# D-3176-18

# <u>Since District</u>. Incidents Auring 21-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 21-4-82 and 6 a.m. 22-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 seme 22-4-62, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715.

1542 coldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1005 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district new number 1986, 1059 in hotels and ledging houses and 865 in temperary shelters.

## Mornagoos.

Arrivals	¥11
Departures (0.0.L.)	196
Total remining	1924

Franck D. I.

Copy to so Dec. (Crist).

A.C. Synglet Tenneh. . D.D.O. - sp.

# Hospital Report 21-4-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:-

#### St. Elizabeth's

At 8.45 a.m. 20-4-72, a telephone message received from the St. Elizabeths Hospital, stating that a Chinese female named Dong Tao Sz ( ) (native of Cantuon, residing at No. 50 San Loh Li alleyway off Kwantang Ka) had succumbed at 8.50 a.m. same date. The abovementions female wounded by the Japanese soldiers on her right leg and admitted the hospital on 29-2-32.

No changes have been reported at the following hospitals:Paulum, Chong Tah, Avenue Poch, Tatung Road, Shanghai Provisional and
Red Cross Hospital.

The number of patients detained are:-

Red Cross Total	55 570
Shanghai Provisional	72
Avenue Foch	10
Tatung Road	99
Chong Tah	59
St. Elisabeth's	23
Paulun	52

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 20-4-32 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1005 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Solians 1542 Civilians 178 Total 1718

Copy tos- D.C. (OFIne).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. Br.

of Bened

#### Sinza District. Incidents during 20-4-32.

During the period 5 a.m. 20-4-32 and 6 a.m. 21-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 8 a.m. 21-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hostitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715.

1542 soldiers and 172 sivilians. 60 have since died and 1005 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 2120, 1025 in hotels and lodging houses and 1095 in temporary shelters.

#### Refugees.

Arrivals	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	N11
Departures	(0.0.L.)	415
Total remni	ni ng	2120

Copy to:- D.C. (Grime).

A.C. Special Branch.

DeD.O. "B".

Stemen

# Incidents during 19-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 19-4-32 and 6 a.m. 20-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 20-4-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715.

1542 soldiers and 175 civilians. 59 have since died and 1905 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 2525, 1081 in hotels and lodging houses and 1452 in temporary shelters.

#### Refugees.

Arrivals	N11
Departures (0.0.L.)	6).4
Total remaining	2535

Themes.

Copy to: - Del - (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.D. "3".

Judge a son

# Hospital Report, 20-4-52.

Furing the period under review to following changes have been reported:-

Tatung Road 16 soldiers have been discharged and sent to Mantace.

Shanghai Provisional 6 soldiers have been discharged and sent to
Nantace

Red Cross. 5 soldiers have been discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes have been reported at the following hos itals:Paulum, St. Elizabeth's, Chong Chin, Avenue Foch.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun		52
St. Elizabeta's		24
Chong Tah		59
Tatung Road		69
Avenue Foch		10
Shanghai Provisi	ranc	72
Red Cross	Total	55 571

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 29-4-22 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 1005 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1542 175 Total 1715

G Bemel

Made bu D. I	Bennette Forwarded by	
	Sir,	
	At 7.20 p.m. 18-4-52, Communistic sl	ogans were found writt
	on posters, on the wall of a house, Chengto	
	"Separation of Political Party from "Complete the Peasants and Labourers	•
	Washed away.	
۸. ۳	/24	I am, Sir,
J. 13.	a Jung disch	Yours obediently,
16	S. Just	20.
	- Aur III	I femel
		,
04	N. C.	
anto		
114		
,		

# Incidents during 18-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-4-32 and 6 a.m. 19-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 19-4-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 392 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 984 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3147, 1177 in hotels and lodging houses and 1970 in temporary shelters.

#### Refugees.

At 7.20 p.m. 18-4-32, C.S.I. Chu Chun I, reports having seen two hand-written Chinese communistic writings on posters on the wall of a house on Chengtu Road near West Taku Road. Station coolie (No. 2) sent to remove.

Themas.

Copy to:= D.C. (Orime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. \*\*\*\*

( com

# Hospital Report 19-4-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	52
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road	109
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	78
Red Cross	60
Total	200

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 19-6-72 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 984 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total	comperises:-	Soldiers	1542
	_	Civilians.	175
		Civilians Total	1715

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

9. Benner

# File No. 11.

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

	RE	EPORT	Sinte Date April 17th	
Subject (in fu	ll) Commist slogens.		-	
Made by D.	I. Bennett. Forw	arded by		***************************************
:	on the walls of Bubbling walls		were found wri	
s.f.	8 4 J.		Yours obedien	
			Dox.	

#### Incidents during 17-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 17-4-52 and 6 a.m. 18-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-6-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 seldiers and 175 civilians. 892 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 984 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3212, 11:55 in hotels and lodging houses and 2047 in temporary shelters.

#### Refugees.

At 6.5 5 p.m. 17-4-52 immaponse of a telephone message from Sinsa Station, a patrol from the Bast Lame: Regt., posted at Bubbling Well and Kohawk Road corner, stopped a motor car, containing Japanese soldiers, preceeding West on Bubbling Well Hoad.

Escorted to the Gordon Bridge by Inspt. Phillips.

Rodel Der

Spend Dolo -

Copy to: - D.C. (Orino).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B" .

#### Hospital Report. 17-4-72.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

## Sh.nghai Provisional

7 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes have been recorded at the other 6 hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:

	Total 592
Red Cross	60
She ghai Prov.	76
Tatung Road	2.09
Avenue Foch	10
Chong Tah	59
St. Elimbeth's	24
Paulum	52

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 18-4-72, is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 984 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1542 Civilians 175

Total 1715.

Gomes

#### Hospital Report 17-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### Paulun

26 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

#### Avenue Foch

5 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes have been reported at the following Hospitals: St. Elizabeth's, Chong Tah, Tatung Road, Shanghai Provisional and Red Cross.

The number of patients detained are: -

Paulun	52
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road	109
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	85
Red Cross	60
Total	399

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 17-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 977 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total	comprises:-	Sold lers	1542
	-	Civilians	175
		Total	1715

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

S. Jewes

#### Incidents during 16-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 16-4-32 and 6 a.m. 17-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 17-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 175 civilians. 399 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 977 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3218, 1107 in hotels and lodging houses and 2111 in temporary shelters.

#### Refugees.

Arrivals. Nil.
Departures to other district in Settlement 15.
Total remaining. 3218.

At 3.30 p.m. 16-4-32, 10 rounds of ammunition, in two clips of five (Japanese rifle type) was brought to the Station by a refugee, one Tsung Woo, aged 15, stated he had found this amongst some timber in the refugee camp, where he is living, 508 Sinza Road.

Spendo D. I.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

# Hospital Report 16-4-72.

During the poriod under review no changes have been reported at the Wospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	78
St. Elizabeth's	24
Chong Tah	59
Ratung Read.	109
Avenue Foch	15
Shanghai Provisional	86
Red Cross	60
Total.	450

The total of patients up to 6 s.m. 16-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 946 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1542 Civilians 175 Total 1715

Copy to: D.C. (come).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. B".

Aken ex

#### Sinm District.

#### Incidents during 15-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 15-4-52 and 6 a.m. 16-4-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 16-4-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 175 civilians. 450 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 946 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 5255, 1059 in hotels and lodging houses and 2174 in temporary shelters.

Refugees.

15-4-62		Total	since	28-1-52.
Arrivals Departures	NSI.		8977 5744	
Go other Dist.)	7	Estimated	461	
Total mentales	3235			

Jan Basar

Premely D.I.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

# Incidents during 14-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 14-4-32 and 6 a.m. 15-4-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 15-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715. 1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 430 persons are still detained. 59 have have since died and 946 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 3240, 1055 in hotels and lodging houses and 7187 in temporary shelters.

At 9.55 a.m. 14-4-32, a male Japanese, one K. Iwayama, living 1268, Chang Eu Lee, Woosung Road, was assaulted by Chinese on Changsha Road, near Sinza Road corner.

Injuries of a serious nature, detained in Foo Ming Hospital. (See F.I.R. 460/32 Sinsa).

Sky et

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. O. B. .

#### Hospital Report. 15-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes has been reported.

#### Shanghai Provisional

29 wounded soldiers were admitted being transferred from the 7th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Edinburgh Road.

No changes at the other hospitals in this District have been recorded.

The number of putients detained are:

	Total	430	
Red Cross		60	
Shanghai Provi	sional	85	
Avenue Foch		15	
Tatung Road		109	
Chong Tah		59	
St. Elizabeth	3	24	
Paulun		78	

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 15-4-32, is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 946 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1542 Civilians 175 Total 1715

Spennes

#### Hospital Report 14-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### Paulun Hospital

10 soldiers were discharged and sent to Bantao.

#### Tatung houd.

15 soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

#### Red Cross

C soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

There are no changes in the following hospitals: - St. Elizabeth's, Chong Tak. Avenue Foch. Changhai Provintuma:

The number of patients detained and:-

78
24
50
109
15
56
60
401

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 14-4-52 is 1656, whether detained or not. Of these 50 have since died and 946 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1513 Civilians 175. Total 1586

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime ).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.9. "B".

G. Semes

#### Incidents during 15-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 13-4-32 and 6 a.m. 14-4-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 14-1-22, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this districts for wounds, etc., was 1686. 1513 soldiers and 175 civilians. 401 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 946 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 5259, 960 in hotels and lodging houses and 2299 in temporary shelters.

Paren.

Copy to: - D.G. (Grime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

# Incident during 12-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 12-4-32 and 6 a.m. 13-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 13-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this districts for wounds., etc, was 1686.

1513 soldiers and 173 civilians. 432 persons are still detained.

59 have since died and 915 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3439, 1119 in hotels and ladging houses and 2320 in temporary shelters.

At 9.50 a.m. 12-4-52 the management of the Foreign Y.M.C.A. report finding in room 629 of these premises:-

45 rounds of ammunition.

2 smail puckets of powder.

Room was previously occupied by a foreigner, named, Logan, who has since left Shanghai.

Ammunition of .303 calibre, in clips of five, of the type used by Chinese Military.

Powder probably extracted from small shells, which have been kept as souvenirs from the recent Sino-Japanese war, being left behind by previous occupant of room (Logan) when he vacated the premises.

Mean

Bened D.I.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Beench.

D.D.O. "B".

# Hospital Report. 13-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### Shanghai Provisional

17 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Ne changes in the other Hespitals in this district have been recorded.

The number of patients detained are:

	Total	432
Red Cress		66
Shanghai Prov	•	56
Avenue Foch		15
Tatung Read		124
Chong Tah		59
St. Elizabeth	s	24
Paulun		88

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 13-4-22, is 1626, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 915 mave been transferred to points outside this fistrict.

Total	comprises:-	Civilians	1513 173
		Total	1686

A gement

Sinza Station,

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT Date Apre 12th 19 82 Subject (in full)..... Communistic Propagands. Made by D.I. Bennett. Forwarded by Sir. At 7.05 pame April 12, C.P.C. 1s 2560 and 5265 reported the following slogans written in Chinese on a wall in Eyih Wo Li off Love Iane. "Down with Kucmingtong who sold Chapei". "Down with Depertalists". "Workers join the Communists". "Uphold the Soviet Government". "Join the Youths Group of the Commists". Washed clean by Police. I am. Sir. Yours obediently.

#### Incident during 11-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 11-4-22 and 6 a.m. 12-4-22, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-4-57, the total number of persons having received treatment at nospitals in this districts for wounds, etc., was 1686.

1513 soldiers and 178 civilians. 445 persons are still detained.

59 have since died and 902 have been transfer ed to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district new number 3464, 2172 in hetels and lodging houses and 2312 in temporary shelters.

And of

Cept to: - D.C. (CFine).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. 0. "B".

James .

# Hespital Report 12-4-52.

buring the ported under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district:

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun .		88
St. Elizabeth's		24
Chong Tah		59
Tatung Road		124
Avenue Fech		15
Changhai Previsions	1	69
Red Cress		<b>∂6</b>
	Total	445

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 12-4-32 is 1686, whether detained or note Of these 59 have since lief and 902 have been transferred to points outside this district.

> Total comprises: Seldiers Clvilians Total

Copy to: - D.C. (Grine). A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

# Hospital Report. 11-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### St. Elizabeth's

Fung Tung Sz, 35, Kompo, offenale, was admitted suffering from bullet wounds on both less, received at Eating on the 7-7-72, she was first treated at Eating Red Cross Hospital and this date transferred to St. Elizabeth's Hospital. She was brought by her husband named Sung Tah Shing, Chapei.

#### Avenue Foch

One soldier was discharged and sent to Man tho.

#### Shanghai Provisional

2 soldiers were admit od being transferred from the 7th Branch of Red Cross Hospital, Edinburg's Road.

#### Red Cross

One soldier was discharged and sent to Nantao.

Fo changes have been reported at the following hosp tals. Paulun, Chang Tah, Tatung Road.

The mucher of patients detained are:-

Total	1 445
Red Cross	66
Shanghai Provisional	69
Avenue Fech	15
Tatung Road	124
Chong Tah	58
St. Elizabeth's	24
Paulun	88

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 11-4-52, is 1686, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 902 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:

Seldiers 1515 Civilians 175 Total 1686

Glemen

# Incidents during 10-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 10-4-52 and 6 a.m. 11-4-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 11-4-22, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1686.

1513 soldiers and 173 civilians. 445 persons are still detained.

59 have since died and 902 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 3471, 1161 in hotels and lodging houses and 2310 in temporary shelters.

A second

Copy to: - DeGo (Criss).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B" .

# Incidents during 9-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 9-4-32 and 6 a.m. 10-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 10-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1685. 1511 soldiers and 172 civilians. 444 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 900 have been transferred to places outside the Sinsa District.

Refugees in this district now number 4280, 926 in hotels and lodging houses and 5354 in temporary shelters.

At 4.45 pens 9-4-52 PeS. 151 J. Logan was standing on Larkham Road Bridge, Settlement side, on duty, when an armed Japanese Larine crossed the Bridge, intending to enter the Settlement.

P.S. Logan caught this Marine under the ampits and swung him round, placing him on Markham Road Bridge, explaining that he could not proceed into the Settlement whilst carrying arms.

One other Harines them came to the scene, together with J.D.C. 55, taking the number of P.S. Logan and arguing with him.

Matter settled, the Karines withdrawing without any further inclients.

S. kemet

Copy to: - D.C. (Orine).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

#### Hospital Report 10-4-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:-

Chong Tah.

6 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Tatung Road.

10 soldiers were discharged and sent to Hantao.

No changes have been reported in the following hospitals: Paulun St. Elizabeth's, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional and Red Cross.

The mamber of patients detained are: -

Paulun	88
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Road.	124
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai rovisional	67
Red Cross	87
To	tal 444

The total of patients up to 3 a.m. 10-4-52 is 1683, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 900 have been transferred to points outside this Eistrict.

Total comprises:- Soldiers | 1511 | 172 | 1685

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D. D. O. "B".

9. James

#### Incidents during 8-4-32.

Furing the period 6 a.m. 0-4-72 and 6 a.m. 9-4-72, this district remained quiets

A male Japanese, one, Yoshikiyo basakura, who were admitted to the Footing Rospital on 16-2-15, surfacing from injuries received throubeing assaulted by Chinese on the evening of the 18-5-52, died in the Hospital on 4-4-52. (P.T.R. 227/TE Sinza)

at 6 a.m. 9-4-72, the total man or of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1682. 1511 soldiers and 172 civilians. 460 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 804 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza listrict.

Refuses in this dist let now number 4260, 854 in hotels and lodging houses and 3426 in temporary shelters.

John Jan

Copy to: - D. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

I Semen

# Hospital Report. 9-4-32.

During the period under review the only change has been reported at Red Cross Hospital of 4 soldiers being discharged and sent to Nantace

No changes at the other hospitals in this district has been reported.

The number of patients detained are:Paulum 88
St. Elizabeth's 25
Chong Tah 63
Tatung Road 134
Avenue Foch 16
Shanghai Prov. 67
Red Cress 67

Total

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 9-4-52, is 1685, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 884 have been transferred to points outside this district.

460

Total comprises: Soldiers 1511 Civilians 172 Total 1685

A Semes

#### Incident during 7-4-3%.

During the period 6 a.m. 7-4-52 and 6 a.m. 8-4-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 8-4-52, the total number of versons aving received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1863.

1511 soldiers and 172 civilians. 464 persons are still detained.

59 have since died and 880 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4502, 974 in hotels and ledging houses and 3528 in temporary shelters.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.C. "B".

Semes D.S.I.

#### Hospital Report 8-4-72.

During the period under review to following changes have been reported:

Paulun Hospital 5 soldiers discharged and sent to Mantao.

Tatung Road. 15 soldiers transferred to Nantao, unknown Hospital.

Red Cross 3 soldiers discharged and sent to Hantao.

There are no changes in the following Hospitals: - St. Elizabeth: Chong Tah, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeth's 23	
Chong Tah 65	
Tatung Road 154	
Avenue Fosh 16	
Shanghai Provisional 67	
Red Cross 71	
Total 464	-

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 8-4-32 is 1685, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 880 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers 1511 Civilians 172 Total 1685

I puner

M

# Hospital Report 7-4-52.

During the period of review the following changes have been reported:

Paulum Hospital Nyi Poo Ching, 28, Konpo, M/cake-maker at a teashop, Tang Ts wang, Chapei, admitted on the S-4-52 (See Hospital Report 4-4-52) was discharged at 10 a.m. 6-4-52.

13 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

Chong Tah 3 soldiers were discharged and sent to Hantao.

Shanghai Provisional 80 wounded soldiers were admitted, being transferred from Avenue Haigh Red Cross Hospital.

There are no changes in the following Hospitals: St. Elizabeth's, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch, Red Gross.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paultm	95
St. Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	65
Tatung Road	249
Avenue Fosh	16
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	74
Total	487

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 7-4-52 is 1685, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 857 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Dietor

Total comprises:-

Soldiers Civilians 1511 172

all a

of fermed

# Incidents during 6-4-22.

During the period 6 a.m. 6-4-72 and 6 a.m. 7-4-72, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 7-4-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1683. 1511 soldiers and 172 civilians. 487 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 857 have been transferred to places outside the Sinsa District.

Refugees in this district now number 4359, 866 in hotels and lodging houses and 3493 in temporary shelters.

Margan

Copy to:- D.C. (Gram),

A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. O. .

France .

# Hespital Report. 6-4-82.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Tatung Road

25 soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantas.

Red Cross

9 soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

There are no changes in the following hospitals: Paulun, St. Elimbeth's, Chong Tah, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional.

The musber of patients detained are: -

Paulun	1.07
St. Rlimbeth's	25
Chone Tah	68
Tatung Road	149
Avenue Poch	7.6
Sharghai Provisional	37
Hed Cross	74
Tot	474

The total of patients up to 6 x.v. 6-4-82, is 1655, whether detained or not. Of those 59 have since died and 840 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comorises:- Soldiers 1461 Civilians 172 Total 1653

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Smanch.

D.D.O. "B".

La Kennet

#### Singa District.

# Incidents during 5-4-7 .

lairing the period 6 were 5-6-88 and 6 were 6-6-89, this district remained which

At 6 a.m. 6-4-FP, the total number of persons having received breatment at complete in this district for wounds etc., was 165%. 1461 solutions and 172 civilians. AVA persons are still detained. 59 map since district and 649 maps been transferred to places outside the cips Tistrict.

Refugees in this district now to ther 4097, 306 in hatels and longing houses and They in topportry shelters.

1/

Copy to: - Data (Grick).

A.C. Openias Pranch,

Lawre "B" .

7 1 4 32

The Benned.

#### Sinza District.

# Incidents during 4-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 4-4-32 and 6 a.m. 5-4-32, this district remained quiet.

During the morning of 4-4-32, a live shell, one inch collibre of antiair-craft type was found in the garden of promises No. 12 Wongkashaw Gardens.

Transported to Bongkew.

At 6 a.m. 5-4-27, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 165%. 1461 soldiers and 172 civilians. 508 persons are still det incd. 59 have since died and 806 have oven transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4634, 1046 in hotels and lodging houses and 3588 in temporary shelters.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

Do Do Oo HBH .

Spener.

# Hospitals Report 5-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### Tatung Road.

Five soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

# Shanghai Provisional.

Six wounded soldiers were admitted being transferred from Avenue Taig Red Gross Hospital.

#### Red Gross.

Two soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantaco

There are no changes in the following Hospitals Pathun, St Elizabeths Chong Tah, Avenue Poch.

The number of publicate det inel aret-

Paulun	2.07	
St. Elizabeth's	25	
Chong Tab	58	
Taturg Road	174	
Avenue Foch	16	
Shangha i Prove	27	
Red Cross	52	

Total 508

The total of patients up to 5 s. . 5-4-22, is 1652, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 800 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total compress:- Soldiers 1481 civilians 172 Total 1655

Al Special Search.

Q Jemes

F	огт	No.	3	
G.	25.0	00-I	-32	

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. Hiscellaneous 74.

REPORT

	,	74
te June	27th	1952

File No.....

Sinza Station,

	<u>ej.</u>
Sir,	
During the afternoon of 26-6-52, a Rent Reduction	on meeting
was held at 186 Burkill Road from 5 p.m. to 5.50p.m.	The total
mu-ber in attendance was 157. No results other than	the election
of 7 representatives to conduct the mutter with the Lo	
Government. One handbill regarding the procedure of	Divisional
Rent Reduction" is stached.	
	<del></del>
I am, Sir,	•
Yours obedie	ently,
gri-6	
1 1 1 .x. attacks to File D	
(M. 1/2	

# -1

# Hospital Report. 25-6-52.

Ituring the period under review the following clause has been reported.

#### St. Elizabeth's.

Rec Li Sz, 47, Smaghni, W/ferale, Tien Tung Road, number unknown. Chapei was admitted at 2 p.m. 24-6-52, suffering from bullet wound in left shoulder, received on the 29-2-52 in Chapei. From the 29-2-53 she had been attended at her home in Chapei but, owing to her feeling werse she was brought to hespital by her neighbours.

The musber of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's

7.

3rd Branch Red Cross

101

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 25-6-EE is 1788, whether deteined or not. Of these 61 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-

soldiers civilians 1609 179 1788

Copy be: - D.G. (Crime).

A,C. Special Branch.

D.D.Q. "B".

famor .

Au My 81

Form No. 3	
G. 25,000-1-38	

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File	No	
------	----	--

# REPORT

Sinza Police Station,

Date June 24, 19 32

Subject (in full)	Refugees.
Made byx and	Forwarded by C.I. Robertson.
	Sir, Vide Kemo of May 28, I beg to report that Sinza District
	is now clear of refugees.
	The last camp, The Shanghai Vanagement Society, situated
	at 564 Avenue Road, was closed down on 21/6/32.
	I am, Sir,
	Your obedient servant,
	Wholeston Chief Inspector.
מ	.O. *B* Division.
	D.C. [Divo]
-	This sinsin is now clear CP.  This finisin is now clear CP.  Therefore requesting
	Morale OFFICER/8 DIV.
	24 JUNE 1632 Replacement of the Company of the Comp
_	Mb

#### housetal Report. 25-6-32.

During the golded under newlet the following change has been tentiled:

#### st. dimbetra iospitul.

band loung fig. 30, adapt, ./fercle, firm Your fee, more-bered hause, theped died at 3.1 p.m. 12-6-32 from stray but-let would received in space whilet at her home the admitted to respit 1 on the 31-1-30.

Body Personal to I dising Lowering persons in the to

The mamics of paramete Cotola die or-

"to The Rive With

Sud lament .en Crope

96 100

The total of prtimes up to 6 a.m. 23-6-32 is 1787, whether detrined or not. Of these 61 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points satisfic this District.

Total comprises soldiers

1002

Civilians

1787

Copy to to D. O. (Criss)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B"

Alexander.

Alen Il

#### Sinsa District.

During the period 6 a.m. 20-6-32 and 6 a.m. 21-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 21-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787.

1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 5 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

Theres.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crame).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. "B".

#### Hespital Report 21-6-82.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elisabeth's

7

3rd Branch Red Crees

Total 101

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 21-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers

609

Total

178 1787

Copy to:- D.C. (Urlase).

A.C. Special Branche

D.D.O. "F".

France &

# 20-6-52.

Address of shelters

Managing Organ

No. of refugees.

Sanagement Society 564 Avenue Road (4)

Shanghai District

5

Total I

Copy to:- B.C. (Orline.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. WBW.

Jemen X

Ale

#### Sinma District.

During the period 6 a.m. 19-6-52 and 6 a.m. 20-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 20-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at mospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1500 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

The same

Copy tes- D.C. (Orine).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.D. \*B\*.

Africa M.

#### Hospital Report 20-6-52.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The musber of patients detained are:-

St. Elimbeth's

7

and Branch Red Cross

94 101

The total of patients up to 6 s.m. 20-6-52, is 1787, whother detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

\_\_\_Total comprises:-

Soldiere

1609

iotal 1787

Copy tes- Date (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D-D-0- "B".

Alement.

## 19-6-52

# Address of shelters

Banaging Organ

No. of refugees.

Management Society

Shanghai District.

7

Total 7

Copy to:- D. C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

M

- Gener

#### Since District.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-6-72 and 6 a.m. 19-6-72, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 19-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

On the morning of 18-8-52 characters in Chinese were written on the malls at Bubbling Well Road opposite the Country Mub, asking contributions to support the Red Army. Masked down by the Station coolin.

Copy to: - D.C. (Grime).

A.C. Special Branch.

M

Figure 1

# Hospital Report. 19-6-52.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of matients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's

:5-

37

3rd Branch Red Cross Total 94 101

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 19-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total	comprises:-	Soldiers Civilians Total	1609 178 1787

Copy to: - D.C. Owine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Spencer

برو

18-6-62.

Address of shelters

Managing Organ

No. of refugees

Management Society 564 Avenue Road (7542)

Shanghai District

Total

7

Copy tol- D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O.B\*.

Admost 5.

Mg.

#### Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 17-6-52 and 6 a.m. 18-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 referred in temperary shelters in this district.

#### Referees in shelters.

Theres of

Oegy to:- D.O. (Grine).

A.C. Special Bennett.

Dallac Fig.

#### Hospital Report 18-6-52.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Klimbeth's

7

Srd Branch Red Cross

101

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 18-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers Civilians 1609 178 1787

Copy to: D.C. Grine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.41 "2".

Shewer &!

17-6-52.

Address of shelters

Managing Organ

No. of refugees.

Management Society 564 Avenue Foad (77 1/2)

Shanghai District

Total 7

Copy to:- D.C. Grine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

A Sermet

Me

#### Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-6-52 and 6 a.m. 17-6-22, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 17-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in sheltors.

Free OX

Copy to:- D.C. (Orino).

A.C. Special Emanch.

D.D.C. "B".

Sporen 113

16-6-62.

Address of shelters

kanaging Organ

No of refugees.

Earngement Society 564 Avenue Road 5942

Shanghai District

Total

7

Copy to:- D.C. (Cyline).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.Q. B".

Stemen 87

MG

#### Hospital Report 17-6-52.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeth's

7

Srd Branch Red Gress

101

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 17-5-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1609 Civilians 178 Total 1787

Copy to:= D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. .

G tomer

#### Afren District.

During the period 6 a.m. 15-6-52 and 6 a.m. 16-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 16-6-52, the total member of persons have received treatment at mospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1636 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in touporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals	N11
Departure	<b>N1</b> 1
Remaining	7

Armen

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Burnelle

D-D-O

em

# Hospital Report 16-6-52.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's

7

3rd Branch Red Cross

14

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 16-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1809 Civilians 1787

Copy to: - D.C. (Orime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

G. Semes

Address of shelters

Managing Organ

No. of refugees.

Management Society 564 Avenue Road. (7974)

Shanghai District.

7

Total 7

Copy to: - D.C. (Orine).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

F. Bernes

M

----

#### Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 14-6-32 and 6 a.m. 15-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 15-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and /1628 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 7 refugees in temperary shelters in this district.

# Refugees in shelters.

For ex

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.Q. "B".

#### Hospital Report 15-6-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Sed Branch Red Cross 1 soldier is discharged from the hospital and transferred to Mentace

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's

7

5rd Branch Red Cross 94 Total 101

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 15-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1626 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1609 Civilians 178 Total 1787

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

DoDade "B".

Gorner - or

Address of shelters

Address

No. of refugees.

Management Society 564 Avenue Road. (4942)

Shanghai District.

Total

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

#### Sinsa District.

During the period 6 a.m. 15-6-72 and 6 a.m. 14-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 14-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 176 civilians. 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 15 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

# Refugees in shelters.

- Stanon

Capy to:- D.C. (Grime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.C. \*B\*.

M The

# 15-6-82.

# Address of shelter

damaging Organ

No. of refugees.

namagement Society 564 Avenue Road (方本文)

Shanghai District.

15

Total

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

#### Hospital Report 14-6-32.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's

7.

Srd Branch Red Goss Total

35 102

THE total of patients up to 6 a.m. 14-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1600 Civilians 178 Total 1787

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Jamoy 8

#### Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 12-6-72 and 5 a.m. 18-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 8 c.m. 15-6-52, the total maker of persons have received treatient at hospicals in this district for wounds, was 1767, 1609 soldiers and 1779 civilians. 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 20 refugees in tuporary scotters in this district.

#### Mefugees in shelters.

At 2.10 a.m. 13-6-52, C.P.C. 5281 telephaned to Station and stated that 2 live shells were found deposited in a refuse box QA 95 in an alleyway near House No. 305 Chengtu Foad. U.S.A.M.C. Head-quarters informed.

Action of

Copy to: - B.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.



# 18-6-52.

Address of smelter

same ging Or ten

.o. of refugaes.

anagement society 564 Avenue Soud. (754)

Chanchai District.

20

.0021

20

Copy to: - D.C. (Cric).

A.C. Special Tranch.

D.D. . "B".

Glamor of

## Hospitul Report 13-6-52.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The morber of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeth's

77

Srd Branch Red Ross Total

95
IOS

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 12-6-22, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to noints outside this district.

Cotal comprises:-

Soldiers 1609 Civilians 178 Total 1787

Copy to :- D.C. (Grime).

A.C. Special dranen.

D.D.D. "B".

- Goleman

#### Sinza District.

During the period 6 a.m. 11-6-75 and 6 a.m. 12-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 12-6-52, the total number of persons have received transferred at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787.

1609 coldiers and 178 civiliar . 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 20 refugees in temperary shelters in this district.

# Refugees in shelters.

Copy to :- D.C. (Orimo).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. 0. "B".

Ste ca

# 11-6-32

Address of shelter

lanaging or an

No. of refugees.

See Avenue Road (7) 1/4)

Shanglai District.

£0.

Total

Copy to: - D.C. (Crine). A.C. Special Branch.

Abenex 81

#### Hospital Report 12-6-52.

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in this district.

The maker of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's

3rd Branch Red Cross Total

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 12-6-52, is 1767, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers Civilians Total

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

#### Sinza Edstrict.

luming the period S a.m. 10-5-57 and S m. . 11-0-52, this district remained onless.

it 6 mer. 11-6-12, the notal number of persons have received to atment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1700 soldiers and 170 civilians. 60 have nines died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

there are 20 refuge s in temporary shelters in this district.

## hofu.cos in .. nelters.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. C. "B".

Ast.

# Hospitals Report. 11-6-5: .

During the period under review no change has been reported at hospitals in blace district.

The number of putionts ditained are:-

Lt. Eliqubeths

7

Erd. Branch Run Cross S5

Total 102

The total of patients up to 6 ments 11-6-Ft, is 1707, what or detained or not. Of those 60 maye more distant 1685 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises: -

Toldiers 1609 Civilians 178 Total 1787

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. O. "B".

Jones of

# 10 - 6 - 32.

Address of shellter

Mana in organ

No. of refugers.

Commencement Society (1944).

564 avenue Lou .

Shanchai District.

20

Total 20

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. O. "B".

John M.

# Hospital Report. 10-6-55.

During the period under review the following change has been reported.

# St. Elizabeths Hospital

Zau Naung Sz. (See report of 12-7-72) was discharged and allowed to proceed to her home.

No changes have been recorded at the Frd Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The mamber of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeths

7

Erd. Branch Red Cross

Total 102

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 10-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total	comprises:-	Soldiers Civilians	1609 178	
		Total	1787	

Copy to: - D.C. Acrise ).

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. \*B\*.

Glemen &

9 - 6 - 32.

Address of shelter

Managing organ

No. of Refugees.

Management Society (1934).

564 Avenue Road.

Shanghai District.

20

Total 20

Copy to: - D.C. (Grime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. BP.

Themas 8%

During the period 6 a.m. 9-6-52 and 6 a.m. 10-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 10-6-52, the total mumb r of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1625 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 20 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees of shelters.

Copy to: - D.C. (Grime), A.C. Special Branch, D.D.C. "B",

Benton

Sufocan

# Sinza District. Incidents during 8-6-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 8-6-72 and 6 a.m. 9-6-72, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.r. 9-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1737, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 hare since died and 1624 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 25 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

The S. S. N

All all

#### Hospital Report 9-6-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The mu ber of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeths

8

Srd. Branch Red Cross

95

Total 105

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 9-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1624 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises: - Soldiers 1609 Civilians 178 Total 1787

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D. 9- "B",

Flemely

#### 8 - 6 - 32.

Address of shelters.		Managing organ	No. OI	refugees
Pao Peng Tang ( Chengtu Road.	),	Sthai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts		. 5
Management Society ( 564 Avenue Road.		), Shirchai District.		20
			Total	25
		•		

Copy to: - D.C. (Srime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. O. 78"

Flence Or

# Incidents during 7-6-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 7-6-32 and 6 a.m. 8-6-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 8-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 25 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

# Refugees in shelters

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

B.D.O. "B".

Bours

#### Hospital Report. 8-6-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeths

8

3rd. Branch Red Cross

95

Total 103

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 8-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1624 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Boldiers 1609

Civilians 178

Total 1787

Copy to: - D.C. (Crise),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D. 0. "B"

Bener

#### 7 - 6 - 32.

Address of ahelters.

Managing organ

No. of refugees.

Pao Peng Tang (14) (1). Chengtu Road .

S'hai Commit-tee of the Chinese Boyscouts.

5

Management Society (1), 564 Avenue Road. Shan ghai District.

20

25 Total

Copy to:- D.C. Lerse ). A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. 0 BT.

#### Incidents during 6-6-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 6-6-32 and 6 a.m. 7-6-32, this district remained guiet.

At 6 a.m. 7-6-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 4 visitors in hotels and looging houses and 25 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. O. "B" .

Thursh.

#### Hospital Report 7-6-32.

During the period under review the following change has been reported.

#### Shanghai Provisional.

20 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

This Hospital, which was situated at Lane 282, House No. 10, Bubbling Well Road is closed from this date.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeth's

8

3rd Branch Red Cross.

95

Shanghai Provisional (closed)
Total 103

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 7-6-32 is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1624 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: - Soldiers 1609 1787 Total 1787

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. . "B".

Female .

Address of shelters.

Pao Peng Tang ( ), Chengtu Road.

Management Society ( 564 Avenue Road. Managing organ

), Shanghai District.

S'hai Comaittee of the Chinese Boyscouts. No. of refugees.

5

Ð

20

Total 25

Copy to: - D.C. (crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D. "B".

Ferner 8

# 5 - 6 - 72.

Addrest of sholters	anag ng organ	No. o	f refugees.
Pao Pong Tang ( ), Chengtu Roude	Sihai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.		5
management Scelety ( 564 Avenue Boade	Shonghai Districte		ຼກາ
		Total	25

Copy to: D.C. (erine),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O.Z.

Aleman 62

#### Hospital Report 6-6-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The musbor of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeth's

8

3rd Branch Red Cross

OF.

Shanghai Provisional

20

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 6-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers Civilians

178

Copy to: - D.C. Offine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. 96 "5".

Benedy 81.

#### Incidents during 5-6-52.

During the period & L. . 5-6-52 and 6 a.m. 6-6-55, this district remained guiet.

At 6 a.m. 6-8-87, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civi ians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 4 visitors in botels and 1. I mg houses and 25 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

Copy to: - D.C. (Orine),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. \*B\*\*

Theyer

Palacan

#### Incidents during 4-6-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 4-6-2 and 6 a.m. 5-6-32, this district remained quiete

At 6 mas. 5-6-27, the total number of paysons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 4 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 25 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

A.G. Special Breach, D.D.Q. "B". 1333 may

#### Hospital Report 5-6-62.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The master of patients detained are:-

St. Elimbeth's

8

5rd Branch Red Cross

95

Shanghai Provisional

20

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 4-6-62, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1606 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total somprises: -

Soldiers Civilians

1609 178 1787

Copy bet- D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Buanch.

DaDada "B".

/

1333 up

#### 4 - 6 - 52.

# Address of Shelters.

# Manuging organ

No. of Refugees.

Pao Pong Tang (AL).

Sthri Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.

Shanghai District.

20

Total 25

D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Bremch,

#### Incidents during 5-6-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 5-6-22 and 6 a.m. 4-6-22, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 4-6-5%, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 5 visitors in hotels and ledging houses and 47 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Bafagees in shelters.

Copy tot- D.C. (Orino),

A.C. Special Beauting

D.D.G. \*\*\*\*

Steres and

Jun Mg

#### Hospitals Report. 4-6-62.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The mumber of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeths

8

Srd. Branch Red Cross

95

Shanghai Provisional

2C

Total

125

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 4-6-52, is 1787, whether detained or note Of these 60 have since died and 1804 have be n transferred to points cutside this District.

Total comprises: -

Soldiers 1609 Civilians 178 Total 1787

Delica Translation Delication Delication Translation Delication Translation Delication D

Some or

# 8 - 6 - 32

Address of Shelters Wanaging organ	No.	of refugees
Pao Peng Tang (1821), S'hai Committee of the Chinese Bogmeouts.		5
Banaging Society (395), 564 Avenue Read. Shanghai District.		42
	Total	47

Copy to:- D.C. (article),

A.C. Special Sweet

# Incidents during 2-6-2.

During the period 6 tem. 2-6-52 and 6 tem. M-6-52, this district remained quiete

At 6 a.m. T=6-T2, the total number of persons have received treatment at nospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1600 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 2 visitors in botels and lodging houses and 51 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

# Refuses in shelters.

Appivals25.	seeguler dS seefl)
	LOIL THE SHAME, AND
Dep rture	Society on 1-6-82
	E LACTITION OF STATE
Remairing	when they found their
The state of the s	Under TH Christer water
:	destroyed)

A.C. Special Branch,

She ox

Busan

#### Respital Report 5-6-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elimbeth's

. "

8

Srd Branch Red Cross

95

Shanghai Provisional

obel 125

the total of patients up to 6 a.m. 8-6-32, is 1737, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points cutside this District.

Total compelses:-

Soldiers Civilians Total 1690 178 1707

Copy test- D.C. Crime. A.C. Special Symmetre

Paret. "B".

Ferner - 3.

#### 2 - 6 - 52.

Address of shelters. Hanaging organ Ro. of refugees.

Pao Pong Tung (16.42). Sthai Com ittee of the Chinese Boyscouts.

Shanaging Society (12.32).

Shanghai District. 42

Copy to: - D.C. (Orine),

A.C. Special Swamph,

D. D. G. B".

Stemen 8.

# Incidents during 1-6-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 1-6-52 and 6 a.m. 2-6-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 2-6-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, was 1787, 1609 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 8 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 26 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refagers in shelters.

Arrivals	 •
Departure	 •
Rem ining	 ,

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D. D.O. " ....

She to

Bur M.

# Hospital Meport June 2nd, 1932.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's

8

Srd Branch Red Cross

95

Shanghai Provisional

20 125

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 2-6-32, is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers Civilians

1609 178 1787

Copy to: - D.C. Carine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. B.

M

Augs

#### 1 - 6 - 52.

Copy to:- D.C. (Grine),
A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. O. . .

Themes.

#### Respital Report. 1-6-77.

During the period under review the foll wing changes had been reported at Respetals in this District.

Four female Chinese had been admitted into st. slaz soths Hospital suffering from shrappel wound: :-

- 1. Drung Tsu Sv (7/ \$. K), 27, native of Shanghai.
- 2. Tong in ei (AMA), 15, notive of Shanghai.
- S. Yue all au ( AFFE ). 6. native of Shangh i.
- 4. Dang ( ), 8, native of dhunghai.

All of whom received injuries in ingliong. (See incident report 51-5-52) Conveyed to St. Elizabeths Hospital by their friends.

The mulber of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeths

8

Srd. Branch Red Cros

95

Shanghai Provisional

20

#### Total 123

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 1-6-5; is 1787, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Civilians 178 Total 1787

Copy to: - D.C. (Crim),

A.C. Special Franch,

D. D. O. "B".

Flemen.

#### Incident during 31-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 31-5-72 and 6 a.m. 1-6-72, this District remained quiet.

At 8 p.m. 71-5-58, a coolis, attached to St. E izabeths Hospital, came to Singa Station. reporting that four femiles (Chinese) had been admitted suffering from shrappel wounds: -

1. Drung Ton Ss (PRAK), 27, native of Shanghai, Female,

2. Taung Ah sai (16144). 15.

F. Yue Ah sau (Toffe).

( /2 ). 8. 4. Dang

All of whom reside in Minghong.

Enquiries ascertained that the four females were working in a field in kinghang, when an implement one of them was using struck a live shall which was imbedded in the soil, the shall exploding, severely injuring them all.

Conveyed to Shanghai by friends, where they are at present detained in the St. Mizabeths Hospital, all being unconscious and in a serious sandition.

- 1. Extensite laceration of leg and fracture of both bones.
- 2. Showmel wounds of right leg.
- S. Shrupmel wounds of chest.
- 4. Incornation of right thigh, shrupnel wound.

At 8 a.m. 146-52, the total mumber of persons have received treatment at hospin is in this district for wounds, etc., was 1787. 1800 soldiers and 178 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 9 visites in botels and ledging houses and 111. geds in temperary shalters in this district.

# Refuse on 12 shelbers.

#### Insidents during 30-5-37.

During the period 6 a.m. 50-5-72 and 6 a.m. 51-5-32, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 51-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1785, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 12 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 11: refagees in temporary shelters in this District.

#### Refugees in shelters.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Breach,

ferren

# Hospital Report. 31-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Flizaboth's

4

5rd Branch Red Cross

95

Shanghai Provisional Total

20 119

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. E1-5-32 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises.

Soldiers Civilians

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

DaDaOa "B" .

all a

Je med

#### 30 - 5 - 32.

Pao Peng Tang (74.14). S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.

Managing society (1114). Shanghai District. 102

Total 111

A.C. Special Branch,

G. Kenner

#### Sinza District.

### Incidents during 29-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 29-5-32 and 6 a.m. 30-5-32, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 30-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

There are 18 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 112 refugees in temporary shelters in this District.

#### Refugees in shelters.

Gopy to: - D.C. (Offine),
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. \*B\*\*

Frez. ex

## Hospital Report. 70-5-72.

During the period under review no change at the hospitals in this District has been reported.

The mu ber of patients now detained are:-

St. El cabatha

4

3rd. Branch Red Cross

95

Shanghai Provisional

20

119

•	_	_	_	_	-	_
	To	rt	a.	1		

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. SC-5-72, is 1787, whather detained or note Of these 60 have since alod and 1804 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: -

Soldiers 1609 Civilians 174 Total 1765

gfg

Semen y

## 29 - 5-52.

Address of Shelters	Havering organ	Ā	o. of Refugees.
Pao Peng Tang 16 121, Changtu Road.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boyscont	ä <b>∄ •</b>	8
Managing Society (FT), 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.		100
		Total	112

Copy te: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Brunch,

D. D. O. BB\* .

M. Seme

# Hospital R port 28-5-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

# Shanghai Provisional

10 soldiers were discharged and sent to Hantao.

No shanges in the other hospitals in this district have been recorded.

The number of matients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's

5rd Branch Red Cross 100

Shanghai Provisional 20 Total

The total number of patients up to 6 a.m. 28-5-52 is 1785, Of these 60 have since died and 1599 have whether detained or not. been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises

soldiers

Copy to: - D.C. Orino.

### Sinza District.

## Incidents during 28-5-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 28-5-72 and 6 a.m. 29-5-72, this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 29-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1785, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this district.

## Refugees in shelters.

There are 25 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 112 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.S. Special Branch,

D.D.O. 1986.

Prem !

Jones of

#### Hospital Report. 29-5-52.

During the period under review the following change has been reported.

#### 5rd. Branch Red Cross

5 soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

No changes have been reported at the other hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeths

4

3rd. Branch Red Cross 95

Shanghai Provisional

20

Total 119

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 29-5-72, is 1785, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1604 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1609 Civilians 174 Total 1785

M

Bened.

# 28 - 5 - 52.

Address of Shelters	Managing organ	No.	of refuge	605
Pao Peng Tang (松本艺)。 Chengtu Hoad。	8 hai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.		9	
Zoong Fah Sz (草皮寺)。 Chengtu Road。	Citizens Federation		-	
Hanaging Society (1342), 564 Avenue Road.	Shanghai District.		105	
	Ŧ	otel	112	_
				_

Copy to: - D.C. (ortho),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.D.

Spendy 8!

M

### Simm District.

### Incidents during 27-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 27-5-32 and 6 a.m. 28-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 8 a.m. 28-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1785, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1599 have been transferred be points outside this district.

There are 25 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 127 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

## Refugees in shelters.

Gopp to: - D.C. Orino.

A.C. Special Remain.

P.D.9.

Alexandre

Address of shelters,	Managing Organ	No.	of refugees.
Pao Peng Thing (本本文) Chengtu Road.	Sthai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts	•	9
Zoong Pah Sz (岩片) Changta Bond.	Citizens' Federation		15
Hamaging Society (74 = 1)	Sthai District.	otal	127

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch. D.D. C. "B".

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. Hiscollaneous 52. Sinza Station.

REPORT Date any 27th, 162. Subject (in full) Slogans found writing on the wall.

Made ty D.I. Bennette

Sir. At 2 a.m. 27-5-52. C.B.T. Chi reported that 2 slopans were written on the wall with black coloured chinese writing, at Chungking Road near Race Course Road. 1. In memory of Lay 50th. 2. Alleged to have a general strike. Washed down by station coolie. I am. Sir. Yours obediently,

## Sinza District.

## Incidents during 26-5-82.

Turing 'the period 6 a.m. 28-5-52 and 6 a.m. 27-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 27-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1785, 1600 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1589 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 51 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 127 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

## Refugees in shelters.

At 8.24 p.m. 26-5-32, C.P.C. 5560 found a 5" shell in the Cheu
Ts Foong alleysay off New Taku Road. Inspt. Phillips and P.S. Coyne
attended and brought the shell back to the station.

Shell detained at Station pending removal to Hongkew for disposal.

702

Aurer

Copy to: - D.C. Cri. ..

A.C.Special Branch.

D.D.O. 787

# Hospital Report. 27-1-12.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

## Shengha' Provisional

15 soldlers were discharged and some o lantace

No changes at the obser or itels in this list let are recorded.

The purber of national der ined ares-

Tt. Flizabeths

4

Erd. Branch Fed Cross

100 (Line BEE, Touse No. 6, Bubbling, No. Road)

Shangla 1 Trovisional

No (isme NOE, Norse 10, Bubbling Well hoad.

Total 15-6

The total number of patients up to 6 a.e. 27-5-22, is 1725, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1589 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:-

Civilians 174
Total 1785

72

Gomor 8.

	26-5-32.
Address of shelters	Address No refugees
Pao Peng Tang (##1) Chengtu Road.	8thmi Committee of 9 the Chinese Boyscouts
Zoong Fah Sz (3/4) Chengtu Road.	Citizens Pederation 15
Ramaging Society ( )	Shai District. 108

Copy to: - D.C. Orine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.D. "B".

Abenned 81.

### Hospital Report 26-5-32.

Buring the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients deteined are:-

St. Elizabethin

Srd Brune: Bad Cross

Shangiai Trovisional

Total

The total of patients un to 6 a.m. 20-5-72 is 1785, whether detained or not. Of these 60 lave since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this listrict.

Potal comprises:

coldiere

Copy to: - D.C. Or Inc.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. D. "B" .

#### Sinza District.

### Incidents during 25-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 25-5-32 and 6 a.m. 26-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 26-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1783, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are \$7 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 145 refugees in temporary shalters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

Stance W

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. 13".

# Hogaital Report 25-5-72.

Luring the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:

St. Elizabeth's

4.

3rd Branch Red Cross

100.

Shanghai Provisional

145

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 25-5-32 is 1763, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises: -

Soldiers

1669 17/

Total

1785

Copy to: D.C. Ories.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "5" .

Spenner of

#### Sinza District

## Incidents during 24-5-32.

During the period 6 R.M. 24-5-52 and 6 R.M. 25-5-32; this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 25-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1785, 1600 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 65 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 150 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

## Refugeos in shelters.

Departure....8.

Stemes.

Copy to: - DeCo Oriza.

A.C. Special Branchs

D.D.O. "B"

Address of shelters	Maringing Organ	Ho. of refugees.
Pao Peng Tang (127) Chengtu Road.	Sthai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts	3.5
Zoong Fah Sz (清度之) Chengtu Road。	Citizens Federation	52
See Avenue Road.	S'hai District.	Total 108

Acc. Special Branch.

### Sinza District.

## Incidents during 25-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 25-5-22 and 6 a.m. 24-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 24-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1785, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 10% visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 158 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

### Refugece in shelters.

Physics

Copy to: - D.C. Cilian.

A.C. Special Bynneh.

222

## Hospital Report 24-5-32.

During the period under review no changes mure been reported at hospitule in this district.

The musber of patients detained are:-

St. Elimbeth's

and Branch Red Cross

100.

Shan ghai Frovisionul

The total of patients up to 6 a.e. 24-5-32 is 1785, whether of these 50 have since died and 1574 have been datained er mettransferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: -

Soldiers

Copy to: - D.C. Chine.

A.C. Special Branch.

#### 22-5-52.

#### Since District.

#### Incidents during 22-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 22-5-52 and 6 a.m. 25-5-52, this district recained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 25-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1785, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points sutside this district.

There are 128 winiters in hotels and ledging houses and 211 correspond in temperary shelters in this district.

## Refugees in shelters.

Copy to:- D.C. Opino.

A.C. Spenial Branche

Dadso.

Fixed

#### 22-5-32.

	amaging Organ	of refugees.
Pao Peng Tang (本本代) Chongtu Road.	S'hei Committee of The Chinese Boyscouts	25
700mg Fa So (学技有)。 Chengtu Rond。	Citizens' Federation	40
Ting Kwon Sz (立支生) 276 avenue Road.	Avenue Road Union	0
13th Br. Citizens' Fed. Markham Rd. (1862)	82 Avenue Fech	С
Samagement Seciety (75 \$2.)	S'hmi District Total	211

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.G. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Atomos.

## Hespital Report 25-5-57.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Flimboth's

أوجعهم

Srd Branch Red Cress

Shanghai revisional 45
Total 149

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 23-5-32 is 1785, whether detained or notof these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total somprises:-

Copy to: - D.C. Ortile.

A.C. Special Branch.

#### Simza District.

#### Incidents during 21-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 21-5-32 and 6 a.m. 22-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 22-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district few wounds, etc., was 1785, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60nhave since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 195 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 225 refugees in temperary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

At 9 a.m. 21-5-32, whilst P.W.D. Coolies were evacuating a trench on Tatung Read, near Burkill Read corner, a 5" shell was found in this trench.

Shell evidently had fallen during period of Sime-Japanese hestilities, for this trench was being re-opened after being filled in during this period.

To Hongkow Station for disposal.

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D. B. G. "B"-

1333

## Hospital Report 22-5-32.

Buring the neried under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeth's

Ą.

3rd Branch Red Cross

100

Shanghai Provisional Total

45

The total of patients up to 5 a.m. 22-5-52 is 1785, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: -

soldiers 160

Total

1785

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

1

Address of shelters	Managing Organ	Me. of refugees.
Pao Peng Tang (本本) Chengtu Road.	Sthai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts	25
Chengtu Road.	Citizen's Federation	<b>5</b> 8
Ting Kwon Sz (1)	Avenue Road Union	o
13th Br. Citizens' Fed. Markham Rd. (48/4)	82 Avenue Foch.	14
Management Society (79 %;) 564 Avenue Road.	S'lmi District	146 Total 225

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

gk...

#### Hospital Report. 21-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the haspitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabethe

4

Srd. Branch Red Cross

100

Shang'mi Provisional

45

Total 149

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 21-5-52, is 1785, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprisos: - Seldiers 1609

Civilians 174

Total 1783

gheman

Sofacer

Address of shelters Pao Feng Tang (\*\*\*) Changtu Road. No. of refugees. Hamaging Organ S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts Zoong Pah Ss (学性名) Changtu Road. Citizen's Federation 59 Ting Kwom Sz (立之名) 278 Averme Road. Avenue Road Union 10 18th Br. Citizens' Ped. Markham Rd. (76%) -35 82 Avenue Fooh. Hanagement Society (79 1/2) S'hai District 146 (1 from Kwang-tung Guild Ho. 97 Markham Rd)

Total

Copy to: - DeCa Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Spenness .

#### Simma District.

## Incidents during 20-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 20-5-52 and 6 a.m. 21-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 21-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1785, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 250 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 255 refugees in temperary shelters in this district.

#### Befugees in shelters.

Barnes

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

## Hospital Report 20-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

## Shanghai Provisional

5 soldiers were disc arged and sent to Mantao.

No changes have been recorded at the other nospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeth's

3rd Brunch Red Cross

Shanghai Provisional Total

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 20-5-32 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises - Soldiers - Civilians

Copy to:- D.C. Ortes.

A.C. Special Branch.

Segment 1

#### 19-5-52.

Address of shelters	managine organ.	No. of refugees.
Pao Peng Tang ( )	S'hai Committee of the Officese Boyscouts.	25
Chengtu Road.	Citizens' Federation	59
Ting Kwon Sz (124) 276 Avenue Road.	Avenue Road Union	11
15th Br. Citizens' Fed. Narkham Rd. (464)	82 Avenue Foch.	15
Management Society 564 Av. Road. (PLAE)	S'hai District Tot	al 255

Copy tol- D.C. Calmo.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Mos

French.

#### Sinza District.

## Incidents during 19-5-32.

During the period 5 a.m. 19-5-32 and 6 a.m. 20-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1785, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1574 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 225 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 255 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

## Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals.	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		*	-1	11	1	•
Departure		-	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	-	•	.1	3	4
Remaining						•											•	•	•	•		•				•	•	•	. 2	15	5	•

Bruen

Copy to: - D.C. Orine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. B.

## Simma District.

## Incidents during 18-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-5-52 and 6 a.m. 19-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1785, 1609 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1569 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are \$81 managers in hotels and lodging houses and 268 refugees in temperary shelters in this district.

Bures

Copy to: D.G. Grime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

april

#### Hospital Report 19-5-82.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### St. Elizabeth's

Four females were discharged, manes as follows: -

- 1. Tsing Wong Sz. (No. 4 in report of 10-2-32).
- 2. Wong Oen Sz. (No. 3 " " 13-2-32).
- 3. Sing Lieu Ying ( " 1 " " 15-2-32).
- 4. Chang Van Sz ( " 6 " " 17-2-32).

#### Thitung Road.

29 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao, and the Hospital was closed from this date.

No changes at other hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeth's

-4

Srd Branch Red Cross 100

Tatung Road (closed)

Shanghai Provisional 50 Total 154

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 19-5-52 is 1783, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1569 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1609 Civilians 174 Total 1785

Copy to: - D.C. Crist.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. D. Harry

Mennes

Address of shelter	Managing organ.	No. of refugees.					
Pao Peng Tang ( )	Sthei Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	25					
Chengtu Road.	Citizens' Federation	59					
Ting Kwon Ss (立太子) 276 Avenue Road.	Avenue Road Union	11					
18th Br. Citizens' Fed. Markham Rd. (41)	82 Avenue Foch.	28					
Management Society 564 Av. Road. 973()	S'hai District	145 Total 268					

Copy to: - D.C. Criss.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.G. "B".

### Simma District.

#### Incidents during 17-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 17-5-52 and 6 a.m. 18-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1783, 1809 soldiers and 177 civilians. 60 have since died and 1536 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 571 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 366 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

## Refugees in shelters.

There as

Copy to: - D.C. Sine.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.Q. \*B\*.

Soform B Mb

# 17 - 5 - 32.

Address of Shelter	Managing organ	No. of Refugees.
Pao Peng Tang (Rist) Chengtu Road.	Sthil Committee of the Chine de Boyscouts.	25
Zoong Foh 3z (草は手), Chengtu Road。	Citizens' Federation.	59
Ting Kwon Sz (芝寿), 276 Avenue Road .	Avenue Road Union.	12
15th. Br. Citizens Fed. Markham Road Fife	82 Avenue Foche	28
Management Society (1214), 564 Avenue Rd.	S'hai District.	145
Rungtong Guild.	Kyangtung Bearing	O.E.
	Society).	Total 366
	-	Tone . 269

Copy to: - D.C. (Grime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. O. "B" .

A Berner

#### Hospital Report. 18-5-55.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### Shanghai Provisional

11 soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

No changes at other hospitals in this district.

The number of ratients detaired are:

St. Elizabeth's 8

Srd. Branch Red Cross 100

Tatung Road 29

Shanghai Prov. 50

Total 187

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 18-5-38, is 1788, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1876 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:

Soldiers 1609 Civilians 177 Total 1783



Benez

## Sinma District.

#### Incidents during 16-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-5-32 and 6 a.m. 17-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 5 a.m. 17-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1785, 1609 soldars and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1525 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 687 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 585 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

#### Refugees in shelters.

Arrivals	W17.
Departure	8.
Hemmining	585.

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Bener

Inform Mis

# Heepital Report 16-5-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### 3rd Branch of Red Cross

ł

4 wounded soldiers were admitted being transferred from the lith Branch of Red Cross Hospital, Mantao.

## Shanghai Provisional.

5 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

No changes at the other hospitals in this district have been recorded.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Klimbeth's S
Srd Branch Red Cross 100
Tatung Read 29
Shangtai Provisional 61
Total 188

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 16-5-62 is 1785, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1525 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Saldiers 1500 Civilians 174 Total 1705

tor- D.C. Grane.

A.G. Special Branch.

Dallyde. "".

General The

M

## Sinse District.

#### Incidents during 15-5-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 14-5-32 and 6 a.m. 15-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 15-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wound etc., was 1773, 1599 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 have since died and 1492 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 140%, 894 in hotels and lodging houses and 510 in temporary shelters.

Copy to: - D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. "B".

Glenes.

+B

Blocar

# Hospital Report. 15-5-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### 5rd Branch Red Cross.

22 wounded soldiers were admitted, being transferred from Avenue Haig Red Cross Hospital.

#### Tatung Road.

40 soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao:

No changes have been reported at the other hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are :--

St. Elizabeth's	16
3rd Branch Red Cross	96
Tatung Road	49
Shanghai Provisional Total	80 221

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 15-5-82 is 1775, whether detained or not. Of this 60 have since died and 1492 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1590 174 Total 1775

A Benen.

# Simma District.

# Incidents during 15-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 15-5-52 and 6 a.m. 16-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 5 a.m. 16-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1779, 1605 soldiers and 174 civilians. 50 have since died and 1520 have been transferred to points outside this district.

There are 755 visitors in hotels and lodging houses and 591 refugees in temporary shelters in this district.

# Mefugocom shelters.

The tetal of 755 people at present residing in lodging houses and hotels cannot be classed as refugees, being visitors and gnests who would reside at these places under normal circumstances, refugees to the tetal number 141 leaving the lodging houses, and hotels.

D.I.

A.S. Special Branch.

Filemes

Solar

# Hospital Report. 16-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### St. Elizabeth's

- 8 females were discharged, names as follows:
- 1. Toong Tso Sz (No. 3 report of 29-1-02)
- 2. Tsung Sung Sz (No. 3 report of 29-1-52)
- S. Bang Waung Sz (No. 7 " 31-1-32)
- 4. Tau Woo Sz (No. 8 report of 51-1-72)
- 5. Tsu Yue Sz (No. 1 report of 2-2-72)
- 6. Chang Yue Sz (No. 29 report of 5-2-2.)
- 7. 10 Chang Sz (No. 4 report of 5-2-72)
- 8. Wong Kau Sz (No. 4 report of 8-2-52)

#### Tatung Road

20 soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

### Shanghai Frovisional

6 wounded soldiers were admitted being transferred from Avenue Haig Red Cross Hospital.

No changes have been reported at 3rd. Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The number of patients detained are:

St. Elizabeth's

8

Srd. Branch Red Cross

96

Tatung Road

29

Shanghai Provisional

66

# Total 199

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 15-5-52, is 1779, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since disc and 1520 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: - Soldiers 1605 Givilians 174



#### Sinza Listrict.

## Incidents during 16-5-78.

During the period 6 a.m. 15-6-72 and 6 a.m. 14-5-72, this District remained quiet.

At 6 s... 14-5-72, the total n ber of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wound stee, was 1751, 1577 soldiers and 174 civilians. 60 >ve since died and 14:1 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now mu ber 1495, 920 in hotels and lodging houses and 568 in to powery statters.

Copy to: - D.C. - (Grine),

A.C. Special Brunch,

Wene observe ourmans

D. D. Oc. B.

I formely

# Hospital Report. 14-5-52.

During the period under review no campes have been reported at hospitals in this district, except one male Chinese named Tseu Han Tien, FF, Soochow, /hawker was admitted to Faulum Hospital, suffering from stabbed wounds on right shoulder and back, inflicted by Japanese soldiers in Chapei near Stone Bridge at about 1 p.m. 13-5-52. He came to Hospital by hisself win arkham Road Bridge and after treatment was allowed to proceed home. (see report 15-5-52).

The number of patients ditained are:

St. Elizabeth's	16
3rd. Branch Red Cross	74
Tatung Read	89
Shanghai Prove	60
Tot	al 259

				100									
The	total	of	)ML	t <b>ient</b> s	up	to	6	sk em e	14-5-7	2 1	175	is wh	ether
tained	or not	•	or	these	60	hav	re	simoe	died	<b>ಪಾ</b> ತಿ	1452	have	beca

transferred to points outside this district.

Total	comprises:-	Soldiers Civilians	1577
		Total	1401

## Sinza District.

# Incidents during 13-5-35.

During the period 6 a.m. 12-5-32 and 6 a.m. 13-5-32, this District remained quiet.

A<sub>+</sub> 5 a.m. 13-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wound etc., was 1750, 1577 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since ded and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1420, 851 in hotels and lodging houses and 589 in temporary shelters.

# REFUGEES

Arrivals	• •	 •		•	•	•		•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	-	•	•	•	•	7
Deputures.	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15	O
Remaining.	• •					•		•	٠	_			•	•	•		•				1	42	C

Copy to: - Defin (CFIm),

A.C. Syn sial Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

Specieta D. I.

Spece !

#### Hospital Report. 15-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### 3rd. Branch Red Cross.

5 wounded soldiers were admitted being transferred from 78th.

Branch Red Cross Hospital, French Town.

No changes ar : recorded at the other hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:

St. Elizabeth's	16
3rd. Branch Red Cross	74
Tatung Road	89
Shanghai Provis.	60

Total 259

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 13-5-32 is 1750, whether detained or not. Of tiese 50 have since died and 14:1 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total	comprises:-	Soldiers	1577
	_	Civilians	173
		Total	1750

Bennets

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 12-5-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 11-5-72 and 6 a.m. 15-5-72, this District recained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 12-5-72, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospit is in this district for wound etc., was 1745, 1572 soldiers and 172 civilians. 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now mu ber 1565, 969 in hotels and lodgin, horses and 594 in te porary shelters.

#### REFUGEES

Arrivals	W11.
Departures	90.
Total remaining	1565

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.Q. "B".

Physen .

# Hospital Report 12-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the Hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:

St. Elizabeth's	16
Srd. Branch Red Cross	69
Tatung Road	89
Sha ghai Provis.	60
-	

Total 254

The total of patients up to 6 n.m. 12-5-72, is 1745, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total	comprises:-	Soldiers Civilians	1572 175
		Total	1745

Sheman 8

# HOSPITAL REPORT. 11 -5 - 32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the hospitals in this Bistrict.

The number of patients detained are: -

St. Elizabeth's	16
3rd Branch of Rad Cross	69
Tutung Road.	89
Shanghai Prov.	60
Trans.	20%

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 11-5-32 is 1745, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: Schools 1572

Civilians 178

Total 1745

70

Sheme?

#### INCIDENTS DURING 11-6-82,

During the period 6 a.m. 10-5-52 and 6 a.m. 12-5-52 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 11-5-52, the toatal number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1745, 1572 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1655,1047 in hotels and lodging houses and 606 in temporary.

#### REFUGEES.

- M

Cour tes-

D.G. (Orine)
L.G. Special Branch.
D.D.D. 790

S. Bemer

# HOSPITAL REPORT. 10-5-82.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:-

#### Erd Branch Red Cross.

FO wounded soddiers were admitted, being transferred from the 15th Branch hed Gross, Francis Sown.

No changes at the other coupitals have been recorded.

The number of patients detained are:-

St. Elizabeth's 16

Srd Branch Red Gross 69

Tatung Road. 59

Snanghai Prov. 60

Total 234

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 10-5-22 is 1745, whether detained or not. Of those 60 have since died and 1451 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1572

Civilians 178

Total 1745

A Benner

#### INCIDENTS DURING 10-5-82.

During the period 6 a.m. 9-5-52 and 6 a.m. 10-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 10-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1745, 1572 soldiers and 175 civilaians. 60 have since died and 1451 have been stansferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1697,1079 in hotels and lodging houses and 618 in temporary.

#### REFUGEES.

APPIVALE	111.
Departures	6.
Total remaining	.597

Gogg Bo:- D.C. (Grime)

A.G. Byeddal, Remach.

# HOSPITAL REPORT. 9-5-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### St.Elizabeth's

7 females were discharged and allowed to these respective houses. names as follows: -

- 1. Hau Loh Sz. (No. 2 in report of the 14-2-32)
- 2. Ching Peh Sz. ( No. 4 in report of the 18-2-52)
- 5. Loh Pan Sz. (No.1 in " 19-2-52)
- 4. Tau Ss.(No. 1 " 26-2-32)
- 5. Teang Tsang Sz(See Report of the 2-3-52)
- 6. We Summa Sw. (See Report of the 18-3-32)
- 7 Zau Woung Sz. ( See report of the 12-5-32)

#### Chong Tah.

recorded.

The name of this hospitul has been eltered to 3rd Branch of the Red Cross Hospital. Il soldiers were removed from this hospital by the Reserve Unit on the 7-5-52 and sent to Mantao owing to their refusal to leave the hospital on being discharged.

Avenue Fooh This Hospital was closed on the 2-5-22 and 5 wounded soldiers were trasferred to 3rd Branch Red Cross (formerly Chong Tah). To changes at Titung Rd. and Shanghai Provisional Hospitals have been

The master of patients detained are: -

St.Elimbeth's 16

Erd.Branch Red Cross 220

Tatumg Road. 89

Avenue Foch elosed.

Shanghai Prov. 60

The tentl of patients up to 6 a.m. 9-5-62 is 1715, whether detained er not. Of these 60 have since died and 1451 have been transported to minte outside this district.

Total comprises: Soldiere

1542

divilians

#### INCIDENTS DURING 9-5-32

During the period 6 a.m. 8-5-32 and 6 a.m. 9-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 9-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at mospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1542 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1784/427, have been trasferred to points outside this District.

hefugees in this district now musber 1713,1093 in hotels and lodging houses and 688 in temporary.

#### REPUGEES.

Arrivals	95.
Departures	••77•
Total remaining	.171%

Bened

Copy to: - D.C. (Orine)

A.C. Special Branch.

### HOSPITAL REPORT. 8-5-56.

Luring the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The musber of matients detained are: -

•	
St. Flirabeth's	27
Chong Tah	65
Saturg Road.	89
venue : och.	5
Shenghai Prov.	60
	Total 222

The total of nationts up to 6 m.m. 8-5-52, is 1715, whether detained or not. of these 60 have since died and 1635 have been transferred to points outside this Listrict.

Total comprises:-

boldiers 1542

Civilians 175 Total 1715

The

Benen

#### INCIDENTS DURING 8-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 7-5-52 and 6 a.m. 8-5-52 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 8-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound sto., was 1715, 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1066 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district new number 1645, 998 in hotels and lodging houses and 647 in temperary.

#### REFUGERS.

Arrivals	61.
Departures	16.
Tatal news inter-	1445.

R

A.C. Special Hyaneth.
D.D.D. \*B\*\*.

9. Gemes

#### HOSPITAL REPORT. 7-5-82.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

#### Paolum Hospital

23 soldiers were transferred to Red Gross Hospital Head Quarters and at present there are no wounded soldiers, suffering from bullet wounds etc., in this Hospital.

No changes have been reported at the other hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are: -

23
45
<b>8</b> 9
Б
60
Total 222

The total of patients up to 8 a.m. 7-5-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 80 have since died and 1175 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Toatl comprises:- Soldiers 1542
Civilians 178
Total 1715

4. Benner

#### INCIDENT DURING 7-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 6-5-52 and 6 a.m. 7-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 7-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have bince died and 1045 have been trasferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now mumber 1600,937 in hotels and lodging houses and 665 in temporary.

#### Refugees

Arriva	118	••••	•	• •	•	•	• •	• •	•		-	• •	•	•		•	•	.N11.
Depart	tures	••••	• •	• •	••	•	• •	••	• •	•	•	• •	• •	•	•	• •	•	.145.
Total	roma in	ing	•		• •		••			•		•				• •		.1600

Copy to: - D. G. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. \*B\*

Gomen X

# HOSPITAL REPORT. 6-5-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this bistrict.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolun	25
St.Elisabeth's	25
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Foch	5
Shanghai Prove	Total 545

The total of patients up to 6 ages. 6-5-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1150 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprisess soldiers:

1542

Civilians

Total 1715

Remen

#### INCIDENTS DURING 6-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 5-5-32 and 6 a.m. 6-5-32 this District a male Chinese thrown in Soochow Creek by Japanese marines. O.O.L. (Detailed report)

At 6 a.m. 6-5-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1543 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1045 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1772,1095 in hotels and lodging houses and 679 in temporary.

#### REFUGEES.

Arrivals4	5•
Departures	٤.
Total remaining	72

te:- D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch.

Gamer

# HOSPITAL REPORT. 5-5-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paolun	m <b>26</b>
St. Elimbeth's	25
Cheng Tah	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Poch	5
Shanghai Prove	60
	Total 245

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 5-5-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1150 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprisess soldiers:

1542

Civilians 175



During the period 6 a.m. 4-5-52 and the 6 a.m. 5-5-52 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 5-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospical in this district for wound eds., was 1715, 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have times died and 1045 have been transferred to younts outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1745,1050 in hotels and lodging houses and 695 in temperary.

#### REFUGYES.

Arrivald
Departures
Total remaining

A.C. Special Branca.
D.D.Q. RB\*.

& Semes

# HOSPITAL REPORT. 4-5-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

# Averme Foch Hospital.

5 soldiers were transferred to Avenue Haig Red Gross Hospital.

He changes have been recorded at the other hospitals in this

District.

The musber of patients detaineded are: -

Paolun 25

SteFlizabeth's 25

Chong Tah 45

Tatung Rd. 89

Avenue Fech 5

Shanghai Prov. 60

Total 245

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 4-5-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of those 60 have since died and 1130 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprisess Soldiers:

354E

Civilians

70tal 1735

9 kmas

# INCIDENTS DURING 4-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 3-5-52 and 6 a.m. 4-5-52 this District remained quiet. (Japannese incident, detail report)

At 6 a.m. 4-5-32, the total number of persons have received prestment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1065 have been presferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1785, 1066 in hotels and lodging houses and 60% in tomportry.

#### RE UGIES.

Arrivals	••••	······································
Departures		
Total remaining		

Skemen

Copy to to D.C. (Cotma)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. 0. "B".

# HOSPITAL REPORT. B-8-82.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The musber of patients detained are:-

Paolum	25 (1) than your	en thantoe	afin	aismayle)
St.Eligabeth's	23			•
Chong Tah	45			
Tatung Rd.	85			
Averme Foch	10			
Shanghai Prove	60 Total 250			

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 3-5-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of 60 have since died and 1998 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers 1542

Civilians 175
Total 1715

Steman

# INCIDENTS DURING 5-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 2-5-52 and 6 a.m. 5-5-52 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 5-5-72, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715, 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1045 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refrigers in this district now number 1850,1139 in hotels and lodging houses and 711 in temporary.

#### REFUGEES.

Arrivals
Departures78
Total remaining

G. Joseph

Copy to: - Defin (Ortio)

A.C. Special Branch.

Dallada \*B\*.

# HOSPITAL REPORT. 2-5-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are: -

Paolun	50
St.Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Rd	89
Averue Foch	10
Shanghai Prove_	60
Total	277

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 2-5-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of 60 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total	comprises: -	Soldiers	1542	
		Civilians	175	
		Total	1715	

Bener

#### INCIDENTS DURING 2-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 1-5-32 and 6 a.m. 2-5-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 2-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wound etc., was 1715 1545 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1045 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1928,1172 in hotels and lodging houses and 756 in temperary.

	REPUGEES.	Charity Transpores from
Arrivalsk	261	seems sittle fel
Departures	29	
Total remaining		•

Copy be: D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

#### HOSPITAL REPORT. 1-5-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are: -

Paolun	50	
St.Elizabeth's	25	
Chong Tah	45	
Takung Rd.	89	
Avenue Foeh	10	
Shanghai Prov.	60	
Total	277	_

The total of patients up to 6 a.m.l-5-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 50 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1542

Civilians 178
Total 1715

Bened

# INCIDENTS DURING 1-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 30-4-52 and 6 a.m. 1-5-52 this District tempined quiet.

At 6 a.m. 1-5-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1045 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1696,911 in hotals and lodging houses and 785 in temporary.

#### REFUGEES.

Bened

Copy to:- D.C. (Grime)
A.C. Special Branch.

### HOSPTTAL REPORT. 50-4-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are: -

Shanghai Prov.	Total 277
Avenue Foch	10
Tatung Rd.	39
Chong Tah	45
St.Elimabeth's	25
Paolun	50

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 50-4-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: - Soldiers 1542

Civilians 178
Total 1715

Bunex

### INCIDENTS DURING. 50-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 29-4-32 and 6 a.m. 30-4-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 50-4-52, the total number of persons have recaived treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715, 1545 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1045 have been trasferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1697,952 in hotels and lodging houses and 745 in temporary.

### REFUGEES.

Arrivala
Departures(0.0.%)
Total remaining

Copy to: - D.C. (Grime)

A.C. Special Symmeh.

D.D.Q. "B"

9 Bunel

### HOSPITAL REPORT. 29-4-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this District.

The mumber of patients detained are: -

	Total 277
Shanghai Prove	60
Avenue Foch	10
Tatung Ad.	83
Chong Tuh	45
St.Elizabeth's	??
Paolun	50

The total of patients up to 8 u.m. 29-6-72 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

> Total comprises: - Coldiere Civilians 178

# INCIDENTS DURING. 29-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 28-4-32 and 6 a.m. 29-4252 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 29-4-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1045 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1671,906 in hotels and lodging houses and 765 in temporary.

# REFUGEES.

Departures (0.0.L.)......1
Total remaining......1671.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Gomes .

### HOSPITAL REPORT. 28-4-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this Pistrict.

The number of patients detained are:-

Shanghai Frev.	<b>60</b> 277
Avenue Foeb	30
Tatung Rd.	80
Chong Tak	45
St. Blizabeth's	23
Paolum	50

The total of patients up to 6 m.m. 28-4-39 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1698 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:- So

Soldiers

1542

civilians,

173 (etc) 1715

### INCIDENTS DURING. 28-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 27-4-32 and 6 a.m. 28-4-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 28-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715 1543 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have bince died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1669, 903 in hotels and lodging houses and 766 in temporary.

### REFUGRES.

Departures ( 0. 0. L. ) 110

Total remaining ...... 1669.

Copy to: - D.C. (Grime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

G. Lewell

### HOSPITAL REPORT. 27-4-32.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are: -

Paolun	50
St.Elizabeth's	23
Chong Bah	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Fosh	10
Shanghai Prov.	60 277

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 27-4-52 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this Disyrict.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1542 Civilians 175

Total 1715

Agenner

# INCIDENTS DURING. 27-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 26-4-32 and 6 a.m. 27-4-32 this District remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 27-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1045 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Regugees in this district now number 1779, 1012 in Hotels and lodging houses and 767 in temporary.

### Refugees.

Arrivals	L-
Departures (0.9.L.)	1.
Total remaining	79.

A.C. Special Branch.

Seman Seman

Moear

Singa

# HOSPITAL REPORT, 284-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Red Cross Hospital at 16% avenue Rd is closed from this date and 55 wounded soldiers were trasferred to Red Cross cospital on avenue Haig.

No changes have been recorded at the of er 6 fospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

. Kulun	30
St. Tlimabeth's	25
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Prov.	60
Red Cross Closed.	
To	tal 277

20.227.22

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 25-4-52 in 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 h.we since died and 1098 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1542
Civilians 175
Total 1715

Copy to :- D.C. (Cfime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D. 2- 11 / B.

A former

## INCIDENTS DUBING 26-4-52

During this period 6 a.m. 25-4-72 and 6 a.m. 25-4-32 this District remained quiet.

at 5 a.m. 26-4-32, the total muber of mersons have received treatment at hospital in this district for wounds etc., was 1715 1545 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1045 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Refugees in this district now number 1920,1140 in hotels and lodging houses and 780 in temporary.

### Refugees.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D-D-O-Off

J. James

# HOSPITAL REPORT 25 - 4 - 52.

During the puried under review no chages have been reported at the Hospitals in this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	50
St.Elimbeth's	25
Chang Tah	45
Tatung Rd.	89
Avenue Fech	10
Shanghai Provisional	60
Red Cress	5.5
30	

The total of patients up to 5 a.m. 25-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1048 have been trafferred to points outside this District.

Tetal comprises: - Seldiers 1542

Civilians 175

Total 1715

Copy to:- D.O. (CFine)

A.C. Special Example.

D. B. O. 17

of huner

### Incidents during 24-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 24-4-32 and 6 a.m. 25-4-32 this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 25-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospital in this district for younds etc, was 1715 1543 soldiers and 175 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1889, 1102 in hotels and lodging houses and 787 in temporary shelters.

### Refugees.

Arrivals120	)
Departures (0.0.L.)18	
Total remaining	١.

14

P.I.

# Hospital Report 24-4-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at to the Hespitalsin this District.

The number of patients detained are:-

Total _	Real
Red Cross	55
Shanghai Provisional	60
Avenue Foch	10
Tatung Road	88
Chong Tah	45
St.Elizabeth's	25
Paulun	50

The tatal of patients up to 6 a.m. 24-4-72 is 1715, whether datained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1045 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total Scapriscs:- Soldiers 1542 Civilians 178 Total 1715

Copy to Dana (Crime)

A.C.Special Branch.

D.D. 9. "B".

M

### Incidents during 25-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 25-4-52 and 6 a.m. 24-4-72. this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 24-4-32, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district fre wounds.etc., was 1715.

1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1645 have been trasferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1758. 958 in hotels and lodging houses and 800 in temporary shelters.

### Refugees.

gh

## Hospital Report 24-4-32.

During the period under review no charges have been reported at to the Hospitalsin this District.

Thr number of patients detained are: -

Paulun	50
St.Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Road	89
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	60
Red Cross	55
Tota1	332
-	

The tatal of patients up to 6 a.m. 24-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of these 60 have since died and 1043 have been trasferred to points outside this District.

Total Comprises: -

Soldiers 1542 Civilians 175 Total 1715

Copy to D.C. (Crime)

A.C.Special Branch.

D. D. O. "B".

I Semois

Ms

### Incidents during 23-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 23-4-52 and 6 a.m. 24-4-52. this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 24-4-72, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district fro wounds.etc., was 1715.

1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1043 have been trasferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1758. 958 in hotels and lodging houses and 800 in temporary shelters.

### Refugees.

Arrivals	Nil
Departures (O. O. L.)	152
Total remaining	1762.

- G. Semes

### Simma District.

### Incidente during 22-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 22-4-32 and 6 a.m. 23-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 23-4-52, the total number of persons have received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds, etc., was 1715.

1542 soldiers and 173 civilians. 60 have since died and 1045 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Refugees in this district now number 1910, 1064 in hotels and lodging houses and 846 in temporary shelters.

### Refugees.

At 1.35 p.m. 22-4-52 whilst C.P.C. 2194 Simm, was on duty at Thibet Road near the New World" building, two male Japanese approached him, asking him to show them where they could relieve nature.

After wards they wrote the characters "Rochow Road in the C.P.C.'s note book.

The C.P.C. them escorted the Japanese along Thibet Road, turning East into Foodhow Road, thereby possible preventing an assault near this corner, for 5 male Chinese loitering near by appeared to be antagonist towards this Japanese.

At Tumman Road and Fosshow Road corner they met a P.P.S. who advised them to take the Japanese to Lousa Station which they did.

September Offs

Benedy Dala

Copy to: - DeC. (Orino).

A.C. Special Branch.

D-D-0-"E".

# Hospital Report 25-4-32.

During the period under review the following shanges have been reported:

Paulum Mospital & soldiers were discharged and ment to Mantao.

Chong Tah 14 soldiers were discharged and sent to Kantao.

Shanghai Provisional 12 soldiers were disc arged and sent to Mantace

Tatung Road 10 soldiers were discharged and sent to Wantao.

No changes have been reported at the following hospitals: St. Elizabeth's, Avenue Poch, Red Cross.

The number of vatients detained are:-

Paulun	50
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	45
Tatung Road	88
Avenue Foch	10
Shanghai Provisional	60
Red Cross Total	55 252

The total of pitients up to a a.m. 20-4-32 is 1715, whether detained or not. Of those 60 may since died and 1003 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total corprises:- Soldiers 1542 Civilians 173 1716

Copy to D.G. (Crime).

A.C. Speffied Branch.

6 20

afterned.

# Secultal Report 2016, April. 1982.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at the hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	5.2
St. Elizabeth's	25
Ghong Tah	59
Batung Mond	99
Avenue Feeh	10
Shanghai Provisional	72
Red Gross	55
Potal	570

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 28-4-52 is 1715, whether detained or met. Of these 60 have since died and 1005 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1542 Civilians 175 Total 1715

Copy to: - D.C. (Orine Branch)

A.C. Speial Branch . .

-D.D.or "B".

G. Benned

### Sinza Listrict.

# Incidence during 5-4-52.

During the period 6 mer. E=4-7% and 6 mer. 4-4-7%, this district remained quiet.

at 6a.m. 4-4-75, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1647.

1475 soldiers and 172 civilians. 509 persons are still detained.

59 have since died and 799 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza Fiatrict.

Refugees in this district now no ber 4750, 1076 in notels and longing houses and 368% in temporary shelters.

Cory to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. O. "B".

7333 p.s. 1



### Hospital Report. 4-4-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Paulum Hospital At 11.50 a.m. 3-4-52 a telephone message was received from Paulum Hospital that a male Chinese had been admitted suffering from bullet wounds.

Enquiries were made by the detectives and it was ascertained that the man was one named Nyi Poo Ching (1927), 28, Kompo, k/cake-maker at a teashop, Tang Ts Wang, Chapei, unnumbered house, and that at about 9 a.m. 3-4-32 five mon all armed entered the teashop looking for a man named Pien (1), this man was in the teashop and the armed men approached him. Nyi Poo Ching got afraid of the culprits and tried to leave the teashop, when a shot was fired by one of the five and he received a bullet wound on his right shoulder.

He was taken to the Markham Road Bridge on a wheel-barrow by his relative Siau Yue Zung ( ) and then in a public ricsha to Paulum Hospital where he was detained. The condition of the wounded person is considered to be not serious.

Tatung Road. 3 coldiers were discharged and sent to Kantao.

The number of patients detained are: -

Paulum Hospital		107
S to Elizabeth's		25
Chong Tah		68
Tatung Road		179
Averne Poch		. 16
Shanghai Provisional		31
Red Cross		25
•	Total	509

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 4-4-52 is 1647, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 799 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Total comprises: Soldiers 1475 Civilians 172 Total 1567



### Hospitals

### No.2 Wounded Soldiers Hospital,856 Sinza Road.

None admitted. 1 discharged and sent to Red Cross Society, Kuikiang Road. Total 68.

Total soldiers admitted since 29/1/32----163, of this number 7 died and 88 discharged.

1 refugee admitted. None discharged. Total 26.

Total refugees admitted since 29/1/32---193, of this number 10 died and 157 discharged.

No.3 Provisional Hospital,896 Sinza Road.

None admitted. 4 discharged. Total 29.

Total soldiers admitted since 21/2/322---103, of this number 7 died and 67 discharged.

No refugees admitted or discharged. Total Nil.

Total refugees admitted since 21/2/32---3, of this number 1 died and 2 discharged.

# No.26 Provisional Hospital. 150 Fenang Road.

No soldiers admitted or discharged. Total 38.

Total soldiers admitted since 23/2/32----107, of this number 5 died and 64 discharged.

No refugees admitted or discharged. Total Nil.

Total soldiers admitted singe 23/2/32---2, of this number 2 died.

No.33 Provisional Hospital, 91 Kiaochow Hoad.

None admitted. 7 discharged and sent to Red Cross Society for disposal. Total 96.

Total soldiers admitted since 27/2/32---223, of this number 8 died and 119 discharged.

No refugees admitted. 1 died and 2 discharged. Total 9.

Total refugees admitted since 28/2/32---18, of this number 1 died and 8 discharged.

No.34 Provisional Hospital, \$6 Connaught Head,

None admitted, 2 discharged and sent to Red Creas

Society for disposal. Total 74.

Total soldiers admit man nos 25/2/32--- 182, of thei number 3 died and

105 discharged.

No refugees admitted or discharged. Total still 1.

Total refugees admitted ince 26/2/32---1. None discharged.

Mo.6 Female Refugees' Hospital, 42 Singapore Road U.U.L.

3 admitted. 2 died and 11 discharged. Total 55.
Total female refugees admitted since 23/2/32---233, of this number
11 died and 167 discharged.

Grand total of soldiers treated in the above hospitals: - 853.

." " refugees " " " " :- 452.

Q. Crafora

M

### Sinza District.

### Incidents during 2-4-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 2-4-32 and 6 a.m. 3-4-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 2-4-22, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1846. 1475 soldiers and 171 civilians. 513 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 794 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District. Refugees in this district now number 4823, 1027 in hotels and lodging

M

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

houses and 3806 in temporary shelters.

D. D. O. "B".

133 mg

### Hospital Report 5-4-52.

During the period under review no changes have been reported at Hospitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are: -

Paulim	. 1.06
St. Elisabeth's	<b>?</b> 25
Chong Tah	68
Intung Road.	182
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	31
Red Cross	87
Total	51.5

Total of patients up to 6 a.m. 3-4-32 is 1646, whether detained or not. Of those 59 have since died and 794 have been transferred to points outside this District.

Tobal	compaises:-	Soldiers Civilians	1475 171 1648
		Total	1648

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branck.

DaDaOa "B".

### Sinza District.

### Incidents during 1-4-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 1-4-32 and 6 a.m. 2-4-72, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. ?-4-22, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1646.

1475 soldiers and 171 civilians. 513 persons are still detained.

59 have since died and 794 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 4785, 897 in hotels and lodging houses and 5886 in temporary shelters.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

2. 2. 21. Lohnson

### Hospital Report. 2-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:-

Paulum Hospital One soldier was discharged and sent to Mantae.

Chong Tab. 25 wounded soldiers were admitted from 24th Branch of Red Cross.

24th Branch Red Cross. 25 wounded soldiers transferred to Chong Tah Hospital and is closed from this date.

There are no changes in respect of the following Eospitals:-St. Elizabeth's, Tatung oad, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional, and Red Cross.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	106
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	68
Tatung Road	182
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	31
Red Cross	87
24th Branch Red Cross	elosed
Total	513

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 2-4-32 is 1646, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 794 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Sddiers 1475 Civilians 171 Total 1546

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.



### Sirza District.

### Incidents during 31-3-31.

During the period 6 a.m. 31-3-30 and 6 a.m. 1-4-30, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 1-4-32, thtal number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1646. 1475 soldiers and 171 civilians. 514 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 793 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 5541, 915 in hotels and lodging houses and 4626 in temporary chelters.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)
A.C. Special Branch,
D.D.O. "B"

2, 3. 21. Kohnson

3. T

The golf

### Hospital Report. 1-4-32.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported:

Paulum Hospital Koo Yoo Kwen, 25, Kompo, i/carpenter, Dan Ts Koo Road, Chapei, injuries to left shoulder and left hip, caused by the explosion of a shell. The above named was walking along the above road in Chapei, when he saw another man stepping on the shell lying on the road. The shell exploded and he was injured, whilst the other man was killed by the explosion. He was admitted to Hospital at 12.25 p.m. 31-3-32 and came by himself in a public riceha. Detained. Chong Tah 16 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao. Red Cross 5 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Hantao. 24th Branch Red Cross 25 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Hantao.

There are no changes in respect of the following Hospitals: -St. Elizabeth's, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional.

The number of patients detained are:-

Paulun	107
St. Elimbeth's	23
Othong Tah	45
Intung Road	182
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	51
Red Cross	87
24th Branch Red Cross	25
	514

The total of patients up to 6 a.m. 1-4-52 is 1646, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 798 have been transferred to points outside this district.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1475 Civilians 171 Total 1846

Copy to :- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

News of Hotel	Address	No. of refugees.
New World Hotel (基本規則	1 B'Well Rd.	120
Tung Soong Hotel	eg avenue "	299
Econg Tiang Hotel	20 4 9	97
Bing Jan Botel	27 Thibet "	62
AE Vang Hotel	51 Averse "	45
Choong Nan Hotel	70 " "	45
Si Zaung Hotel	555 Taibet "	25
Changing Hotel	287 Avenue * -	62
Teing Boo Hotel	122 arkina Kd.	38
Wing On Hotel (外史)	102 " "	24
Yuon Iniy Hotel	61 Averue "	61
Tring Zung Hotel	107 icurkinus "	52
Cinum king Motel	145 Changking Rd.	Total 928
'/		

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

\_4

A.C. Special Brunch.

Mat of refu	ress in Singa listrict.	
Address of Shalter	anaging Orean	Hos of refugees.
Hai Ping . (4.74)	Simi equation of	614
Pag cong cang( ( )	Guinese Boyscouts.	152
Chergth ad. The	Citizons: Nederation.	79
(保税者で) Aul ing MG。 Tan Wong (ino(大王を)	- ac -	265
Comptu he.	∞ दोख ∞	205
12th Sr. Tank Chi Tank	Two Sai Sang	829
Kanking Onila (17/4)	Suniding Grild	1078
Sime Acrose (#26) 979 Chengtu Rd.	Sings Peffuge.	672
Tin Keon (生友有)	areme nd Uni <b>co</b> .	184
276 ave. Ed. 5th Br. Jan Coi Tang	Can Coi Bang.	228
(6代表) 1896 Changtu lide	Citizens' Federation.	125
(+ f.f.) narious Ado lat Yu You Athletic	are Denis Chen	74
Scalety (1985) 1 Wonchastay Garden.		171
Sta Er. Red Gross Rospital	led Cross Tospital.	48.8

31-3-32

Copy to: - D.C. (Grime).

A.C. Special Bremch.

### Sinza District.

### Incidents during 30-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 30-3-72 and 6 a... 21-5-72, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 71-7-72, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1645. 1475 soldiers and 170 civilians. 555 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 751 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 5703, 1008 an hotels and lodging houses and 4700 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 2 British subjects, 1 Russian and 124 Chinece being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 31-3-32.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Brunch,

D. D. O. "B".

2. 2. 2. Kohnson

D.I.

### Hospital Report 51-3-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Paulum Hospital 2 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Red Cross Headquarters.

Chong Tah 4 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Mantao.

Red Cross 1 wounded soldier was discharged and sent to Hantae.

There are no changes in respect of the following Hospitals:-St. Elizabeths, Tatung Road, .venue Fooh, Shanghai Provisional, 24th Branch Red Cross.

The number of patients detained are: -

Paulua		106
St. Elizabeth's		25
Chong Tab		59
Tatung Road.		182
Avenue Fosh		16
Shanghai Provisional		82
Red Cress		90
24th Bradish Red Cross		48
-	Total	555

The total number of patients up to 6 a.m. 51-5-52 is 1645, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 751 have been trans-ferred to points outside this District.

Total ec:pubes: Soldiers 1475 Civilians 170

Copy tel- D.C. (Grim ).

A.C. Special Branch.

### Sinza District.

# Incidents during 29-7-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 29-7-77 and 6 a.m. 70-7-72, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.s. 50-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hespitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1645. 1475 soldiers and 170 civilians. 562 persons are still detained. 59 have since died and 744 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 5733, 890 in hotels and ledging houses and 484% in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 1 Russian female and 78 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 30-3-32.

Cepy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

2. 3. 26 Kohnson

D. I.

### Hospital Report 30-3-35.

During the period under review no charges of we been reported at the Vasuitals in this district.

The number of patients detained are:-

aulun	108
St. Milzabeths	23
Chong Tah	63
Tatung oad	102
Avenue Fooh	16
hanghai rovisional	33
Red Cross	92
24th Tronch Red Cross	48
Total	5.62

The total number of potients up to 6 a.m. 30-30 is 1645, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 746 have been transferred to points outside the Tinza District

Total comprises:- Goldiers 1476 Civilians 170 1646

Copy to 1- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

### Sinza District.

### Incidents during 28-5-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 28-7-72 and 6 a.m. 29-7-72, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 29-7-77, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1645.

1475 soldiers and 170 civilians. 562 persons are still detained.

59 have since died and 744 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6207, 1016 in hotels and lodging houses and 5191 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 120 Chinese being broght to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 29-7-72.

2 7.21. Rems

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

D. T.

# Hespital Report 29-5-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Chong Tah Hospital 6 wounded soldiers were transferred to Red Cross Headquarters Louza District.

24th Branch Red Cross 2 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to sentace

56th Branch Red Cross All 77 patients of this hospital have been transferred to the 28th Branch Red Cross, and this branch is considered closed from this date.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals:Paulum, St. Klizabeth's, Tatung Road, Avanue Poch, Shanghai Provisional and Red Cross.

The number of patients detained. are:-

West 1 108	
St. Elizabeth's 25 Thong Tah 65	
Chong Tah	
Tatrong Road. 182	
/Latring Road. 182 Avenue Foth 16	
Shanghai Provisional 51	
Red Cress 91	
24th Branch Red Cress 48	
86th " " "	closed.
Total. 582	

The total number of patients up to 6 a.m. 29-3-22 is 1645, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 744 have been transferred to points outside the Sinma District.

> Total compress:- Soldiers 1475 Civilians 170 1645

Copy to :- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D-D-O. "B".

#### 28-5-52.

Hame of Retel	Address	lies of refugees.
New Torld Total (新安)	1 B'Well Rd.	119
Tung Sogne Hotel	42 Aversie *	296
Hoone Tiang Hotel	20 " *	110
Bing Sau lotel	27 Thibet "	71
An Veng Botel	51 avenue *	56
Choong fan Hotel	70 * *	47
Si Zeums Hotel	228 milbet Rd	45
Chang ijm liotel	307 Avaines AA	47
Tsing Boo Notel	132 Partina M	59
Wing on Hotel	19k * *	57
Yese In liotel	61 Avenue *	57
Teins 7 ang Hotel	207 Markinson *	57
Grangking Hotel	145 Grangking Rd.	1016

Copy to :- D.C. (Grine).

A.C. Special Branch.

## Sinza District.

# Incidents during 27-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 27-7-77 and 6 2.m. 28-7-32, this district remained quiot.

At 6 a.m. 28-2-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1645.

1475 soldiers and 170 civilians. 607 persons are still detained.

59 have since aied and 699 have transferred to places outside the Singa District.

Refugees in this district now number 6292, 997 in hotels and lodging houses and 5299 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in EE Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 28-5-12.

2. 2. V. Rohusa

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

. A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

D. T.

# Hospital Report. 28-5-52.

During the period under review the following changes have been reported.

Chong Tah Hospital 20 wounded

20 wounded soldiers were admitted, transferred

from F/Town.

Tatung Road Rospital 43 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to

24th Branch Red Cross Hospital 8 wounded soldiers were discharged and sent to Nantao.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals:Paulum, St. Elizabeth's, avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional, Red Cross
and 36th Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The number of patients detained are :-

Paulun	108
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	69
Batung Road.	182
Avenue Fooh	16
Shamathai Provisional	<b>51</b>
Red Oross	91
24 m Branch Red Cross	50
SOLW *	57
	70tal 607

The total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 25-2-22 is 1645, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 699 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

> Total comprises:- Soldiers 1475 Civilians 170

Copy tet- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

Page of Hotel	Address	Ho. of refugees.
New Marid Total (表异合性)	1 R° ≈ell RG.	119
Tune Soons Notel	42 svemue *	514
Hoong Tiang lotel	20 " "	99
Sing Jen Hotel	27 Whibet *	62
An Vang Totel	51 Avenue *	54
Choong Man Hotel	70 * *	67
Si Taung Sotel	225 Taibet Ad.	22
Chang Hym Hotel	587 Avenue *	65
Teing Hoo Hotel	127 -arkham *	46
Wing on Motel	1.02 * *	41
Ymon Lai Hotel	61 Avanue *	<b>51</b>
Teing Jung Hotel	107 Sarkham *	57
Changeing lotel	145 Changking Mc.	908

Copy to:- D.C. (Crise).

A.C. Special Branch.

#### Sinsu District.

#### Incidents during 26-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 26-5-52 and 6 a.m. 27-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 27-3-57, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1625.

1455 soldiers and 170 civilians. 645 persons are still detained.

59 have since died and 645 have transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district new number 6294, 941 in hotels and lodging houses and 5353 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 1 american subject, and 91 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 27-5-32.

2, 3, 21. Kahmson

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

# Hospitals Report. 27-3-52.

During the period under review the only change to be recorded is the death of a male Chinese Waung Yuen Fee, 78, Hangehow, 577 Sinza Road, was admitted to Paulun Hospital on the 2°-5-72 suffering from bullet wounds lower abdomen, received on Paoshan Road, Chapei, at 7 a.m. 22-7-72 and died at 5.5 p.m. 26-7-72. Body removed to Public Mortury pending inquest.

The wife of deceased was informed to attend the inquest and will take charge of the body after inquest.

There are no other changes to be recorded at other hospitals in this District.

The total of patients detained are: -

Total	643
56th. Br. Red Cross	37
24th Br. Red Cross	58
Red Cross	91
Shanghai Provisional	51
Avenue Foch	16
Tatung Road	250
Choing Tah	49
St. Klizabeths	25
Paulum	108

The total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 27-5-32 is 1625, whether detained or not. Of these 59 have since died and 645 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:- Sold:ers 1455 Civilians 170 Total 1625

# 26 - 3 - 32

Mame of Hotel	Address	No. of refugees.
New World Hotel (美支票)	1 B*well Road .	102
Tung Soong Hotel	42 Avenue "	300
Hoong Ziang Hotel	20 " "	109
Bing Jan Hotel (子高)	27 Thibet "	63
An Vang Hotel	51 Avenue "	47
Choong Nan Hotel (東方)	70 " "	36
Si Zaung Hotel	335 Thibet *	24
Chung Hwa Hotel	387 Avenue "	64
Tsing Boo Hotel	122 Markham *	45
Wing On Hotel	102 " "	54
Yuen Iai	61 Avenue	56
Taing Zung Hotel	307 Markham *	31
Chungking Hotel	145 Changking *	10
		Total 941

## Sinm District.

# Incidents during 25-3-72.

During the period 6 s.m. 25-3-32 and 6 a.m. 26-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At .6 a.m. 26-5-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1625.

1455 soldiers and 170 civilians. 646 persons are still detained.

58 have since died, and 643 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza district.

Refugees in this district now number 6384, 981 in hotels and lodging houses and 5403 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 56 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 m.m. 26-5-22.

Cepy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B".

# Hospitals Report. (26-3-32.)

During the period under review the following cases have been discharged from Hospitals established in the Sinza District.

St. Elizaboth's. A Chinese female Nyi Ching Loong, 20/Shanghai,
living at an Shih Road Chapei, who was admitted to hospital Feb. 22nd
1952 suffering from bomb wasounds received in Chapei has now been discharged from hospital.

Tatung Road. One wounded soldier discharged and sent to Nantao.

Shanghai Provisional Three wounded soldiers discharged and sent to Nantao.

Red Cross A wounded soldier Lien Ta Ziang 39/Shantung Soldier admitted on 1-7-52 has successed to his injuries.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals.

Paulum, Chong Tah, Avenue Foch, 24th Branch Red Cross, 56th Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The numbers of patients detained are: -

M	,
. 0	1
\Q_2/	
Herry	
- (1)	

Paulun	109
St. Klimabeth's	23
Chong Tah	49
Tatung Road	230
Avenue Fosh	16
Shanghai Provisional	51
Red Cress	91
24th Branch Red Cross	58
56th " " "	37
Total	646

The total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 26-5-32 is 1625 whether detained or not. Of these 58 have since died and 645 have been transferred to points outside the Sinsa District.

> Total comprises:- Soldiers 1455 Civislians 170 Total 1620

#### 25-5-52.

Name of Hotel	Address	No. of Refugees.
New World Hotel	1 B'Well Rd.	126
Tung Soong Hotel	42 Avenue "	284
Hoong 7iang Hotel	20 * "	115
Bing Jau Hotel	27 Thibet	85
An Vang Hotel	51 Avenue *	45
Choons Nam Hotel	70 H H	66
Si Zaung Hotel	535 Thibet Rd.	17
Chung Em Rotel	287 Avenue "	<b>65</b>
Tring Boo Hotel	122 barkbam "	45
Wing on Hotel	1C2 " "	25
Yuon Ind Hotel	61 Avenue "	54
Tsing Zung Hotel	107 Jarkham *	27
Changking Hotel	145 Chungking Rd.	19

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

## Sinsa District.

# Incidents during 24+3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 24-3-32 and 6 a.m. 25-5-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 25-7-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1625.

1455 soldiers and 170 civilians. 652 persons are still detained.

57 have since died, and 636 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6402, 1007 in hotels and lodging houses and 5395 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Pranch resulted in 1 female and 72 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 25-3-22.

2. 9. 21. Rohmson

D.I.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.G. Special Branch.

# Mospitals Report. 25-6-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 24-5-52 to 6 a.m. 25-5-52, there has been no change in the disposition of patients at hospitals established in the Sinza District.

The totals of patients detained are:-

Paralum	100
St. Elisabeth's	24
Cheng Tah	49
Batung Read	251
Avenue Foch	16
Shanghai Provisional	54
Red Cross	94
24th Branch Red Cross	58
56th * * *	57
Total	662

The total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 25-5-52 is

1625 whether detained or not. Of these 57 have since died and 638

have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-	Soldiers Civilians	1455 170 1625
-------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

Copy to: - D.C. (Srime).

A.C. Special Branch.

Bib.e. "5".

Name of Hotel	Addres s	No. of refugees.
New World Hotel	1 B'Well Hd	254
Tung Soons Rotel	42 Avenue *	278
Hoong Ziang Hotel	20 Avenue	120
Bing Jau Hotel	27 Thibet	79
An Vang Hotel	51 Avenue *	43
Chaong Mar Hotel	70 * *	62
Si Tarang Hotel	555 Thibet "	17
Chung Ham Hotel	887 Avenue *	82
Teing Boo Hotel	122 markhau "	54
Wing on Hotel	102 * *	58
Yeen La1 Hotel	61 AV.mme "	50
Teing 7mmg Hotel	107 26 richaza #	54
Changing Hotel	145 Campling Rd	1007

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

## Simm District.

# Incidents during 25-5-2.

During the period 6 a.m. 25-5-52 and 6 a.m. 24-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 22-5-22, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1625.

1455 soldiers and 170 civilians. 652 persons are still detained.

57 have since died, and 658 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in whis district now number 6471, 949 in hotels and lodging houses and 5522 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curries by Wriform Branch resulted in 48 male.

Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 24-3-72.

2. 3. 21. Kohnson.

D.T.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

4.C. Special Branch.

r.r.o. "B".

# Hospit.ls Report. 24-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 22-3-32 to 6 a.m. 24-3-72, the following changes have taken place in respect of hospitals in the Sinza Districte St. Elizabeth's.

I female Chinese Lieu Ling Tsung, 16/Shanghai, living at Kiangwan who received burnet wounds to the arm at Kiangwan on Feb. 29th. 1932, has been admitted to the hospital, having been brought by her futher Lieu Kwa Sung.

## Tatung Ros' .

46 wounded soldiers have been discharged from hospital and sent to Nantao.

## Avenue Foch.

5 wounded soldiers discharged and sent to Nantao.

# Red Cross.

6 wounded soldiers have been discharged and sent to Nantao. 56th Branch Red Cross.

2 wounded woldiers yesterday discharged from the hospital have been brought back and readmitted.

There are no changes in respect of the Paulum, Chon; Tah, Shanghai Provisional and 24th Branch Red Cross Hospitals.

The amended statistics are as under:

	D-4-2 050
36th Br. Red Cross	37
24th Br. Red Cross	58
Red Cross	94
Shan ghai Provisional	34
Avenue Foch	16
Tatung Road .	21
Chong Tah	49
St. Elizabeth's	24
Paulun	109
X110	

This brings the total number of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 24-5-52 to 1625 whether detained or not. Of these 57 have since died and 686 have been transferred to places outside the Since District.

Total comprises:

in the

Spar bopy.

# Sinm District.

## Incidents during 25-5-22.

During the period 6 a.m. 25-5-52 and 6 a.m. 24-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 25-5-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1625.

1455 soldiers and 170 civilians. 652 persons are still detained.

57 have since died, and 658 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6471, 949 in hotels and lodging houses and 5522 in temporary shelters.

Fnforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 48 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 24-7-72.

2.7.21. Robinson

D.T.

Copy to:- D.C. (Grime).

A.C. Special Branch.

# Hospitals Report. 24-5-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 25-7-32 to 6 a.m. 26-7-72, the following changes have taken place in respect of hospitals in the Sinza Districte St. Elizabeth's.

A female Chinese Lieu Ling Taung, 16/Shanghai, living at Kiangwan who reweived bullet wounds to the arm at Kiangwan on Feb. 29th. 1972, has been admitted to the hospital, having been brought by her fathe. Lieu Kwe Sung.

#### Tatung Rose .

46 wounded soldiers have been discharged from hospital and sent to Nantao.

#### Avenue Foch.

6 wounded so liors discharged and ment to Nantio.

# Red Cross.

6 wounded soldiers have been discharged and ent to Nantao.

56th Branch Red Cross.

2 wounded woldiers yesterday discharged from the hospital have been brought back and readmitted.

There are no changes in respect of the Paulum, Chong Tah, Shanghai Provisional and 24th Branch Red Cross Fospitals.

The amonded statistics are as under:

	Total 652	-
56th Br. Red Gross	. 57	
24th Br. Red Cross	58	
Red Cross	94	
Shanghai Provisional	54	
Avenue Poch	16	
Datumg Road .	21	
Chong Tah	49	
St. Elizabeth's	24	
Paulum	109	

This brings the total number of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 24-5-52 to 1825 whether detained or not. Of there by have since died and 638 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza Districts

Total comprises:

Seldiers 1456

#### Singa District.

## Incidents during 22-3-52.

During the period 6 a.m. 22-5-52 and 6 a.m. 25-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 25-5-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1624.

1455 soldiers and 169 civilians. 706 persons are still detained.

57 have since died, and 585 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Merugees in this district now number 6255, 964 in hotels and lodging houses and 5291 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 6 females and 64 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 6 a.m. 25-5-52.

2. 2. 1. Jahren.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

# Hospital Report. 25-5-32.

The following charges are to be recorded in respect of hospitals established in the Sin\*a District.

A male Chinese Waung Yuen Fee, 58/Hangchow, 577 Sinza Road Paulun was admitted to the hospital suffering from bullet wounds lower abdomen stated to have been received on Paoshan Road at ? a.m. 22-5-52. Detained 6 wounded soldiers have been discharged and taken to Red Cross Feadquarters.

6 wounded soldiers have been discharged and taken Shanghai Provisional to Red Cross Headquarters.

9 wounded soldiers were discharged 24th Branch Red Cross Hospiel. and taken to the Red Gross Headquarters.

56th Branch Red Cross Hospital. 35 wounded soldiers were discharged and taken to Red Cross Headquarters.

There are no changes in respect of the St. Elizabeths, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch and Red Cross Hospitals.

# Amended statistics are as follows:-

Paulun	1.08
St. Elizabeth's	25
Chong Tah	49
Tatung Read	277
Averme Poch	22
Shanghai Provisional	34
Red Cross	100
24th Branch Red Cross	58
S6th " "	<b>35</b>
0000	705



This brings the total number of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 25-5-52 to 1624 whether detained or not. Of these 57 have since died and 585 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers.

### Sinza District.

# Incidents during 21-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 21-5-32 and 6 a.m. 22-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 22-3-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds ets., was 1623. 1455 soldiers and 168 civilians. 762 persons are still detained. 57 have since died, and 527 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6444, 1007 in hotels and lodging houses and 5437 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 2 females and 36 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 22-5-52.

2 3. 21. Kes

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. \*B\*.

# Hespital Report. 22-5-52.

During the period under review the death of a child, age 4, at the Paulum Fespital has to be recorded.

36 soldiers and 3 civilians have been discharged from hespitule in Sinza District.

#### Paulum Hespital

The child Sung Siau Mau, 4/Kempe, admitted to the hespital on 18-7-52, suffering from wounds received from the accidental bursting of a grenade has died. The uncle of the deceased Tsung Kau Ts will attend the inquest. The three other patients who were wounded at the same time have been discharged and will attend the inquest.

#### Red Cress

5 wounded soldiers have been discharged and taken to Mantac. Shanghai Provisional

27 wounded soldiers have be m discharged.

## 36th Branch Red Cress

4 wounded soldiers have been discharged.

There are no changes in respect of the St. Elizabeth's, Chong Tah, T. tung Read, Avenue Fech and 24th. Branch Red Cross.

The amended statistics are as under:

Paulum	108
St. Elimbeth's	25
Chong Tah	55
Tatung Read	277
Avenue Fesh	22
Shaghel Provisional	40
Red Cress	100
24th Branch Red Cross	67
56th Branch Rod Gress	70
Total	762

This brings the total number of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 22-6-62 to 1625 whether detained or not. Of these 57 have since died and 527 have been transferred to points outside the Since District.

Total comprises: seldiers 1468 eivilians 148

# Sinza District.

# Incidents during 20-7-32.

Furing the ported 6 a.m. 20-3-52 and 6 a.m. 21-5-52, this district related quiet.

At 6 a.m. El-C-F2, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1685.

1455 soldiers and 168 civilians. 802 persons are still detained.

56 have since died, and 485 have been transferred to places outside the Sinna Histrict.

Refugees in this district now number 6829, 1030 in hotels and lodging houses and 5799 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curiew by Uniform Branch resulted in 52 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 21-5-52.

2. 2. X Rohmson

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

# Hospitals Report. 21-3-77.

The following changes have taken place during the period under review.

## Chong Tah

Four wounded soldiers have been discharged and sent to Hangehow.

# 24th. Brunch Red Cross

One wounded soldier admitted having been transferred from the Slot Branch Red Cross at Miangwan.

## Tatung Road .

Three wounded soldfers have been discharged and sent to Red Cross Headquarters.

There is no change in respect of the other hespitals established in the district.

	Total 802
Soth Brunch Red Cress	74
Red Grees	1.06
Shanghai Provisional	67
Avenue Pach	22
St. Elizabeth's	25
Paulum Hospital	112
Batung Read	277
24th Branch Red Cross	67
Chong Tah	55
ine anomalou cours at	re (2) 101.10#8:

The amended totals are as follows.

This brings the total number of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 21-6-32 to 1655 whether detained or not. Of these 56 have since died and 486 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Tetal comprises:-

Seldiere 1455 Civiliane 148

# Sinsa District.

# Incidents during 19-3-52.

During the period 6 s.m. 19-7-72 and 6 a.m. 20-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 20-3-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1622.

1454 soldiers and 168 civilians. 808 persons are still detained.

56 have since died, and 485 have been transferred to places outside the Since District.

Refugees in this district now number 6885, 952 in hotels and lodging houses and 5952 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement for curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 52 male Chinese being brought to the station and detained until 4 a.m.e 20-2-22.

At 10.20 a.m. a telephone message was received that two bombs had been found on a building under construction at Park Road and B'Well Road corner. Investigation showed that one was a "dummy" used for instructional purposes and the other a bomb of the "petate" masher type. They were sent to Hongkew for disposal.

It appears likely that a resident of the Y.E.C.A. threw them out after having collected them as souveriers in the war area as they were found immediately under the windows facing West.

At 2:15 pame a small 8° shell was found while the drains were being closued on Shankaikwan Rende. This was also sent to Hongkew Station for collection by the Japanese authorities.

2 2 21. Robinsa

D.I.

Cope té:- D.C. (Orime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "5".

2/3/27

# Hespital Report.

20-5-52.

During the period under review the following changes are to be recorded. One female has died at St. Elizabeth's Hospital and 9 soldiers have been distinged.

St. Flizzbeth's. The decease of a Chinese female Tsu Koo Sz, 57/ Kahding, S Ka Jau, Mahding admitted to hospital on the 17th hareh has succumbed to her injuries, a bullet wound in the shoulder received on the Erd of March at Kahding.

Avenue Foch 6 wounded soldiers discharged and transported to Red Cross Headquarters.

Red Cross

5 wounded soldiers discharged and taken to Red Cross
Headquarters.

Amended totals are as follows: -

Paulus	112
St. Elizabeth's	225
Chong Tah	59
Tatums Rd.	280
Avenue Fosh.	22
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cress	105
24th Branch Red Cress	66
26th * *	74
Total	808

This brings the total number of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 20-5-52 to 1622 whether detained or not. Of these 56 have since died and 485 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises: Seldiere Civiliane

1484 168 1622

Copy tel- D.G. (Orine).

A.C. Special Brunch.

# Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 18-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-3-32 and 6 a.m. 19-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 19-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1662.

1454 soldiers and 168 civilians. 818 persons are still detained.

55 have since died, and 476 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7082, 1018 in hotels and lodging houses and 6064 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 48 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 19-5-32.

At 1.45 per. one female named Tse Siau Hei and a male named Sung Ts Yeu were brought to Station by S.I. Ware and C.D.C. 155 (Special 1.) being members of a crowd on N. Chengtu Road and suspected to be communists. After interrogation by D.S. Moore (82) nothing incriminating could be found against them and they were released.

At 8.47 pane a Japanese was found on Sinza Road severely injured. He was sent to the Foo King Hospital and detnined. (P.I.R. 327).

7. J. N. Ramsa.

D. I.

Copy to: - D.C. (Orime).

A.C. Special Branch.

During the period 6 a.m. 18-3-32 to 6 a.m. 19-3-32 the following changes have taken place at the several hospitals established in the Sinza District.

#### Paulun Hospital

£., 4

Four civilian patients have been admitted to this hospital suffering from shell wounds as a result of the explosion of a shell that they found at the Tuh Ban Li Ching Ling Road Chapei. This exploded when they were playing with. The injured persons are:-

- 1. Foo Sung Sz. 27/Kompo. 8 Tuh Ban Li Ching Road. Wound in left leg.
- 2. Miau Ting Sz, 18/Kompo." " " " " " Wounds to left leg and face.
- 4. Sung Yoong Foong, 8/Kompo. 8 Tuh Ban Li Ching Ling Rd. Wound to left leg.

12 wounded soldiers were discharged from the hospital and transported to headquarters of the Red Cross Hospital.

#### St. Elizabeths.

A female Chinese Wong Tsang Sz, 63/Shanghai, M. living at Miangwan was admitted to the St. Elizabeths Hospital at 11 a.m. 18-3-32, suffering from a bullet wound to the middle finger of the right hand. Which was received on Feb. 2nd at Riangwan. Her injuries are not serious but she is detained at the hospital. She is a refugee and her relation can not be located, she has been at the Hanking Guild refugee camp but was sent to the hospital today.

### Choos Tab.

There were 27 wounded seldiers discharged and transported to Red Cross Headquarters.

#### Tatung Road.

There were 70 wounded soldiers discharged from hospital and transported to Socchew.

#### Hed Grees-

56 wounded soldiers were discharged and taken to the Red Cross

#### 24th Branch Red Crees.

5 mounded soldiers were discharged and taken to the Bed Cress

#### (2) Hospital Report. 19-5-32.

# 36th Branch Red Cross.

2 wounded soldiers were discharged and taken to Red Cross Headquarters.

There is no change in respect of the Avenue Foch and Shanghai Provisional Hospital.

The amended totals ares-

Paulun	112
St. Elizabeths	24
Chong Tah	59
Tatung Rd.	280
Avenue Foch	28
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	108
24th Branch Red Cross	66
36th " " "	74
Total	818

This brings the total number of person treated up to 6 a.m.

18-3-32 to 1622 whether detained or not. Of these 55 have succumbed to their injuries and 476 have been transferred to places outside the Sinma District.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1454 Civilians 168

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 17-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 17-3-32 and 6 a.m. 18-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 18-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc, was 1617.

1454 soldiers and 163 civilians. 965 persons are still detained.

55 have since died, and 324 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7170, 978 in hotels and lodging houses and 6192 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 27 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 18-5-52.

2 3. 21. Kakusa.

D.I.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

# Hospitals Report. 18-3-32.

During the period under review the only change to be recorded is the admission of a female Chinese Tsu Koo Sz (大成人), 57/Chahding, Ts Kah Jau, Kahding, who was admitted to the St. Elizabeth's Hospital suffering from bullet wounds received at Kahding on March 3rd. 1972 at 2 p.m. in the left shoulder.

There are no changes in respect of the other hospitals established in the Sinza District.

The amended statistics are as under:

Paulun	120
St. Elizabeth's	23
Chong Tah	86 /
Tatung Road	<b>350</b> /
Avenue Foch	28 .
Shanghei Provisional	67 /
Red Cross	144
24th Br. Red Cross	71/
S6th Br. Red Cross	76 /
To	tal 965

This brings the total number persons treated up to 6 a.m. 18-3-32 up to1617 whether detained or not. Of these 55 have since succinbed to their injuries and 324 have been transferred to places outside the Sinsa District.

Total	comprises:	Soldiers Civilians	1454 163	
		Total	1617	
				_



E:1_	No	
L.IIE	1 40	

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Sinza Station,

# REPORT

			Date heron 17th 1982
Subject (in ful	ll) Inquest Peld up	on body of Chires	so child which died at the Paulum
	spitul 16-3-78		
			2. 3. V. Robinso.
	Sir,		
			r by recurator Lee Ying hold on
	17=5-22 upon the	body of a unknown	own mile Chinese, a.e about 1C,
	which was found	abandones woon Cl	hengtu Road at 1 acres 16-7-57.
	waten subsequent	ly died at the Pe	avlun, Wospital at 8 a.m. 16-7-52.
	tie following ve	rdict was hande	down after hearing evidence.
	*Testa due	to injuries rece	oived as a result of falling down
	body to be remy	ed by the S. T. B.	C.
Biner	e d		Tam. Sir.
13 2000			Your obsdient servent,
t e			Monton
~1/2			302
. The			·
		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	

#### Sinza District.

# Indidents during 16-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 16-5-32 and 6 a.m. 17-5-32, this district remained quiet.

at 6 a.m. 17-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1616.

1454 soldiers and 162 civilians. 964 persons are still detained.

55 have since died, and 724 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refuges in this district now number 7026, 921 in hotels and lodging houses and 6105 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 31 male Chinese and 2 Russians being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 17-5-52.

2 2 2 Lebusan

D.I

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

NR.

# Hospitals Report. 17 .7-52.

During the veried under review a female patient who for the past month has been attending the St. Elizabeth's Hospit. I as an out patient has now been detained at that institution.

The following changes ar also recorded:

St. Elizabeth's

A female Chinese Vau & Frien St. 29/Kompo, Sawgin Road, Chapei.

Wounded at Chapei on the 10th February and attending the hospital for treatment for bullet wound in right temporal region has now be a detained.

## Chong Tah

Four wounded soldiers were discharged and ': we been transported to Soochow.

#### Tatung Road .

57 wounded soldiers have been transferred from a brunch Red Cross Hospital in the Tah Lob Building, Nanking Rod.

Red Cross Hospital

88 wounded soldiers have been discharged and transported to Red Cross
Headquarters.

24th Branch Red Cross
Three wounded soldiers have been disc arged and transported to
Soochow.

# 56th Brench Red Cross Two wounded soldiers have been discharged.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals: Paulum, Avenue Poch, Shanghai Provisional Hospital.

There have been 57 putients transferred into the district, and 47 transferred out of the Sinza District.

The amended totals are as follows.

Rulum
St. Elizabeth's R2
Chong Tah
Tatung Res' 350
Avenue Fosh 28
Shanghai Provisional 67
Red Cross 144
24th Br. Red Cross 71
26th Br. Red Cross 75

This brings the total number of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 17-6-52
up to 1616 whether detained or not. Of these 55 have since died and 224
have been transferred to places entside the Since District.

Total comprises: Soldiere 1454

11ians 162 TOTAL 1616

## Sinza District.

## Incidents during 15-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 15-3-32 and 6 a.m. 16-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 16-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1559.

1397 soldiers and 162 civilians. 953 persons are still detained.

55 have since died, and 277 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refuges in this district now number 6906, 965 in hotels and ladging houses and 5941 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 2 Chinese females and 41 males being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 16-3-32.

2. 3. 21. Kohnson

D.I.

Copy to: - D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

# Hospitals Report. 15-3-32.

During the period under review the only change to be recorded is the death of a soldier at the 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital. This soldier Siau Yih Sung, 20/Hunan, soldier, was admitted to hospital on Feb. 25th suffering from bullet wounds.

There are no changes in respect of the other hospitals in the district.

The totals of patients detained are:

Paulun	120
St. Elizabeth's	21
Chong Tah	90
Tatung Road	293
Avanue Foch	28
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	182
24th Branch Red Cross	74
36th Branch Red Cross	<b>7</b> 8

Total 953

This brings the total number of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 16-7-32 up to 1559 whether detained or not. Of these 55 have since succurbed to their injuries and 277 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Total comprizes:

Soldiers 1397

Civilians 162

Total 1559

## Incidents during 14-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 14-3-32 and 6 a.m. 15-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 15-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1559. 1397 soldiers and 162 civilians. 954 persons are still detained. 54 have since died, and 277 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza district.

Refugees in this district now number 7050, 988 in hotels and lodging houses and 6042 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 50 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 15 -5-52.

2. 2. 2. Robinson.

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime)

R.C. Special Busneh.

D.D.O. "B".

## Hospital Report. 14-3-32.

During the period under review the only change to be recorded is the discharge of 15 soldiers from the Red Cross Hospital Avenue Road. These soldiers are taken to the Headquarters of the Red Cross prior to being transported to Minghong.

The amended totals are as under: -

Paulun	120
St. Elizabeths	21
Chong Tah	90
Tatung Road.	293
Avenue Foch	28
Shanghai Provisions	1 67
Red Cross	182
24th Branch Red Cross	<b>7</b> 5
36th * * *	78
	954

This brings the total number of persons receiving treatment up to 6 a.m. 15-3-32 up to 1559 whether detained or not. Of these 54 have since succumbed to their injuries and 277 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Total	comprises:-	Soldiers Ciwilians	1597 162 1559

Copy to:- D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

## Hospitals Report. 13-7-32.

The following changes are recorded in respect of hospitals in the Sinza District.

#### Paulun

. ....

Three wounded Chinese soldies have been transferred to this hospital.

## Chong Tah

A wounded Chinese soldier has been transferred from a Red Cross Hospital in the French Concession.

## Tatung Road

80 wounded soldiers have been transferred from the Red Cross
Hospital, Manking Road. 54 wounded soldiers have been discharged from
this hospital to Mantao.

## 56th Red Cross

Three wounded Chinese soldiers have been admitted, having been transferred from another branch of the Rid Cross.

## 24th Branch Red Cross

A wounded Chinese soldier Lee Hen, Canton/Soldier, has succumbed to his wounds.

11 wounded woldiers have been discharged and transported to Nantac There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals.

St. Elizabeth's Hosrital, Avenue Foch, Shanghai Provisional, Red Cross Hospital.

During the period under review one soldier has died and 65 transferred from the Sinza District to Mantao. There have been 87 wounded soldiers transferred from points outside the Sinza Districts

The amended total are as under:

A Service of the serv

raulum Hospt.
St. Elizabeth's.
Chong Tab.
Tatung Road.
Avenue Foch.
Shanghai Provisional.
Red Cross
24th Branch Red Cross.

This brings the total number of persons receiving treatment up to 8 a.m. 14-5-52 up to 1559, whether detained or not. Of these 54 have since died and 262 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District. Total comprises:— Soldiers 1897

Seldiers 1997 Civiliane 162 Total 1899

## Incidents during 15-5-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 13-7-32 and 6 a.m. 14-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 14-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1559. 1597 soldiers and 162 civilians. 969 persons are still detained. 54 have since died, and 262 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza district.

Refugees in this district now number 7147, 1057 in hotels and lodging houses and 6090 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 16 male Chinese being brought to station and detained tentil 4 a.m. 14-2-22.

2. 3. N. Cobusa

D.I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

# Sinza District. Incidents during 12-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 11-3-32 and 6 a.m. 12-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 12-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1472. 1310 soldiers and 162 civilians. 948 persons are still detained. 55 have since died, and 197 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6671, 854 in hotels and lodging houses and 5817 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of curfew by Uniform Branch resulted in 28 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 12-3-32.

2 3. 21. Kohnoo.

D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

## Hospital Report. 12-3-32.

The following changes are recorded in the numbers of persons detained at hospitals in the Sinza District, who were wounded in the Sino Japanese conflict.

## Paulun Hospital.

8 wounded soldiers have been discharged and taken to Nantao in Red Cross Trucks.

## St. Klizabeths.

A female Chinese Zau Taung Sz, 47/Shanghai, M/Kiangwan, Fiau Ang Village. Wounded in Kiangwan on the 9th by a stray bullet which struck her right leg. brought into Settlement in a Ricsha via Markham Road Bridge. Red Cross

Two wounded soldiers have been discharged and transferred from the Sinza District.

## 36th Branch Red Cross.

Eleven soldiers were discharged and were taken to Red Cross Headquarter for disposal.

One wounded female civilian has been brought into the Sinza District and detained at the St. Elizabeth's hospital and 21 soldiers transferred.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals. Chong Tah, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch, Shangkai Provisional and the 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital.

The amended totals are:-

Paulun	117
St. Elizabeths	21
Chong Tah	89
Tatung Road.	267
Avenue Boult.	28
Shanghai Provisional	67
Red Cross	197
24th Branch Red Cross	. 87
56th * *	75
Total	948

This brings the total no of cases dealt with up to 6 a.m. E-6-62 to 1472 whether detained or not. Of these 55 have since died and 197 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

These totals have been checked over with the hospitals concessed and found correct.

## Incidents during 11-3-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 11-2-22 and 6 a.m. 12-2-22, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 12-7-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1471.

1310 soldiers and 161 civilians. 968 persons are still detained.

53 have since died, and 176 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6159, 770 in Hotels and lodging houses and 5569 in temporary whelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 3 Japanese and 64 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 12-2-32.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. \*B\*.

333 mil

## Hospital Report. 11-7-32.

The following changes are to be recorded in respect of the hospitals established in the Sinza District.

## Paulum Hospital

Two soldiers who were detained have been transferred to hospital in Nantao. Paulua Hospital admitted a Chinese child, Hoo Siau Foo Ts, 15, Anhwei, living at Tan Ts Wan, Chapei, admitted to hospital suffering from wounds caused by accidental bursting of a hard greade.

## St. Elizabeth's

A Chinese female, Sung Lieu Sz, 27/Shanghai, Kiangwan, who was wounded at Kiangwan on the 1-3-32 has been transferred from a Branch of the Red Cross at Manzing.

## Chong Tah

Nime wounded soldiers were transferred from this hostital to Namtwo.

Tatung Road

55 wounded soldiers have been discharged and transferred to Mantao.

Shanghai Provisional

32 wounded soldiers were transferred to Hantao after having discharge? from the above mentioned hospital.

## 24th Branch Red Cross

17 soldiers discharged and transferred to Nantao.

## 56 Branch Red Cross

4 soldiers were discharged and transferred to Namtao.

There were 119 soldiers discharged from hespitals and one civilian patient brought into the Sinza District and detained at the St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

There are no changes respecting the Avenue Foch and Red Cross Hespitals.

The amended totals are:

1 134	MINE CONTRACT	FORTS	ares-
Paulum		•	125
St. El	izabeth's		20
Chong	Tah.		89
Tatung	Roa d		267
Avenue			28
Show gi	ai Provis	1onel	ST
Red CH	068	7 <sup>5</sup>	199
246h B	reach Red	Cross	81
361D	* #		84 .
*			

This brings the total no. of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 12-7-, to 1471 whether detrined or not. Of these 57 have since died and 176 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:- Soldiers 1710 Civilians 161

Those transferred from the Sinza District are reported as having been taken in Red Cross Trucks to Nantac via the French Concession,

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.C. \*B\*\*

## Incidents during 10-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 10-7-72 and 6 a.m. 11-7-72, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 11-3-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1469. 1310 soldiers and 159 civilians. 1085 persons are still detained. 53 have since died, and 57 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6499, 878 in Hotels and lodging houses and 5661 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 1 Russian, 1 Danish subject and 94 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 11-2-32.

2. 2. 21. Lamon

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

## Rospital Report. 10-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 10-3-52 to 6 a.m. 11-3-52, there is only the death of a Chinese Fermle at the St. Elizabeths Hospital to be recorded. There were no patients admitted to hospitals or discharged therefrom.

## St. Elizabeths.

A Chinese female Wo Sung Sz, 22/Shanghai, Married, living at Tahzang, was admitted to the St. Elizabeths hospital March 7th suffering from bullet wounds in the log received at Tahzang on March 1st.

The amended statistics are as under:-

Paulun	126
St. Elizabeths	19
Chong Tah	98
Tatung Road	322
Avenue Hosia	28
Shanghai Provisional	99
Red Cross	199
24th Branch Red Cross	104
56th " " "	80
	LUED

This brings the total no of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 11-2-32 to 1469 whether detained or not. Of these 55 have since died and 57 have been transferred to points outside the Sinma District.

Total	comprises:-	Soldiers Civilians	1510 159 1489

Copp to: - D.C. (Grime).
A.C. Special Branch.
D.D.O. "B"

## Incidents during 9-7-72.

During the period 6 a.m. 9-3-32 and 6 a.m. 10-7-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 10-2-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1469. 1710 soldiers and 159 civilians. 1086 persons are still detained. 51 have since died, and 40 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6232, 901 in Hotels and lodging houses and 5371 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 5 Russians and 14 Chinese being brought to Station and detained entil 4 a.m. 10-7-52.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. O. "B".

333mm

## Hospital Report 9-3-52.

The following changes are to be recorded in respect of the statistics referring to the number of injured in the Sino Japanese conflict and treated in the Sinza Districts

## Paulum Hospital

One wounded soldier was transferred from the 25rd Branch Red Cross Hospital. Two civilians who were wounded in Chapei at 3 p.m. 9-5-32 were admitted to the hospital they are:-

- 1. Woo Yau Ding, 17/Shanghai, 5 Zung Ching Lee off Paoshan Road. Bullet wound right leg received on Paoshan Road.
- 2. Warms Yien Pau, 54/Kompo, 48 Tien Tuh Read, Chapei, Bullet wound to head. Wounded in Tien Tuh Road.

A soldier Tsoe Cong, 32/Canton soldier who was admitted to hospital Feb. 25th with bullet wounds to the head received at Tahsang has succumbed to his injuries.

There are no changes to be recorded in respect of the following hospitals.

St. Elizabeths. Chong Tah. Tatung Road. Avenue

Poch. Shanghai Provisional Hospital. 24th Branch Red Cross. 36th

Branch Red Cross. Red Cross Hospital.

Page 1100	126
St. Blimbeths	20
Chong Tah	98
Red Cross	199
The trung Road	322
Avenue Foch.	28
Shanghai Provisional	99
84th Brameh Red Green	104
56th * * *	90
1	0.5

This brings the total of cases treated up to 6 a.m. 10-5-52 to 1469 whether detained or not. Of these 52 have since died and 57 have been transferred to points sutside the Sinza District.

Goyy to: D.C. (Crime).
A.C. Special Branch.
B.D.C. "B".

## Incidents during 8-5-22.

During the period 6 a.m. 8-3-72 and 6 a.m. 9-3-32, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 9-2-22, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1466. 1509 soldiers and 157 civilians. 1084 persons are still detained. 51 have since died, and 40 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 6440, 90° in Fotels and ledging houses and 5527 in temperary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 52 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 9-3-72.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

2. 2. 21. Kolmain

D.I.

## Hospital Report. 8-5-52.

The following changes have been made at the hospitals in the Sinza District 22 patients being admitted 17 have been transferred and one sivilian died in the Paulum Hospital.

#### Charle Tah.

. 🤨

Fourteen wounded soldiers who had been transferred to the Dah Woo Hospital in the French Concession.

#### 36th Branch Red Cross.

One wounded soldier admitted to the hospital on harch 2nd has been transferred to the Hankow Road Red Cross Hospital.

There were 20 wounded soldiers and one civilian whose name could not be ascertained as he was unconclous were transferred from hospitals in Mantao. They were transported in Red Cross Trucks via the French Concession.

#### St. Klimbeth's

A female Chinese Wo Sung To, 23/Shunghai, living at Tahmang who was wounded at Tahmang on March the 1st. Was brought into the Settlement wis Markham Road bridge in a ricsha.

## Paulun Hospital

A Chinese male Waung Ah Bing, 18/Ningpo, 31 Singkong Road Chapei.
Wounded at Jukong Road on March 2nd received bullet wounds in stomach
to which he has now succusped.

## Shanghai Provisional Hospital

Two wounded soldiers were transferred to the Red Cross Hospital Hampkow Road.

There are no changes in respect of the following hospitals.

Red Grees, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch and the 24th Branch Red Grees

Mospital.

The anument statistics are:-



This bytage the total of eness treated up to 4 a.m. 9-5-65 to 2466 whether detained or not. Of these 51 have since died and 57 1940

#### (Z) 8-3-62.

been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises. Soldiers 1509 157 1666

## Incidents during 7-3-32.

Puring the period 6 a.m. 7-7-77 and 6 a.m. 8-7-72, this district remained quiet.

at about 2.30 perc. 7-2-32, M/car 2147 containing F. Odake, Japanese, of Tung Wen College, Rubrican Road and 3 Japanese soldiers, 2 armed with machine guns, together with a motor lorry containing 3 Japanese soldiers and 4 civilians were surrounded by British ilitary as they stopped at 310 Bubbling Well Road, the Claude Heon Light Company to purchase electric bulbs. On the arrival of Captain Decks B.L. H.C. the car and truck were excorted by police to Szechuen Road Bridge. Both vehicles were from Japanese H.C., Wuchang Road.

At 6 a.m. 8-5-52, the total murber of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1444.

1289 soldiers and 155 civilians. 51 have since died, and 40 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza Bistrict.

Refugees in this district now number 6205, 950 in Hotels and lodging houses and 5275 in temperary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.P. resulted in 66 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 6-F-52.

3 32

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Branch,

D. D. O. "B".

333 mg

## Hospital Report. 7-3-32.

During the period under review there have been cases dealt with in the Sinza Area as under:-

#### Paulun Hospital

A male Chinese vicilian Sing Ching Sung, 46/Kanding living at Kahding was admitted to the hespital suffering from builet wounds in chest received at Kahding. Broght to hospital by Riesha via harkham Road Bridge.

## St. Elizabeth's.

Hwo To Sz, 26/Wusieh, 82 Pau Yuen Road Chapei admitted to the hospital on 29-1-52 with bullet wounds has now been discharged. Chong Tah.

There were seven wounded soldiers transferred to this hospital from Nantao. Brought by Red Cross Truck. Via French Concession.

Red Cross.

There were 17 wounded soldiers transferred to this hospital from Hantso. Brought by Red Cross Truck via the French Concession.
Tatung Road.

38 wounded soldiers were transferred to this hospital from hospitals in Nantao by Red Cross Trucks via the French Concession.

24th Branch Red Cross.

One wounded soldier transferred from hespital in Mantao. Brought in by Red Cross Truck via the French Concession.

## Soth Branch Red Cross.

One wounded soldier transferred from hospital in Nantac brought by Red Cross Truck via French Concession.

No shange in respect of the Shanghai Provisonal, and avenue

The amended statistics are:-

Paulum	124
St. Elizabeths	10
Chong Tah.	112
Red Cross.	199
Tatung Boad.	322
Avenne Fech	28
Shanghai Provisional	101
Sith Branch Red Oross	106
2012	70
Total	TO SE

This brings the total number of eases treated up to 6 a.m.

(2) 7-3+2.

8-3-32 to 1444 whether detained or not. Of these 51 have since died and 40 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises:-

Soldiers Civilians 1289

Total 1444

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

#### CRIME DIARY.

	Division.
No: Stabbing of a Chinese .S.A. Inforthy-han.	Singa Police Station

Diary Number:--Nature of Offence:-Places visited in Time at which investigation begun course of investigation each day. and concluded each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

At 2.15 p.m. one Tsung Ah Tyi ( \$ 3: ), 59, Wusih, 35 Young Chang Li. Chengtu Road, married nershaper vendor came to Station & reported that he had been stabbed by an American Marine. He was sent to the Lester Mospital where it was found that he had a stab wound about 1. deep in his left buttock. The wound was dressed and he left the hospital, and is to attend daily in the O.F.D. for dressings.

Enquiries shewed that he was one of a crowd at the barbed wire tarriers at the junction of Eykurch and Soochow Road near the ordure loading jetty and that he had been stabbed by Pte L. Cook Fo. 6821646 of 'G' Company 31st U.S.A. Infantry.

Pte Cook admitted having stabbed him but pleaded that he acted in self defence as the man made a motion as if to strike him. (Statement from Pte Cook awaited )

Tsung Ah Nyi admits that he was there in the crowd as an idle sightseer and denies having attempted to strike the soldier and explains that through being slightly lame he could not get out of the way quickly enough.

This latter is more conceivable than the soldier's story as it is extremely unlikely that a man of his type and age would attempt to strike an armed man.

Copy to : D.C. (Crime) .C. Special Branch.

## Incidents during 6-3-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 6-7-72 and 6 a.m. 7-7-72, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 7-7-32, the total mu ber of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1379. 1225 soldiers and 154 civilians. 51 have since disd, and 70 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7559, 892 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6467 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 1 Russian, 1 Indian and 77 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 7-3-72.

2. 3. X Laborer

D.I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.r. Special Branch, V

1/3/32

D. D. O. "B".

## Hospital Report. 6-7-32.

During the period 6 a.m. 6-5-52 to 6 a.m. 7-3-32 the only change is the death of a civilian patient reported by the St. Elizabeth hospital authorities details as undersest. St. Elizabeth's.

A female Chinese, Woo Mei Mei, 4/Kompo, Woo Fong Li, 18 Robison Road Chapei, has succumbed to shrapnel wounds received on Feb. 6th in Chapei. The injured child was brought to the hospital on that date via the Pootoo Road district by her father.

There are no changes in respect of the remaining hospitals in the Sinza District.

Corrected statistics are as under:-

Paulun Hospital		124
St. Elizabeths		19
Chong Tah		105
Red Cross		182
Tatung Road.		284
Avenue Poch.		28
Shanghai Provisional		101
24th Branch Red Cross		105
36th * *		69
	Total	1015
		the second second

This brings the total number of patients treated up to 6 a.m. 7-5-52 to 1879 whether detained or not. Of these 52 have since field and 30 have been transferred to points outside the Sinza District.

Total comprises: - Soldiers 1225 Civilians 154

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

## CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGIST	ER No. Accadental wounding	of a	Sinza Narch, 5th,	Division. Police Station. 19 32.
Diary I	fumber:— 1.	Na	ture of Offence:-	
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day		Place visited course investiga each di	in of tion	

#### RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

At about 10.30 a.m. Lt. Prior of the R.A. 1st H.K.S.

Battery

Battery

Weihaiwei Road reported that his Bettery order
ly one Nur Khan (Indian) had accidently discharged a

revolver and wounded a Chinese servant named Yue Vung

Loong native of Socchow.

The "boy" had already been removed to the Lester Hospital and his condition was not serious, the bullet having entered the shoulder and was lodged behind the shoulder blade.

Enquiries made by the undersigned ascertained that the orderly had taken his master's .45 Webley revolver to clean and had accidently discharged it. He stated that while sitting down cleaning the revolver the "boy" had entered the room and :ad stood 2 yards in front of him with his back to the wall.

This does not compare with the "bey's" story who stated that the orderly deliberately pointed the gum at him but in a josular manner.

The trigger pressure is too strong to allow of the secidental discharge while cleaning, unless the revolver was "cocked", which the orderly states was not the case.

Lt. Prior has handed over the revolver and sartriage case for examination and it will be submitted to the Arms Identification Section.

Complete dector's report re wound, position of

amited.

ac (sper. Bornes)

Ag

11/42

## Incidents during 5-3-3%.

During period 6 a.r., 5-3-32 and 6 a.m. 6-3-32, this district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 5.30 p.m. 5-3-32, D.P.T. Evans in response to phone message brought from the Paulum Hospital a small bomb (the size of a (50) tin of digarettes) which had been taken from the tunic of i Foo Pau, 32, Hunan, a soldier admitted to the hospital 25-2-32. Bomb placed in water in compound pending disposal.

At 6 a.m. 6-3-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1379.

1225 soldiers and 154 civilians. 51 have since died, and 30 have been transferred to places outside the inza District.

Refugees in this district new number 7844, 968 in Wotels and lodging houses and 6876 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.R. resulted in 65 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 6-3-32.

Re accidental wounding of a Chinese by a R.A.H.F.S. Mountain Battery orderly, see attached report.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. \*B\*

1832 and

# Hospitals Report

During the period under review the following changes are to be recorded at the various hospitals in the Sinza district.

## Paulun

There are two civilians deaths recorded at the Paulum hospital and one soldier also died, the latter being Tan S Kyi, SZ/Canton, soldier, admitted Feb. 29th.

- 1. Woo Ts Van, 28/Anhwei, Koo Ka Tsang in Chapei. Wounded and admitted to hospital Jan. 50th. He was taken to the hospital by Red Cross Truck and found to be suffering from bullet wounds to right shoulder, received in Chapei. He information available concerning the deceased's relatives.
- 2. Zung Chen Tong, 40/Kiangsu, Sawgin Road, Chapei. Admitted to hespital on Feb. 1st having been brought in by Red Cross Truck and found to have sustained machine gun wounds to the body legs and head which he received in Chapei. No information to be obtained respecting the relatives of the deceased.

## Shanghai Provisional Hospital

A vicilian Loh Shing Koh, 25/Shanghai, Tahzang, was admitted to the hospital today with a bullet wounded in the side stated to have been wounded 8.50 a.m. this inst at Tahzang. Came to the hospital in a ricem via Markham Road Bridge.

## Chong Tah.

Ten wounded soldiers were transferred from the Chong Mah hospital to the 42nd Branch Red Cross Hospital, Bubbling Well district.

The corrected statistics brought up to date are as under:

Paulum Hospital		124
St. Elimbeth's		20
Chong Tah		1.05
Red Cross		192
Tatung Rd.		284
Avenue Fosh		<b>28</b> 8
Shanghai Provisional		101
24th Branch Red Cross		1.08
86th * *		69
	Total	10.3

This brings the total number of patients treated up to 6 asso-6-6-62 to 1879 whether detained or not. Of these 51 have since died and have been transferred to points outside the Sinon District.

Form No. 2			
G. 25,000-1-32			

#### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

••••	 	******	0111	220	,,
	FA1.			_	_

"Binza"

Subject (in full). Report upon a bomb brought to the Paulum Hospital by a wounded soldier.

Made by D. P.S. Evans. Forwarded by

In response to a telephone message from the Paulum Hospital at 5.30 p.m. 5-5-52, the undersigned and C.D.C. 71 visited the hespital and obtained the following facts.

The bomb, a cylindrical object packed up in brown paper, was found this afternoon in the pocket of a soldier tunic in one of the auxiliary wards at the above hospital. It was ascertained that the bomb had been brought in by a wounded soldier Si Foo Pau (名為宝) 32, Homan, soldier, who was admitted to the hospital on the 25th Feb. 32. As he was in a semi concious condition he was not aware that the bomb was in his tunic until he asked for same this afternoon. He stated that it is a smoke bomb. It was brought to the station and deposited in a pail of water in the

ebunound.

## Incidents during 4-7-72.

No shells fell in the district during 6 a.m. 4-7-70 and 6 a.m. 5-7-70.

At 2.15 period C.S.I. Tsung brought to Station two students named Les Kyou Sen, age 27, native of bush, Chang Tsoong Liang, age 21, native of Shanghai, who he saw posting posters and distributing handbills on Avenue Road near Chengtu Road.

There were 11 different types of handbills, anti-Japanese and anti-Kno. intang, giving notice of a mass recting to be held at the West Gate at 10 a.m. 5-7-78.

The Special Branch was informed and on instructions from the Givens, A.C. Special Branch legal advice was obtained to the advisability of preferring a charge.

At 8 p. . Fr. Bryan, T.A. after hearing the facts of the case, considered that it was inadvisable to prefer a charge but that the Folice should obtain a search warrant and raid the school.

The two are students of the Wei hung Primary School at 1165

Dong Woo Li, harkham Road (Gordon Road District) and state that
the literature was given to then and four other students by one

Zung Chi Hing, Wio is in charge of administration of the school.

At 6 mem. 5-3-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1776.

1225 soldiers and 155 civilians. 51 have since died, and 50 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 8004, 1057 in Hotels and lodging houses and 1947 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Cuffew by U.B. resulted in 154 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 5-5-72.

At about 7 pens cruckers and sannons were were let off on avenue Edward VII, Thibet Road & the vicinity of the Ruce Course and together with wild remours spread until the whole district was a scene of pundemonium.

The crowds on the streets adepted an agly attitude and on Burnell.

Road and Thibet Road, stomed the windows of a medicine shop council.

by Capanese. One can was aprested and charged accordingly.

It appeared that the movement was concerted and organized in the locality of the outbreak, from Pakhoi and Thibet Roads to the Great World. Loafers and coolies who had obviously been hired, were in possession of quantities of campus and carrying banboo poles to which strings of crackers were tied. When the runours spread, the crowds then pure ased their own supply.

Copy to: D. C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. #B#

2 3 X Lohnson

D.I.

## Incidents during 3-5-52.

During period 6 a.m. 3-5-52 and 6 a.m. 4-5-32, this district remained quiet.

We shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 6 a.m. 4-3-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1877. 1225 soldiers and 152 civilians. 49 have since died, and 30 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7771, 1081 in Hotels and Easting houses and 6690 in temperary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 82 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 4-5-52.

af graff 12

/333mil

A.C. Special Branch, D.D.O.B.

## Hospitals Report. 5-5-52.

During the period under review there have not been any further soldiers admitted to any of the hospitals in the Sinza District.

There have been six civilians admitted to the Paulun Hospital.

There is only one death to be recorded, that of a soldier at the Paulun Hospital.

## Faulum Hospital.

The following midlians were admitted:

- 1. You Shih Ching, 26/Tsumgming, Ying Ka Jau, Chapei. Bullet wound to right leg, received in Chapei. Went to hospital in a ricsha wia Narkham Road Bridge.
- 2. Too Ching Yoong, 13/Talehow, Pacshing Road, Chapel. Bullet wound in chest, received in Chapel. Taken to hospital in a riceha by his father win Markhem Road Bridge.
- S. Ts Sung Locag, 28/Manking, Woonshing Road, Chapei. Bullet wound in the stouach, received in Chapei. Went to hospital in a ricsha via Markham Road Bridge.
- 4. Wee En Sung, 22/Homan, 9 Simma Boad. Bullet wound in right leg received in Chapei. Went to how Ital in a ricaha via Harkham Road Bridge.
- So Wang Ah New 36/Shanghai, Choongshan Road, Chapel. Bullet wound in sheet received in Chapel, Went to hospital in a riceha via Nachhan Boad Bridge.
- 5. Teeng Ching Soo, 95/Shanghai, Talmang, Machine gun wounde to both lege received at Talmang. To hogital in a ricela via Markhan Send Bridge.
- A Chinese seldier Thomas Fib Kiene 46/Chinton, soldier, wounded at Thistony and ministed to the brought on Pob. 22nd. died at 8 p.m. 5-6-62.

Milita Browns Inch Consus

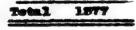
## Present statistics are as under:

Paulum Hospital	128
St. Elizabeth's Bospit	al 19
Chong Tah Hospital	115
Red Cross Hospital	187
Tatung Road Hospital	284
Avenue Feeh	28
Shanghai Provisional	100
24th Branch Red Cross	108
Soth Branch Red Cross	69
	Total 1029

This brings the total of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 4-5-52 1277, whether detained or not. Of these 49 have since died, and 50 have been transferred to other districts.

Total comprises: Soldier 1225

Civilians 152





## Incidents during 2-5-52.

During period 6 a.m. 2-3-32 and 6 a.m. 3-3-32, this district remained quiet.

To shall fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 6 a.m. 5-5-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was1524.

1178 soldiers and 146 civilians. 48 have since died, and 50 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza District.

Refugees in this district now number 7676, 905 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6771 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 106 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 3-3-52.

At 11.15 a.m. 2-5-52, one Wong Zung Zai, age 53, Kompo, was brought to Station by D.P.S. Noir, who had rescued him from a crowd on Sinza Road, who were assaulting him and shouting "Tang Toong Yang Hyung". It was ascertained that he is employed by a Japanese at 170 Korrison Road and had proceeded to Sinza Road to make some purchases.

He was escorted out of the district with minor facial scratches etc. and one Loh Tsi Tsang, who had also been brought to Station, being one of the crowd, was cautioned and released.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch, |

D.D.O. "B".

2 3.24

D. I.

1 1 1/2/2 / S/2/22

## Respitals Report.

The following changes have been recorded during the period 6 a.m. 2-5-32 to 6 a.m. 5-5-52.

#### St. Elizabeth's

Faulum Kospital

A female Chinese Tsu Yeu Sz, 27/Woosiah, Foongpang Road, Mantae was admitted to the hospital on 2-2-52 suffering from bullet wounds to the legs has succumbed to her injuries. At an inquest held on 2-2-52 a verdict of "Death due to Bullet Wounds, body to be removed by the S.P.B.C." was returned.

At 5.80 pers a female Chinese Temng Temng Sx, 26/Kompe,
Dah Fung Cotton Mill. Bemb wounds to the side. This persons was
brought to the hospital by a 8.F.B. ambulance from the Pootoo Read
district where they entered the Settlement from Chapsi.

## Red Cress Hospital, 24th Branch.

A wounded soldier Toung Pah, 25/Canton, soldier, admitted . from Tahmang on the 25th Peb. died on 2-5-62.

At 2,40 pers a ricein coolie. Name and particulars unknown was admitted to the hospital suffering from bomb wounds. Patient had come from Chapet via Marking Road Bridge and collapsed on reaching the Settlement. He successed to his injuries.

Seven further civilians have been admitted to the hespital. Five of these were brought to the hospital from the Postos Rand District by a S.F.B. antelesses.

1. To thi Eyung, 26/Toungaing, Ping Moong Read, Chapel, Bullet wound in body. Wounded at Chapel.

2. Warms S Ling, 25/Kenyo. Chapat Airbonb injuries to right

Se Yes the Shing, St/Same, San Sing Ande Capele African

And the Road Street, Street, Sand San Bell, Street, Street,

Two further civilians cases were taken to the hospital at 5.30 p.m. by C.P.C.\*s these are:-

Teang Kyung Fah, 24/Ningpo, 55 Hangehang Road, Chapei.
Ballet wound in chest received in Chapei.

Ts Siang, 19/Ningpo, 35 Hangehung Road, Bullet wound in left thigh received in Chapsi.

All the above seven have been detained.

There have been no changes with the following hospitals.

Chang Tah, Red Cross, Tatung Road, Avenue Foch, and the Shanghai
Previsional Respital.

A hospital was established at the Yang Oo El Sinza Road and opened at 6 p.m. 2-5-52. There have been 22 wounded soldiers admitted. These soldiers all received their wounds at Tahuang and were brought to the Settlement in trucks via Markham Road Bridge.

This hospital is known as the Seth Branch Red Cross Hospital.

hering the period under review there have been 22 soldiers and 9 civilians brought to hespitule within the district, and end discharged. The exceeded total are:-

> Rutum Keeyital St. Elisabeth's Keeyt. Cheng Tah Red Grues Tatung M. Aromso Peth. Shangkai Provisional Sith Russah Red Space Stik Branch Red Crais

**2** 3



This brings the total of parsons trepted up to 8 Aug. Selled to 2006 whether detained or not. of those 40 invo cinco died and 20 keep been transferred to places subside the Since Matript.

firth Comprises 1378 estations and 146 cirilianne

## Incidents during 1-5-52.

During period 6 a.m. 1-5-32 and 6 a.m. 2-3-32, this district remained quiet.

We shalls foll in the district during above mentioned period.

At 11.10 a.m. 1-7-59, F.P.S. Logan brought to the Station 2 rounds of rifles, and 1 round of Hauser pistol arramition, taken from wounded soldiers entering Settlement at Markham Road Bridge 11 a.m. 1-5-32.

At 6 a.m. 2-7-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1295. 1156 soldiers and 137 civilians. 45 have since died, 11 have been transferred to Roo Kau Hospital, French Concession, 15 to Hinghong Hospital, Mantao, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louse District.

Refugees in that district now number 7797, 1022 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6775 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in J.P.C. 84 G.R., J.D.C. 39 H. and J.D.C. 151 D.R. and one Yamaguchi Shanghai Mippen being brought to Station from Bubbling Well Road 11.20p.m. The Sepanore constables were taken to Stations and Yamaguchi was detained with 1 Indian, a Latvian, and 39 male Chinese and 1 female Chinese until 4 a.m. 2-6-52.

Copy to D.C. (Crime),
A.C. Special Swanch, V
D.D.O. "H".

at Orthor

Not of

## Hospital Report

During the period 6 a.m. 1-3-88 to 6 a.m. 2-7-52 the following cases have been dealt with by hospital established in the Sinsa District.

#### Paulum Hosmital.

At 9.50 a.m. 8 wounded soldiers were taken in a truck to the hospital from Tashang via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

A vicilian Red Cross Assistant was admitted to the hospital at 1 p.m. suffering from shell wounds to the body received at Tashang. This man Yu Heng Chang (APP 22, died at 3 p.m. He was taken to the hospital by a Red Grees Truck. While no further particulars conserning this man are available it is believed that his relatives are people of substance and will be communicated with by fellow members of the deceased attached to the Red Grees. Enquiries are preceding to establish his identity.

The above mentioned 9 seldiers two died 1. Tesong
Esci Noon (12414), 22/Contem, soldier, 2. Admitted unconcious
and particulars could not be assertained. Both sustained shell
wounds at Taxbung.

## Ches. Dale

There was one patient transferred from the Red Grees
Hospital, 25 S'Wall Read. admitted on the Sith ultime. He other
shames.

## Tabuna Roade

22 wooded coldiers were adulated at 1.45 per, transported by track from Instance via Hestina Read Bridge.

There were als yetherts (mildless) the free adulties of the likel althre discharges

Red Cours Household Side Downs 25 Edited Street

Con published adultated on the Stick tenned word to the business.

There have been three deaths recorded at the Paulum Hespital during the period under review.

During this period 51 wounded soldiers have been admitted to haspital and 6 wounded soldiers discharged.

#### At present there are:-

Paulum Hospital	116
St. Klimbeth's	19
Chong Tah	115
Red Cross	185
Tatung Road	284
Avenue Fosh	28
Shanghai Provisional	Hospal00
24th Brameh Red Cross	1.04
	9439

This brings the total number of persons treated up to 6 a.m. 2-6-52 to 1295 whether detained or not. of these 46 have since died and 30 have been transferred to places outside the Sinta District. Total comprises 1156 soldiers and 137 civilians.

Subsequent enquiries ascertained that the body of the deceased Red Grees man Yu Hong Chang was removed by Red Cross Trusk Hospital enquiries no further particulars could be obtained as the hospital (Yeulun) authorities are exceedingly busy and wore unable to give any assistance.

#### Sinza Bistrict.

#### Incidents during 29-2-72.

During period 6 a.m. 29-2-72 and 6 a.m. 1-5-52, this district remained quiet.

At 6 a.m. 1-5-52, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1262. 1126 soldiers and 186 similians. 45 have since died, 50 have been transferred to places outside the Sinna District.

Refugees in this district now number 7194, 1088 in Hotels and lodging houses and 6111 in temporary shelters.

Indirection of Current by U.B. resulted in 2 Americans, 4 Russians and 80 Chinese being brought to the Station and detained until 4 a.m. 1-5-22.

At 11 a.m. 29-2-72, P.W.D. garbage coolie No. 151 brought to Station 22 Calibre automatic pistal which he found on the garbage best in the Yes Ghing Lee, North Chengto Road at 10 a.m. 29-2-62. (Separate report forwarded)

2 2 × Res

Copy to D.C. Crime,

A\_C. Special Branch,

D.D.C. "B"

D. I.



## Hospital report.

Enquiries conducted by C.D.C.'s 109 and 71 at the several hospitals in the Sinza District record the admission of persons as under:-

#### Faulum Hospital.

At 1.50 p.m. 29-2-52 four wounded soldiers were brought to the hospital by a M/truck via Markham Road Bridge. These were wounded at Manying. All suffering from bullet wounds. Detained at hospital.

#### Cheng Tah Respital.

At 2 p.m. 12 wounded soldiers were brought to the hospital by a M/truck via Markham Road Bridge from Tashang. Where they had all received bullet wounds. All detained at the hospital. Tatung Road Hospital.

At 4 p.m. 15 wounded soldiers were brought to the hospital by a M/truck from Taxhang via Markham Road Bridge. All bullet wounds sustained at Taxhang, all detained at hospital.

## Averme/Red Cross Hospital.

Report 11 soldiers proviously reported having been admitted ( 9 on the 8th, 2 on the 10th ) were today discharged from hospital. We admissions this date.

### Shanghai Provisional Hospital.

Report 10 soldiers discharged from hospital today. These were reported admitted on the 25th inst. No admissions to this hospital today.

The Avenue Pock Hospital, the 24th Branch Red Gross Hospital 25 B'Wall Road and St. Elizabeth Bospital have no renovals or admissions to be reported.

There have been to deaths resided at any of the heaptishs

Since here bein 40 would nelding shelting to the linguistic, being said 42 discharges.

#### At present there are:

Paulum110	percome	detained.
St. Elisabeth's 19		100
Chong Tah		*
Red Cross Fospital	-	•
Tatung Read Hospital268	•	10
Averse Posh * 28	-	94
Shanghai Provisional Hospita 200	•	•
24th Branch Red Cross * 105	•	•
927		

This brings the total of persons theated up to 6 a.m.

1-5-52 to 1262 whether detained or not. of these 45 have since died, 50 have been transferred to places outside the Sinza district. Total comprises 1126 soldiers and 156 civilians.

Those reported discharged have been removed in trucks to the Headquarters of the Red Cross Hospital and subsequently taken back to Chapel.

## 29-2-52.

These of Hotel	Aftrons	Male	<u>Female</u>	Children
New World Hotel (計化県)	1 Bywell Rd.	107	73	81.
Tung Boong Hotel	42 Avenue *	95	73	7
Hoong Ziang Hotel	20 * *	72	49	54
Bing San Hotel	27 Thibet *	56	47	20
An Vang Hotel	51 Avenue *	15	27	9
Choong Ham Hotel	70 * *	57	41	21
Si Zaxma Hotel	535 Thibet Rd.	14	25	5
Chang Hom Hotel	587 Avenue "	82	30	8
Tuing Boo Rotel	122 Markham *	19	7	3
Wing on Botel	102 *	19	12	8
Toing Time Hotel	107 * *	51	0	0
Tom Lat	61 Avenue "	25	. 8	1
Champking Rotel	145 Changiring Bd	5	545	

Total 1005.

## List of refugees in Sinsa District. 29-2-52,

44dress of Shelter	Managing Organ	No. of refugees.
Eggeh Pah Su (IG)	S'hai Committee of	
Temple, W/Chengtu Rd.	the Chinese Boyscouts.	213
Nee Doo Sz (34 (37)) Temple, M/Chengtu Rd.	-do-	P. CPE
Tai Ping Sz (太子) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	202
Pac Peng Tang (APE), Chengtu Road.	-do-	173
Tich Kwan Ying Tang (State ?), Kuling Rd.	Citizens' Federation.	74
Dah Wong Kiao (*134) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	299
Noong Fah Sz (達度子) Temple, Kuling Rd.	-do-	220
Roang Jen Tang (302), 1596 M/Chengtu Rd.	S'hai Committee of	251
Changehow Guild ( \$4 \$10 \$), 2 W/Chengtu Rd.	the Chinese Boyscouts Changehow Guild.	272
12 Br. 7an Chi Tang (pit ), 4 M/Chengtu Rd.	Marie .	1412
11th Br. Citimene' Ped. (中山村), 山麓 Av. Foo		46
Ped. (Fift) 196 Av. Fool	e <sub>alg</sub> ers <sub>in</sub> .	121
Manking Guild (\$1700),	Manking Guild.	564
Sinma Refuge, (Fixity) 9 M/Chengtu Rd.	Sinsa Refuge.	672
Tim Ruon SE (SET). Temple, 276 Av. Road.	Avenue Rd Union.	ų (· 157
5th Br. %an Chi Tang (点径型), 1695 M/Chengtu		252
Rungtung Suild A E 67945,	7	589
Sweetilm Society (4 2)		220
624 B'kill Boad. 18th Citimens' Pod.	Smatika Society.	, <del></del> -
( plit 1), Markinsa Rd.	Citizens' Pederation.	. 65
let To Ess, Athletic Seniety (10)-), 1 Soughables Carden.	Hr. Denis Chem.	10 24
Sections (fiff), 2		7/

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 28-2-52.

During period 6 a.m. 28-2-52 and 6 a.m. 29-2-52, this district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 4.55 pame F.P.S. Wilkinson brought to the Station 15

rounds of rifle assessition which had been taken from wounded soldiers at 4.575 Avenue Read, 28-2-62.

At 6 a.m. 28-2-22, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1256. 1100 soldiers and 126 mivilians. 45 have since died, 11 have been transferred to Keo Kau Hospital, Franch Consession, 15 to Minghong Hospital, Mantao, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, John District.

Refugees in this district new number 8225, 1075 in Hotels and ledging houses and 7182 in temperary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 48 Chinese being brought to the Station and detained until 4 a.m. 29-2-52.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime),

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. \*B\*\*

Horang .

Mund

At 8.30 a.m. 28-2-32 a Red Cross k/truck via markham Read Bridge brought to Paulum Hospital 4 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc. received on the 28-2-32 at Tashang. All detained.

At 11.55 a.m. 28-2-32 a Red Cross W/truck via Earkham Road
Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 6 wounded soldiers suffering
from bullet wounds received on the 28-2-32 at Tashang. All detained.
Two of these 6 soldiers died shortly after admitted to Hospital.
Particulars as follows:-

- 1. Ying Pah Hwei (3/6/1/1), soldier of the 19th Route Army, died at 12.15 p.m. 28-2-72 from bullet wound in chest.
- 2. Ling Kwei Pang ( ), soldier of 19th Route Army, died at 1 p.m. 28-2-32 from bullet wound in abdomen. These two bodies were removed for burial by S.P.B.D.

At 8.10 p.m. 27-2-52 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road.
Bridge brought to Tatung Road Hospital 2 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds received on the 27-2-52 at Tashang. Both detained.

One wounded soldier admitted to Tatung Road Hospital on the 25-2-52 was discharged on the 28-2-52.

Four wounded soldiers admitted to Tatung Road Hospital on the 25-2-52 died on the 28-2-52. Particulars as follows:-

- 1. Tang Tah Bu (19) (19), 52, Canton, soldier of the 19th Route Army died at 10.5 p.m. 27-2-52 from bullet wound in chest received on the 25-2-52 at Histories.
- 2. Wong Chi Ling ( 4 ), 25, Homan, soldier of the 19th Route Army died at 11.50 p.m. 27-2-52 from bullet wound in abdomen received on the 25-2-52 at Histories.
- 8. Foo Tah Piau, (A), 58, Canton, soldier of the 19th Route Army, died at 4 a.m. 28-2-52 from bullet wound in head received on the 25-2-52 at Miauying.
- 4. Dan Soo Seu ( ), 86, Canton, soldier of the 19th Route Army, died at 3.50 p.m. 28-2-52 from bullet wound in shoulder, received on the 25-2-52 at Minuying. All 4 bodies removed by

P.B.G. for burial.

#### (2) 28-2-32.

6 wound soldiers, admitted to avenue Foch Hospital on the 23-2-52 were discharged on the 28-2-52.

2 wounded soldiers admitted to Shangki Provisional Hospital on the 25-2-52 were discharged on the 28-2-52.

14 wounded soldiers, admitted to Red Cross Hospital, 165 Avenue Road, 5 on the 8th, 5 on the 10th, 4 on the 11th and 2 on the 15th this month were discharged on the 28-2-32.

C.D.C. 71 reported that one wounded soldier, named Ling Foh Yue, ( 7 6) of the 19th Route Army died 9 p.m. 27-2-72 at Paulum Hospital from bullet wound in abdomen. Body removed by 8.P.B.C.

At present there are: -

amble in at	Paulum Hospital	**	detained.
TALL TO TAKE	Shanghai Provisional Hospital	••	*

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 29-2-52,
who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained
er discharged, to 1256, 45 of whom have since died, 11 have been
transferred to Koo Kau Hospital French Town, 15 to Minghong
Hespital, Mantao and 4 to Head R/Gress Hospital, Lousa District.
The total 1256 includes 1100 soldiers and 156 civilians.

#### 28-2-82

Hame of Hotel	Address	Male	Perale	Children
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	118	85	. 55
Tung Soong Hotel	42 Avenue *	91	69	9
Hoong Ziang Hotel	. 20 W W	72	48	58
Bing Jan Hotel	27 Thibet "	60	56	29
An Veng Hotel (衰之)	51 Avenue *	17	7	0
Choong Nan Hotel	70 * *	52	82	11
Si Zaung Hotel (西東)	555 Thibet Rd.	16	1.2	4
Chung Ham Hotel	587 Avenue *	54	82	7
Tsing Boo Hotel	122 Markham Rd.	16	14	0
Wing On Hotel	102 *	16	17	3
Teing 2mg Hotel	107 " "	48	0	0
Tuen In 1	61 Avenue "	18	1	•
Changking Hotel	145 Chungking Rd.	565	8 579	138

Total 1075.

Alfred 122

## '2892-52. List of refugees in Sinza District.

### Address of Shelter  #### Shelter aupplied by   Male   Female   Children    ###################################			2200	21000	
No.		Shelter supplied by	Halo	Penale	Children.
No.	Mgoch Fah Sz (3/44) Temple. N. Chengtu Hd	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	77	6.9	44
Tail Ping Sx (4.4) Temple, Chengtu Rd. Pao Peng Tang(12.4) -do - 72 68 50 Chengtu Rd. Tich Kwan Ying Tang Chiling Rd (1.4.4) Tampele, Chengtu Rd Temple, Kuling Rd. Changshow Ouild (2) Changshow Ouild (2) Changshow Ouild (2) Changshow Ouild (2) Tangelow Guild (2) Tangelow Guild (3) Tangelow Guild (4) Tang Chiling Rd. Changshow Ouild (2) Tangelow Guild (4) Tang Chiling Rd. Changshow Ouild (2) Tangelow Guild (4)	Mee Boo SE (Sitts)				
Pao Peng Tang(144) - do - 72 68 80  Chengtu Rd.  Tich Kwan Ying Tang Kuling Rd (1444) - 65 97 125  Dah Wong Miao(214) - do - 65 97 125  Tempale, Chengtu Rd  Zoong Pah Sz (2/14) - do - 78 76 66  Zoong Pah Sz (2/14) - do - 78 76 66  Kwanz Jen Tang (2/14) - do - 78 76 66  Kwanz Jen Tang (2/14) - do - 78 76 66  Changehow Ouild (2) - 60 98 81 84  Changehow Ouild (2) - 60 98 52  Zwich(14/1) Z N. Chengtu  12th Branch Can Chi Tang 657 489 419  Chengtu Rd.  1th Branch Citizens Citizens Federation. 18 15 15  Fed. 62 Av. Foch (14/1)  10th Branch Citizens Citizens Federation. 18 15 15  Fed. 62 Av. Foch (14/1)  Nanking Ouild (1/14/1) Kanking Ouild 541 618 560  Sinza Refuge (1/14/1) Sinza Refuge 144 220 514  The Kwan Sz (1/14) Avenue Rd Union 56 78 29  Temple, 276 Av.Rd.  Sinza Refuge (1/14/1) Sinza Refuge 99 90 55  Kwantung Ouild (1/14/1) Kwantung Ouild 156 190 175  Swasting Society Rd.  Kwantung Ouild (1/14/1) Swasting Society 84 85 51  Lath Citizens Rd.  Citizens' Fed. 30 49 28  1st Yu Yen Athletic Swasting Society 84 85 51  Lath Yu Yen Athletic Mr. Denis Chem 28 56 51		20 -	0%	DA	74
Tich Kwan Ying Tang Citizen's Federation. 15 27 52 Milling Rd (1964) 1 - do - 85 97 125 Tempele, Chenghu Rd - do - 85 97 125 Tempele, Chenghu Rd - do - 78 76 66 Zoong Pah Sz (3/1/2) - do - 78 76 66 Kwang Jan Tang (2/1/2) 8 hai Committee of 188 81 84 Changshow Guild (2) Changehow Guild (3) Changehow Guild (4) Changehow Guild (5) Changehow Guild (6) 98 52 12 H Swangh Zan Chi Zan Chi Tang 657 459 419 Chengtu Rd. Chinese Citizens' Federation. 18 15 15 Fed. 82 Av. Fook (4/1/2) 10th Branch Citizens' Citizens' Federation. 18 15 15 Fed. 82 Av. Fook (4/1/2) Ranking Guild (4/1/1/4) Ranking Guild 541 618 860 2 ms. Changeti Rd. (4/1/2) Sinza Refuge 144 220 514 Tik Rwon Sz (1/1/2) Avenue Rd Union 56 75 29 Fed. 196 Av. Rd. Sinza Refuge 144 220 514 Tik Rwon Sz (1/1/2) Avenue Rd Union 56 75 29 55 Kullengtu Rd. (4/1/2) Sinza Refuge 99 90 55 Kullengtu Rd. Swastim Society 84 88 51 12 M. Chengtu Rd. Swastim Society 84 88 51 12 M. Chengtu Rd. Swastim Society 84 88 51 12 M. Chengtu Rd. Swastim Society 84 88 51 12 M. Chengtu Rd. Swastim Society 84 88 51 12 M. Chengtu Rd. Swastim Society 84 88 51 12 M. Chengtu Rd. Citizens' Ped. Society (4/1/2) Malketin Rd. Citizens' Ped. Society (4/1/2) 1 Wong-wastim Gericon.	Tai Ping Su (大本) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	91	57	50
Path Wong Hise (Fit) - do - 85 97 125 Tempsle, Chengiu Rd Zoong Fah Sx (\$\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}1	Pao Peng Tang(提達者) Chengtu Rd。	- do -	72	68	50
Path Wong Hise (Fit) - do - 85 97 125 Tempsle, Chengiu Rd Zoong Fah Sx (\$\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2}1	Tich Kwan Ying Tang Buling Rd (1984)	Citizen's Federation.	15	27	52
Rung Jen Tang (24-7) 1506 N. Chength Rd. Changchow Guild (2) Changchow Guild (2) Changchow Guild (3) Changchow Guild (4) Changchow Guild (5) Chang	Dah Wong Miao(*1.4) Tempele, Chengtu Rd	- do -	85	97	125
Rung Jen Tang (24-7) 1506 N. Chength Rd. Changchow Guild (2) Changchow Guild (2) Changchow Guild (3) Changchow Guild (4) Changchow Guild (5) Chang	Zoong Fah Sa (為片草) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	78	76	66
12th Branch Zan Chi Zan Chi Tang 657 459 419 Tang 414-7 2 N. Chengtu Rd. 11th Branch Citisens Citisens Federation. 18 15 15 Fed. 82 Av. Fook (#//) 10th Branch Citisens Gitisens Federation. 18 15 15 Fed., 196 Av. Fook (#//) 10th Branch Citisens Gitisens Federation. 18 15 15 Fed., 196 Av. Fook (#//) 10th Branch Citisens Gitisens Federation. 18 15 15 Fed., 196 Av. Fook (#//) 10th Branch Citisens Guild 541 618 560 Sinus Refuge (#//) Sinus Refuge 144 220 514 Film Rwon Su (#//) Avenue Rd Union 56 75 29 Federate Rd. Av. Rd. Avenue Rd Union 56 75 29 Federate Rd. Federate Guild Federate Guild 156 190 175 Federate Rd. Federate Guild 156 190 175 Federate Rd. Federate Guild 156 190 175 Federate Rd. Federate	1508 w. Changeli No.	8 hai Committee of the Chinese Boyscout.	98	81	84
lith Branch Citizens Citizens Federation. 18 15 15  Fed. 82 Av. Food (##/%) 10th Branch Citizens — do — 45 58 51  Fed., 196 Av. Food (##/%) Fed., 196 Av. Food (##/%)  Find Guild (##/%)  Fanking Guild (##/%)  Fanking Guild (##/%)  Find Record (##/	学》分别名) Z R. Chengtu	Changehow Guild.	60	98	52
lith Branch Citizens Citizens Federation. 18 15 15  Fed. 82 Av. Food (##/%) 10th Branch Citizens — do — 45 58 51  Fed., 196 Av. Food (##/%) Fed., 196 Av. Food (##/%)  Find Guild (##/%)  Fanking Guild (##/%)  Fanking Guild (##/%)  Find Record (##/	12th Branch Zan Chi Tang (414-7) 2 N. Chengtu Rd.	7an Chi Tang	657	459	419
Manking Guild (1944) Hanking Guild 541 618 560  Singa Refuge (1964) Singa Refuge 144 220 514  Fin Rwon Sz (1944) Avenue Rd Union 56 75 29  Sth Bronch 7an Chi Tang 99 90 55  Sth Bronch 7an Chi Tang 99 90 55  Schengtu Rd.  Kwantung Guild (1964) Emantung Guild 156 190 175  Swasting Society Rd.  Swasting Society Rd.  Swasting Society 84 88 51  Light Citizens' Ped. Citizens' Ped.  (1944) Halming Rd.  List Yu Yeu Athletic Mr. Denis Chen 28 56 51  Manking Gardon.	11th Branch Citisens' Fed. 82 Av. Foch (AK)	Citizens' Federation.	18	18	1.5
Singa Refuge (Fig.) Singa Refuge 144 220 514 Tik Kwon Sg (1/4) Avenue Rd Union 56 75 29 Temple, 276 Av.Rd. Sth Bromeh 7an Chi Tang 99 90 55 Sth Bromeh 7an Chi Tang 99 90 55 S. Chengtu Rd. Kwantung Guild Sthink Kwantung Guild 156 190 175 Swastika Society 84 85 51 Light Citizens' Ped. Citizens' Fed. 80 49 26 Light Yeu Yeu Athletic Mr. Demis Chen 28 56 51 Manking Gardon.	10th Branch Citisons' Fed., 196 Av. Poch	- do -	45	58	81
Tim Rwon Sr (1/4) Avenue Rd Union 58 75 89 Temple, 278 Av.Rd.  Sth Brunch 7an Chi Zan Chi Tang 99 90 55 R.Chengtu Rd.  Kwantung Ouild Sthick Emantung Ouild 156 190 175 Swasting Society Rd.  Swasting Society 84 88 81 LEth Citizens' Ped. Citizens' Ped.  (27 A) Mankform Rd.  Let Yu Yeu Athletic Mr. Denis Chen 28 56 51 Mankform Gardon.		Manking Guild	541	618	860
Temple, 276 Av.Rd.  5th Bronch 7an Chi Tang 99 90 55  Runtung Ouild Stank Remarking Ouild 156 190 175  Runtung Ouild Stank Remarking Ouild 156 190 175  Sunstitut Society Rd.  Sunstitut Society Rd.  Sunstitut Society 84 85 51  18th Citizens' Ped. Citizens' Ped.  (**** The Sunstitution Rd.  1st Yu Yeu Athletic Nr. Denis Chen 28 56 51  Makking Gardon.	- Management and Miles		144	220	314
Runtung Guild Stank Kmantung Guild 156 190 175  Sweetile Society 84 85 51  Ligh Citizens Ped. Citizens Fed. 50 49 26  List Yu Yeu Athletic Mr. Denis Chen 28 56 51  Makedom Rd. Wr. Denis Chen 28 56 51  Makedom Rd. Sweetile Society 85 51  Makedom Rd. Sweetile Society 85 51  Makedom Rd. Sweetile Society 85 56 51  Makedom Rd. Sweetile Society 85 56 51	Temple, 276 Av.Rd.	Avenue Rd Union	58	78	20
Runtung Guild Stank Kmantung Guild 156 190 175  Sweetile Society 84 85 51  Ligh Citizens Ped. Citizens Fed. 50 49 26  List Yu Yeu Athletic Mr. Denis Chen 28 56 51  Makedom Rd. Wr. Denis Chen 28 56 51  Makedom Rd. Sweetile Society 85 51  Makedom Rd. Sweetile Society 85 51  Makedom Rd. Sweetile Society 85 56 51  Makedom Rd. Sweetile Society 85 56 51	Tang (LIST) 1896	Zan Chi Teng	99	90	55
18th Citizens' Ped. Citizens' Fed. 80 49 26 (76/2) Matthiam Rd. 80 49 26 let Yeu Yeu Athletic Mr. Denis Chen 28 36 51 make Gardon.	Reintung Guild SERMA	Emntung Ouild	156	190	178
let Yu Yeu Athletic Mr. Denis Chen 28 56 51 makey Gardon.	Capatilians of the na	Swastilm Society	84	88	51
	Takh Citizana Pod.		80	49	26
Seelety (自然) 8 7m- co - 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	let Yu Yen Athletie Society (1967) 1 Wong-	Er. Denis Chen	28	86	81
					×#

Trial Elfa.



## Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 27-2-32.

During period 6 a.m. 27-2-32 and 6 a.m. 28-2-32, this district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 10 a.m. 27-2-32, D.S. Gigarson and C.D.C. 109 brought to the Station 2 cannister bombs, 3 boxes of detonators, 13 rounds of rifle ammunition and 5 rounds of Mauser pistol ammunition from the Shanghai Provisional Hospital, 10 Bubbling Well Road.

The above mentioned were found in clothing of soldiers transferred to the hospital from a hospital at 55 Commanght Road 25-2-32.

The rifle and pistol armunition is being kept in Charge Room but the two bombs, measuring  $4^{w}$  in height,  $\frac{1}{2}^{w}$  inches in dismeter, the shape of a (50) digarette container were placed together with the detonators in water, on the laws, at station, pending disposal.

At 6 a.m. 28-2-32, the total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this district for wounds etc., was 1224. 1088 soldiers and 136 civilians. 36 have since died, 11 have been transferred to Koc Kau Hospital, French Concession, 15 to Minghong Hospital, Nantao, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

Refugees in this district now number 8096, 1014 in Hotels and lodging houses and 7082 in temporary shelters.

Enforcement of Curfew by U.B. resulted in 3 Poreigners and 47 Chinese being brought to the Station and detained until 4 a.m. 28-2-32.

Copy to: D.C. Crime,

A.C. Special Branch, V

D.D.O. "B".

333 · · · ·

At 11.40a.m. 27-22, a Red Cross M/Truck via Markham Road Bridge. brought to Shanghai Provisional Hospital, 10 Bubbling Well Road, 6 wounded soldiers of the 19th Route Army, suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazang on the 27-2-32. All detained.

1. Sung Sing Foo, 54, Zaushing, hyhawker, Kiangwam, bullet wound on right leg was shot a Japanese soldier whilst walking on Kiangwam Road, Chapei on the 3-2-32 and first to a Red Cross Hospital in Chapei, and then transferred to Paulum Hospital 27-2-32. Detained.

C.D.C. 109 reported that whilst visiting Paulum Hospital at 10a.m. 27-2-22, was informed that 6 wounded soldiers died between 9 p.m. 26-2-32 and 6 a.m. 27-2-32 from bullet wounds etc received at Woosung and Tazang on divers dates in February 1932.

Three of them were admitted on the 25-2-22 and died without regaining consciousness, therefore no particulars could be obtained. Particulars of the other three as far as could be ascertained as follows:

- 1. Wang Seu, 38, Canton, died from shrupnel wounds received all over the body on the 5-2-32 at Woosung. Admitted to Paulum Hospital on the same date.
- 2. Wong Tam Dooms, soldier, died from bullet wound in abdomen, received on the 25-2-22 at Tazang, admitted on the 26-2-22.
- 5. Lih Yuem Hing, soldier, fied from bullet wound in head, received on the 25-2-32 at Tazang, admitted on the same date.

All six bodies were removed for burial by S.F.P.C.

21 wounded soldiers were discharged from Chong Tah Hospital on the 27-2-32. They were admitted as follows:

5 on the 7-2-32.

1 on the 12-2-52.

4 on the 17-2-32.

6 on the 14-2-22.

1 on the 17-2-32.

1 on the 19-2-22.

4 on the 21-2-52.

1 on the 22-2-22.

At present there are:

At Paulum Hospital
At St. Klizabeth's Hospital
At Chong Tah Hospital
At Red Cross
At Tatung Rd Hespital
At Avenue Poch
At S'hai Previs.
At Z4th. Branch Red Cross
Total 937

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 28-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 1234, 36 of whom have since died, 11 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, 15 to singhong Hospital, Nantao, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

The total 1224 includes 1088 soldiers and 176 civilians.

#### Simm District.

#### Indicents during 26-2-32.

The district remains quiet, no shells having fallen in this locality.

A steady increase is seen in the number of wounded who now total 957 detained in various hospitals. This brings the total of those who have received treatment to 1217 of whom 50 have died and 51 transferred to other hospitals. The total 1217 includes 1082 soldiers and 135 civilians.

At temporary shelters there are 7088 showing a decrease of 528 owing to gradual evacuation. At lodging houses etc., there are 1074 showing a decrease of 146.

The bomb reported on 25-2-32 was examined by Er. Sutcliffs of Eustards and stripped down. It definitely has no bearing or resemblance to the bombs which recently exploded in Central and Houkew.

It is composed of a cylindrical tin contained about 4 X 2 with a centre compartment for a striker which is actuated by the friction caused when a wire lead is pulled. The main chamber is filled with a greyish powder which smells very much like tetrachloride.

The whole can be rendered safe by boring a hole in the bottom of the canister, then cutting away the base, when it will be found that the whole of the contents are soluble.

Currew emforcement resulted in 1 Russian and 56 male Chinese being detained until 4 a.m.

2. 2. H. Roanson

D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

At 11 a.m. 26-2-32 C.D.C. 71 reported that whilst visiting Paulum Hospital he was informed that one named Loh King Yang, 34, Canton, soldier of the 19th Route Army has died at 7.45 p.m. 25-2-32 from bullet wound received on head on the 22-2-72 at Tuzhang. Additted to Hospital on 23-2-32. Body removed by S.P.B.C..

At the same time the above C.D.C. was informed that another person named Chang Poo Shing, 57, Honan, soldier of the 19th Route Army died at 9.30 p.m. 25-2-32 from bullet wound in abdomen, received on the 25-2-32 at Tazhang. Admitted to Paulun Hospital on the 25-2-32. Body removed by S.P.B.C.

At 6 pame 26-2-32 C.D.C. 71 reported that whilst visiting Paulum Hospital he was informed that a Chimese soldier died at 4.40 pame 26-2-22 from injuries received by the explosion of a bomb at Taxang on the 25-2-32, by which explosion his left hand was torn off. No name or other particulars could be obtained, as the wounded person died without regaining conclousness. Deceased was admitted to Paulum Hospital on the 25-2-32. Body removed by S.P.B.C.

At 5.55 p.m. 26-2-52 a telephone message was received from St. Elizabeth's Hospital that one Li Leh Ts, ( ), 9, Ningpo, girl, Woo Ka Loo ( ), Chapei, (Mp. 5 in report of the 9-2-52) died at 5.15 p.m. 26-2-52 from shrapmel wounds in head, received on the 9-2-52. Body removed to Temporary Kortuary 25 Avenue Edward VII pending inquest. No relatives of deceased could be located, the mother of deceased died also from injuries received on the 10-2-52. No. 4 in report of the 9-2-52).

At 8 pers. 25-2-62 Red Cross M/trucks via Markham Road Bridge brought to 24th Branch of Red Cross Hospital 13 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds sto, received on the 25-2-32 at Mianying. All detained.

At 8.50 p.m. 25-2-22 Red Cross N/trucks via marking Read Bridge brought to Shanghai Provisional Hospital 10 Rubbling Well Road 47 wounded soldiers, Suffering from bullet wounds etc., re on the 25-2-52 at Misuying All detained.

At 8.30 p.m. 25-2-32 a Red Cross F/truck via Markham Road Bridge, brought to Paulum Hospital 4 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc. received on 25-2-32 at Fiauying. All detained.

At 1.45 p.m. 26-2-52 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham
Road Bridge brought to Paulum Hospital 6 wounded soldiers suffering
from bullet wounds etc, received on the 25-2-52 at Woosung. All
detained.

1. Tsu Sz ( ), 56, Shanghai, M/female, 46, Chung Shang Road, Chapei, Shrapamel wo nd on right leg, received at 7.30 p.m. 25-2-32 whilst inside the above premises. Was brought to p Paulum Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck at 1.45 p.m. 26-2-32 via Karkham Road Bridge. Detained.

2. Wang Poo Sr ( First), S7, Horan, M/female, 12 Tung Ching Lee off Tai Yang Liau, Chapei, injuries to left foot caused by the explosion of a japanese airbomb thrown in that visinity on the 26-2-52. Was brought to Paulum Hospital by same M/truck as No. 1 in this report. Not detained.

3. Ching Siau Chi Ts, (1) th), 58, Kompo, S/coolie, Ta Yah Hiau, Chapsi, injuries to right shoulder and check caused by the explosion of a japanese airbomb.

At 3 pame 26-2-52 Brought to Paulum Hospital by the same M/truck. Detained.

4. Trang Sung Sr (PS-PCN), 66, Socchow, M/female, Pa Zah Jan, Chapei, injuries to right leg, caused by a japanese airbomb thrown in that vicinity at 11.30 a.m. 26-2-72. Was brought to Faulum Hospital by same M/truck. Not detained.

At 4.50 per. 26-2-52 a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 10 wounded soldiess suffering from bullet wounds etc, received on the 26-2-52 at Tashang. All detained.

At 4.50 p.m. 26-2-52 Red Cross W/trusk via Markham Road Bridge brought to Shanghai Provisional Hospital, 10 Bubbling Well Head 34 wounded soldiers, suffering from bullet wounds etc. received on the 25-2-52 at Turbung. All detained. At 5 p.m. 26-2-52, Red Cross W/trucks via markham Road Bridge brought to 24th Branch of Red Cross of China Hospital 15 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 26-2-52 at Taphang. All detained.

5. Seu Tsau (1) (1), 48, Kompo, in/wheelbarrow coolie, Chapei injuries to right leg, caused by the explosion of a japanese airbomb, at 7 a.m. 26-2-2. Brought to the 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital by same M/truck. Detained.

At 5.15 pame 26-2-32 Red Cross E/trucks via Larkham Road Bridge brought to Tatung Road Hospital 90 wounded soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 26-2-32 at Miauying. All Detained.

One wounded soldier was transferred on the 26-2-22 from the 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town.
Was admitted ont the 25-2-62.

#### At present there are:

At Paulum Sospital	1.08	persons	detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Mospital	19	-	**
At Chong Tah Hospital	119	**	₩
At Red Cross of China	208	•	•
At: Takung Road Bospital	258	•	•
As Avenue Poch.	54	₩	•
At Shanghai Provisional Hospital	1.06	•	
At 24th Branch Red Crees	105	2	•
Total	167		

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 27-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 1217. 50 of whom have since died, 11 have been transferred to Koe Kau Hospital F/town, 15 to Hinghong Hospital, Mantae, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Lourn District.

The total 1217 includes 1982 soldiers and 155 civilians.



## 26 - 2 - 32.

Name of Hotel	Address	sule Peru	de Children
New World Hotel (主文學)	1 B'well Road.	102 99	42.
Tung Soong Hotel	42 Avenue *	87 6	19
Hoong Tians Hotel	20 W W	67 5	× 71
Bing Jan Hotel (子倉)	27 Thibet *	<b>5</b> 5 58	27
An Vang Hotel	51 Avenue *	17 23	7
Choong Nan Hotel	70 w w	<b>52</b> 39	13
Si 7aung Hotel	SE5 Thibet "	25 19	5 2
Chung Hwa Hotel	587 Avenue *	51 2	3 <b>7</b>
Tsing Boo Hotel	122 arkham *	15 1:	10
Wing on Hotel	108 * *	6	7 8
Toing Zung Hotel	107 * *	15 2	-
Your Las	61 Avenue *	42	
Chungking Hotel	145 Chungking *	<b>5</b> 1	5 2
Σ / .	Tot	<u>-1 518 40</u> 2	159

Total 1074

List of refugees in Sinza District.		26-2-52.		
Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	Male	Penule	Childre
Ngoch Fah Sz (王成寺) Temple, K/Chengtu Rd.	Sthai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	76	86	65
iee Doo Sz (以中心寺) Nemple, N/Chengtu Rd.	-do-	60	57	75
ai Ping Sz (太子寺 ) Temple, Chengtu Road。	-åo-	83	54	46
no Peng Tang (州本学), hengtu Road.	-do-	80	68	49
ei Tuh Girle' (注意美) chool, Sinza Rd.	Bei Tuh Girls' School.	-	•	•
tich Kun Ying Tang, fuling Road. (今紀日本学)	Citizens' Federation.	37	47	41
ah Wong Miao (大王 76) emple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	81	94	118
oong Fah Sz (学片子) emple, Kuling Rd.	-do-	89	79	69
$z$ Zung Ah Li ( $\langle \pm z \rangle$ ), which Road.	-do-	-	-	-
roung Jen Tung (南京(克), 596 M/Chengtu Rd。	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	96	80	82
hangehow Guild (京州月明時), E N Chongtu Road。	Cher gehow Guild.	65	54	26
2th Brunch San Chi lung (1214 th) 4 Chongtu Roade	Zan Chi Tung.	657	454	43.8
lth Branch Citizens' ed. 82 Av. Pech.	Citizens' Pederation	16	18	15
ed. 196 Av. Foch.	-do-	45	58	51
anking Guild (何年 4 版章)。 OS Sinsa Road。	Hanking Guild.	522	592	347
Ins. Refuge (Atlack), W/Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge.	157	225	308
in Evon Se (连之寸), emple, 276 Av. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union.	58	68	51
th Branch Zan Chi ang (今冬), 1696 Chongtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang	93	105	27
mateng Outld ( \$57494).	Emangtung Guild.	160	200	176
matika Boolety。 予定)684 B'kill Rd。	Swestim Society.	82	79	<b>5</b> 5
Sth Citizens' Ped。 するかを )。Markham Rd。	Citisens' Federation.	50	49	26
st Yn Yen Athletic colety (/ # // // ), 1 congrachaw Cardon.	Mr. Denis Chem	126	86	51
nd To You Athletic sciety (片流), 5 htung Road.	-80-	19	80	24
	Total	2522	2488	2078
	70tal 7000			

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 25th, Feb. 1932.

The district remains quiet no shells having fallen in this locality.

A continual stream of wounded soldiers enter the Settlement and at present there are 740 detained. This brings the total of those who have been treated for bullet wounds to 993 of whom 26 have died and 29 transferred.

The total 995 is composed of 765 soldiers and 130 civilians.

At 11.20 a.m. Mr. Stey, Inspector of Paulum Hospital brought to station a small canister bomb and rounds of rifle ammunition which had been found among the cluthing of dead and wounded soldiers. Bomb placed in a bucket of water until such time as it is disposed of.

At temporary shelters there are 7616 refugees and 1220 in ledging houses etc. making a grand total of 8876.

Currew enforcement resulted in 75 male Chinese being detained until 4 same

1 July 900 12/32

2. 9. W. Lahusan.

D. I.

Copy tol D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

3.1 Sec

Copy to: D.C. Crime,

A.C. Special Branch, D.D.O. \*8\*\*

## 25 - 2 - 32.

Name of Hotel	Address	Malo	Peral o	Children
New World Hotel	1 B'well Road	107	85	55
Tune Soone Hotel	42 Avenue Ros	d. 102	82	19
Hoong Ziang Wotel	20 **	72	61	48
Bing Jau Hotel (主為)	27 Thibet	75	65	25
An Vang Hotel (爱文)	51 Averue	19	27	8
Choong Han Hotel	70 " "	53	38	17
Si Zaung Hotel	535 Thibet	20	16	4
Chung Hea Hotel	387 Avenue	35	32	9
Taing Boo Hotel	122 Harkham	18	14	11
Wing On Hotel	102 * *	17	14	3
Tsing Zung Hotel	107 * *	11	5	-
Tuen Lai,	61 Avenue	50	-	•
Chungking Hotel	145 Chungking	, <b>*</b> 5	8	7
47		Total 584	445	191

## Total 1220

# List of refugees in Sinza district.

	the state of the s			
Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	Male	Female	Children
Here's Ban Se (7.44)	S'hei Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	74	64	65
Mee Doo Sz (佐龙文) Temple。 N. Chengtu Rd	- do -	60	58	72
Tai Ping Ss (123) Temple, Chengtu Rd	- do -	87	52	44
Pao Peng Tang ( ) ( ) Chengtu Rd.	- do -	82	70	41
Bei Tuh Girl's (121) School. Sinza hd.	Bei Tuh Girls' School	remove School	d to P.	T. Voh Tai
Tich Kwan Ying Tang	Citi-en's Pederation	37	47	41
Ruling Rd. (#sk/a)	- do -	81	91	113
Temple Chengtu HC	- do -	89	79	69
Zoong Fah Sz (美克克) Temple. Kuling Rd.			0.5	87
85 Jung Ah Li (L&?) Kuling Rd.	- do -	107	95	
Isse N. Chengti Rd.	Sthei Committee of the Chinese Poyscouts	.105	91	61
Changehow Guild (2) (本的於 2 N.Chengtu	Changehow Guild.	151	162	52
12th Branch 7an Chi Tang (2) 3 N. Chi Chengtu Mi.	Zan Chi Tang	663	453	422
11th Branch Citizens' Ped. 82 Av. Poch (38.8.)	Citizens' Federation	21	14	17
16th Branch Citizens!	- do -	51	39	55
Ped., 196 Av. Foch(抗人) Wanking Gaild (抗抗人) 508 Sinsa Rd.	Hanking Guild	515	587	345
Sinza Refuse (1/2 K)	Sinza Refuge	177	235	302
作ing Kungan Sa (2 ルラ)	Avenue Ad Union	58	71	51
Sth Branch Zan Chi Sang (4-13-1) 1650 To Chengtu Mo.	Zan Chi Tang	97	116	28
Funtume Guild (34 Ru)	Kwangtung Guild	155	165	167
Wechength Rd. 24 Hug.	Swastika Society	77	75	49
18th Citisons' Fed (16%) Markham Rd.	Citizens' Federation	50	51	40
let Yu You Athletic	Mr. Denis Chen	29	58	30
let Yu Yen Athletic Society (ft. ) 1 Youghard On rien.				
And Yu You Athletic Sty (传放) 5 Tatung Rd.	- do -	19 27 <b>6</b> 8	2696	2118
	=			

Potal 7616.

#### 25 - 2 - 72.

At 7 a.m. 25-2-32, a Red Gross :/Truck via markham Road Bridge bi brought to Paulum Hospital 7 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 25-2-27 at Tazhang. All detained.

At 3.50pon. 25-2-72, Red Cross M/Trucks via Markham Road Bridge brought to 24th Branch Red Cross Hospital 71 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 25-2-38 at Tarbang. All detained.

C.D.C. 109 reported that another Hospital had been opened at 10 Bubbling Well Road uner the name Shanghai Propisional Hospital for wounded soldiers and that at about 7 p.m. 25-2-72, 25 wounded Chinese soldiers had been admitted, suffering from bullet wounds etc., received on the 25-2-72 at Tarbang. All detained.

At 5 p.m. 25-3-32, Red Cross k/Trucks and 2 Shanghai Fire Brigade N/ambulances brought to Paulun Hospital 27 wounded soldiers, transferred from 55 Commaught Road Hospital. All detained.

5 wounded soldiers were discharged from Paulum Hospital on the 25-2-32, admitted to Hospital as follows:

1 on the 10th, 1 on the 15th, 2 on the 22nd, and 1 on the 23rd of this month.

#### At present there are:

At Paulum Hos ital	88	persons	detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Hospital	20	•	•
At Chong Tah Hospital	109	-	•
At Red Cross	208	•	•
At Tatung Road Hospital	168	•	•
At Avenue Foch	54	•	•
At 24th Branch of Red Cross	77 25	:	*
At Shanghai Procisional Hos		<b>V</b>	

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 26-2522, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discrete to 995, 26 of whom have since died, 10 have been transfer.

Tetal 740

to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, 15 to singhong Hospital, Mantao and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

The total 995 includes 763 soldiers and 130 civilians.

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 23-2-72.

The district remains quiet, no shells having fallen.

Two further temporary hospitals have opened one at 35 Pei Yah Lee off Tatung Road and the other at 356/8 Daw Foh Lee off avenue Foch. At present 626 persons are detained in hospitals for bullet wounds the total number who have received treatment being 752, 24 of whom have died and 14 transferred to other hospitals. The total 752, includes 622 soldiers and 130 civilians.

Refugees at temporary shelters now number 7574. With 1268 at lodging houses etc the grand total is 8842.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 35 male Chinese being detained and released at 4 a.m.

1 9 an 2/32

2. 3. 21. Kohnson

D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. WBW.

At 7.FF p.:. 27-F-F2, a Red Cross / Truck via arkhan Road Bridge brought to had Cross Wospital 9 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds atc., received at Tarkang on 22-F-F2. All detained.

at 8.70 p. 22-2-22, same truck brought to failur Tospital one Chinese soldier suffering from billet wound, received at Cazhang.on the 22-2-72. Tetained.

At 10.15 a.m. 27-2-72, a Red Gross /Truck via arkham Road Pridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 14 Chinese soldiers siffering from bullet wounds etc., received on 28-2-72 at Takking. All detained.

C.1.C. 169 reported that on the 22-2-27, a Tospital has been opened at 27 Pei Tah Lee, off Tatung Road, and that between 12 moon and 6 per 22-2-72, 179 Chinese soldiers had been admitted, suffering from bullet wounds ebc., received at Tazhang. Passed into Settlement in Red Cross/Trucks via Jarkham Road Bridge. All detained.

11 wounded soldings were discharged from Chong Tah Tospital on the 27-2-72. Two of whom were admitted on 7-2-72, 1 on the 11-2-72, 5 on the 17-2-32 and 7 on the 15-2-72.

At 2 p. . 25-2-72, C.D. . 109 whilst visting Red Crose Mospital, 167 avenue Road, was informed that one named Pih Loong Sih, soldier of the 19th Route army, cas died at 7 a.m. 25-2-52 from bullet wound received on head. Was admitted to the Mospital on the 20-2-72. Body removed by S.P.B.C. Particulars could not be ascertained.

At 3.10 p.m. 27-2-72, a Red Cross :/Truck via Larkham Road Bridge brought to Red Cross Hos ital, 167 Avenue Road, 15 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang on the 27-2-72.

All detained.

C.D.C. 109 reported that on the 23-2-32, a Hospital had been opened at 356/358 Dau Foh Lee off Avenue Foch, and 34 Chinese soldiers had been admitted suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Taxhang on the 23-2-72. Passed into Settlement in Red Cross E/Trucks via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

Two wounded soldiers were discharged from Paulun Hospital 22-2-72, admitted on 15th & 15th on this month.

At 5 p.m. 25-2-32, a Red Cross t/Truck via markham Re

- the

brought to Paulun Hospital one Chinese soldier suffering from bullet wound received at Tazhang on the 23-2-22. Detained.

#### At present there are:

At	Pa lun Hospital	77	percons	det.ined.
At	St. Elizabeth's Tospital	21	77	77
At	Chong Tah Hos ital	107	77	97
At	Red Cross of China	208	**	ŦŦ
At	Tatung Roud Hos: ital	179	**	ēt.
At	Avenue Foch Hospital	34	17	**
	Total	626	п	**

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.r. 24-2-72, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 752, 24 of whom have since died, 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District. The total 752 includes 622 soldiers and 150 civilians.

brought to Paulun Hospital one Chinese soldier suffering from bullet wound received at Taxhang on the 53-2-52. Detained.

At present there are:

At	Parlun Hospital	77	percons	det.ined.
Ąt	St. Elizabeth's "ospital	21	25	77
At	Chong Tah Hos ital	107	77	सर
At	Red Cross of China	208	17	वर
At	Tatung Road Hostital	179	***	**
At	Avenue Foch Hospital	34	**	tt
	Total	626	17	т

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.: . 24-2-72, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 752, 24 of whom have since died, 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District. The total 752 includes 622 soldiers and 150 civilians.

## 27 - 2 - 17.

Name of Hotels	udd <b>res</b> s	<u>sale</u>	Femule	Children
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B*well Road.	112	105	62
Tung Soons Hetal	42 Avenue "	102	£5	27
Hoong Ziang Hotel	20 " "	68	58	36
Bing Jan Hotel (平高)	27 Thibet "	68	62	45
An Vand Hotel (爱文 )	51 Avenue "	15	27	5
Choong Nan Hotel	70 " "	54	41	. 22
Si Taung Hotel	325 Thibet "	26	17	6
Chung Ham Hotel	387 Avenue *	34	80	14
Tsing Boo Hotel	122 Barkham W	19	8	5
Wing On Hotel	102 " "	7	6	42
Yuen Lai	61 Avenue #	54	•	-
Tsing Zung Hotel	107 Harkham "	17	. 2	•
Chungking Hotel	145 Chungking	* 12	9	9
		Total 584	450	254

List of	refugees	in	Sinza	District.	28-8-88.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	ale	F'emale	Children
Ngoeh Fah Sz (玉佛寺) Temple, N/Chengu Rd.	S'hai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	28	<b>7</b> 8	67
Mee Doo Sz (19724) Temple, N. Chen_tu Rd.	<b>-</b> ά <b>?</b> -	71	<b>7</b> 5	81
Tai Ping Sa (*44) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	-do-	105	65	5.5
Pao Peng Tang (郭村) Chengtu Road.	<b>-</b> do-	78	64	41
Bei Tuh Girls' (存住) School, Singa Road.	Bei Tuh Girls' School.	229	197	246
Tich Kwan Ying Tang, (WAN) Kuling Road.	Citizens' Federation.	71	47	41
Dah Wong iao (大王帝) Temple, Kuling Road.	-do-	77	88	76
Toong Fah Sz (本格等) Temple, Kuling Rd.	-do-	79	77	66
87 7un An Li ( 47 ) Kuling Road.	-do-	86	£ <b>7</b>	71
Kwang Jen Tang (蔣仁堂	), S'hai Committee of		O.F.	0.4
1596 N/Chengtu Rd.	the Chinese Boyscouts.		95	8 <b>4</b> 42
Changehow Guild, GMPAN 2 N/Chengtu Road.	()Changehow Guild.	106	130	***
12th Branch 7an Chi Tang (中冷文), 4 N/Chengtu Road。	Zan Chi Tang.	657	439	797
Ilth Branch Citizens' Fed. 82 Av. Foch- 10th Branch Citizens'	Citizens Pederation.	20	14	17
Ped. 196 Av. Foch.	-do-	72	57	<b>31</b>
Nanking Guild (有字本件) 508 Sinza Road	Nanking Guild.	481	576	378
Sinza Refuge (表質所)。 9 N/Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge.	145	235	299
Tin Kwon Sz (主之本) Temple, 276 Av. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union.	58	71	31
5th Branch Zan Chi				
Tang (4-) 元子), 1696 N/Chengtu Road。	Zan Chi Tang.	98	1.05	28
Kwangtung Guild,原物的 2 K/Chengtu Rd.	t) Kwangtung Guild.	88	97	78
Swastika Society (老文化),624 B'kill Rd	.Swastika Society.	62	51	30
17th Citizens' Fed.	Citizens' Federation.	20	44	40
lst. Yu Yeu athletic Society (松為), 1 Wongkashaw Garden.	Ar. Donis Chen.	29	58	31
2nd. Yu You Athletic				
Society (核种), 5 Tatung Road。	-do-	19	50	24
	Total	2814	2758	2202

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 22-2-72.

During period 6 a.m. 22-2-72 and 6 a.m. 27-2-72 the district remained quiet.

No shells fell in the district during above mentioned period.

At 6 a.m. 25-2-72 the total number at hospitals in this district for shell, bullet wounds etc was 499. 27 have died, 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital French Concession and 4 to H.Q. Red Cross Hospital Kiukiang Road. The total includes 369 soldiers and 130 civilians.

Refugees at temporary shelters in this district now number 7466. With 1390 in lodging houses, hotels, etc the total is 8856.

The aeroplane reported on 17-2-32 was removed, without incident, to Bills k otor Fed. Inc. showrooms, 615 Avenue Foch at 10.50 p.m. 22-2-32 under police escort.

Curfew enforced by Uniform Branch resulted in 48 male Chinese and 1 Russian being brought to station and detained until 4 a.r..

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Brunch.

D.D.O. "B".

#### 22 - 2 - 37.

1. Nyi Ching Loong ( 1 1 20), Tungchow, S/fem le, lei Shi Road, Chapei, stray bullet round in abdo en, received whilst walk-ing on the above road. Rein, he r the Settlement boundary was taken to Kas sing good Station and afterwards to St. Elizabeth's Hospital escorted by F. . 181 in Station car at about 1.15 p.c..

22-2-72. Detained. (Please see Kashing Road Station report.)

at 2.30p.m. 22-2-72, a Red Cross :/Truck via markham Road
Bridge brought to Red Cross Hospital, 163 avenue Road, 4 Chinese
soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc, received at Woosung on
(22-2-72. Detained.

Bridge brought to Paulum Hospital 28 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang on 82-5-72. All

One Chinese soldier was discharged from Da lun Hospital on the 22-2-72. Admitted to Hospital on the 15-2-72.

At present there are:

Total	387	**	n	
At Red Cross of China	185	74	11	
At Chong Tah Hospital	104	**	**	
at St. Elizabeth's Hospital	21	₩	37	
At Paulun Hospital	77	persons	detained.	

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 27-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 499, 25 of whom have since died. 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District. The total of 499 includes 569 soldiers and 130 civilians.

## 22 - 2 - 52.

Name of Hotel	<u>ಾರೆಡೆಗ್ ಆಗಣ</u>	rele	Fam allo	Calldren
New World Hotel (就世界)	I Biwall would	. 127	337	68
Tung Scang Hotel	48 venue *	2.00	€* ₹* £* ?*	21
Hoong Tiang Hotel (沙克森)	20 7 1	<b>6</b> 6	\$e	46
Bing Jan Hotel.	27 Thibet "	78	: 1.	50
An Vang Hotel	51 Syenua "	24	<b>E</b> ST	15
Choone Nam Hotel	पृ. मि प	ई° <b>प</b> र.÷ क्षे	er.	9
Si Zaung Hotel	El E Thinet P	20	28	£
Chung Hwa Hotel (#_4 ) .	3: Yavenue "	SE.	25	2.1
Tsing Boo Hotel	120 APRILLY	7.4	7	<b>9</b> 200
Wing On Hotel	102 "	10	· c	
Yuen Imi (i3. £)	61 tasine a	54	-	-
Tsing ?ung Hotel	107 arkha: "		1	-
Chunghing Hotel	145 Chuncking	н , 8	18	7
ι /		Tot_1 018	t on	264

List of refugees in Sinza District. 22.2.32.

	1	let of refugees in Sinza	Distri	Ct.	ೆ. ಏ . ಎಸ್.
Tende, Committee C. Tei ing (11) Tende, Hongite C. Tei ing (11) Tende, Hongite C. Te	Iddress of helter Tgoch Fab 32(35) To le. Chengtu W	Shelter supplied by Shel Committee of it'e Thine a opposite.	78	Fera <b>le</b> 70	Children bE
Terrie, Thought 1.  The one Town (11)  See Town (11)  See Town (12)  See Town (12)  See Town (12)  The one town (12)  See Town	Tee Doo 3g (清茂子) Tenole, W. Changtu &.		67	<b>6</b> 0	72
### ##################################		-cb-	11"	8I	£:3
Tick which the state of the sta	Chengto ord.	<del>-</del> -35 <del>-</del>	77	g.A	/1
Fuling Form 14 Miles  Seek one look 14 Miles  Color 1 Miles (15)  Seek one look 14 Miles  Color 2 Miles (15)  Seek one look 14 Miles  Seek one look 15	loi Tub liver(据集	The first of the studies	31	J	7/4 <b>1</b>
Second   S	Tich : The Tang .	litizen's Referetion.	SI.	46	30
Penale, Telling C.  33 lung   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100   100	Note form leo 大輔	m i Gan	\$ d.	79	72
Twenty Jen Language Stand Consists of 100 95 84 1506 T. Stand C. Stand C. Stand Consists of 100 95 84 1506 T. Stand C. S	remac, tellar (学吃事)	-30-	82	35	G.
Shaper or build(1), Wancolor Build. CV 98 4.4  12th Traceh Lam Chi Jan Ch Tang 608 355 318  Tong (1951) 4 ".  Cheng tu bond  11th Branch Citizens' Citizens' Federation 20 12 17  Fed. 62 VV. Color Citizens' Jederation 20 12 17  Fed. 62 VV. Color Citizens' Citizens' Federation 20 12 17  Fed. 62 VV. Color Citizens' Jederation 20 12 17  Fed. 62 VV. Color Citizens' Jederation 20 12 17  Fed. 62 VV. Color Citizens' Jederation 20 12 17  Fed. 62 VV. Color Citizens' Fed 250 298  Find Francis Citizens' Street Citizens' Fed 27 44 39  Fed. Citizens' Fed 28 37 33	83 lune 1. 11人 <b>學</b> 2)	en C D an	ξψ	87	71
12th Tranch an Chi Jan Ch Tang 698 355 318  Tong (1912) 4 ".  Chengtu Nord  11th Branch Citizens Citizens' Federation 20 12 17  Ped. 82 (V. Nord) (1912)  1 Oth Tranch Citizens' Pederation 20 12 17  Ped. 82 (V. Nord) (1912)  1 Oth Tranch Citizens' Pederation 20 12 17  Ped. 106 (V. Nord) (1912)  1 Oth Tranch Citizens' Pederation 20 12 17  Fed. 106 (V. Nord) (1912)  1 Oth Tranch Citizens' Pederation 20 12 17  Sinza Refuge (1912)  1 Sin	Twenty Jen Teng		109	95	84
12th ranch an Chi Jan Ch Tang 608 355 018 Tong (-13) 4 " Chengtu Lond  11th Branch Citizens' Citizens' Federation 20 12 17 Fed. 82 (v. Continue)  1 oth Franch Citizens' Citizens' Federation 72 57 31 Fed. 196 (v. Eochimis)  1 oth Franch Citizens' Lanking Cuild 478 567 324  EOS Sinza Refuge (134) Sinza Terupe 138 230 298  Tin Franch Carl (134) Avenue Rd Union 58 71 31  Temple, 276 (v. d. 59)  Stherath Continue Continue 99 107 32  Tang (134) 1696  N. Chengtu Pood  Respitung Cuild (134) Evengtung Cuild 104 135 121  Twestike Bociety (134) I red Citizens' Fed 27 44 59  Lanking Carl (134) I'r. Denis Chen 28 37 33  Bociety (134) I'r. Denis Chen 28 37 33  Bociety (134) I'r. Denis Chen 28 37 33	Shorts or Julie (1),	Wesholm Paiks	C7	98	i.4
1 oth Franch Citizer -do- Fed. 106 v. Foch - do-  Finding Guild - anking Guild A78 567 334  E08 Sinza Refuge (	12th Tranch an Chi	an the Tang	678	<b>3</b> 05	OR F
Fed. 196 v. Fochieffdo-  Finding Suild Tanking Suild A78 567 334  Sinza Refuge (		'Citizens' Federation	50	10	1.7
Sinza Refuge (124) Sinza Refuge 138 230 298  Tin Fwon Sz(24) Avenue Rd Union 58 71 31  Temple, 276 V. d.  Sth Rapeh San Shi Fan Chi Tang 99 107 32  Tang (124) 1696  R. Chengtu Road  Resntung Suild (124) Evengtung Suild  Z. N. Chengtu Sod  Resntung Suild (124) Evengtung Suild  Z. N. Chengtu Sod  The Ching of Swastika Society 61 49 20  (125) 624 Evill Rd  13th Citizens Fed 27 44 59  Lat Yu Yeu Atlietic Fr. Demis Chen 28 37 33  Bociety (124) 1  Rashaw Garlott.	10th Franch Sitize	-do-	7%	57	31.
Tin From Sz(724) Avenue Rd Union 58 71 31 Temple, 276 (v. d.)  5th Pranch Dan Shi Fan Chi Tang 99 107 32 Tang(724) 1696 N. Chengtu Ford Reentung Guild Freengtung Guild 104 135 121 Z. N. Chengtu Ford Twastika Bociety 5westika Bociety 61 49 20 (725) 624 Frill Rd  13th Citizens Fed 27 44 59 Lat Yn Yeu Atlletic Fr. Denis Chen 28 37 33 Bociety (124) 1 kashaw Gardon.	Vanhing Suild	Yanking Guild	478	567	<b>3</b> 84
Temple, 276 v. d.  5th Pranch Ren Shi Fan Chi Tang 99 107 32 Tang(127) 1696 N. Chengtu Road Reentung Wild Wangtung Swilled 104 135 121 Twestike Reciety Swistike Redisty 61 49 20 (12)624 Pikill Ed  13th Citizens Fed 27 44 59 Lat Yo Yeu Atlietic Fr. Denis Chen 28 37 33 Boolety (12) 1 kashaw Gallotte	Sinza Refuge (1244)	Hinza Terluge	138	230	298
Tang (1-27) 1696  N. Chengtu Road  Resenting wild of the Ywangtung Swild 104 135 121  2 N. Chengtu Sodd  Twastike Society Swistike Society 61 49 20  (1-2)624 F kill Rd  13th Citizens Ped. Citizens Fed 27 44 59  Lat Yu Yeu Atlactic Fr. Denis Chen 28 37 33  Society (12) 1  kashaw Callotte. 12 19		Avenue Rd Union	58	71	31
Twestike Society Sweetika Society Of 49 (12)624 Fibili Rd  13th Citizens' Ped. Citizens' Fed 27 44 59  Lat Yu Yeu Atlactic Fr. Denis Chen 28 37 33  Society (12) 1 1   Rd  Rashaw Collock.	5th Tranch an Chi Tang(4727) 1596	Can Chi Cang	. 99	107	32
Twestike Society Sweetika Society Of 49 (12)624 Fibili Rd  13th Citizens' Ped. Citizens' Fed 27 44 59  Lat Yu Yeu Atlactic Fr. Denis Chen 28 37 33  Society (12) 1 1   Rd  Rashaw Collock.	Reentung wild	Frengtung Suild	104	135	121
13th Citizens' Ped. Citizens' Fed 27 44 59  Chill (2) Earthorn Rd.  1st Yu Yeu Atlietic Fr. Denis Chen 28 37 33  Society (18 2) 1  kashaw Callolic. 27 19	Umastika Society	Swset1ka Recisty	61	. 49	88
lst Yu Yeu Atlactic Fr. Denis Chen 28 37 33 Society (1812) 1 kashaw Gallon. 18 27 19		Citizens' Fed	27	44	39
2nd Yu Yeu Athletic -co- 18 27 19 Society (19) 5 T2- 2731 2605 2130	lat Yul Yeu Atlietto	Fr. Denis Chen	28	37	<b>3</b> 3
Society (18) 5 T2- tung Rd. (18) 5 T2-	2nd Yu Yeu Athletic	~60~	18	27	19
	tung Rd.		2731	2605	2 <b>1.3</b> 0

#### Sinza Pistrict.

#### Incidents during 21-2-72.

The district remained quiet during the period 6 a.m. 21-2-32 and 6 a.m. 22-2-72. No shells fell in the district.

At present there are 355 persons detained in Hospitals suffering from bullet wounds. The total treated is now 466 of whom 25 have died and 14 have been transferred to other Hospitals.

Refugees at temporary shelters in this district now number 7457 showing an increase of 766. At lodging houses etc, the total is 1520 showing an increase of 270.

The aeroplane reported on 17-2-52 remains at the Race Course.

A minor incident occurred at 12 noon on Markann Road Bridge.

Following a refusal by P.S. Westwood 374 to allow 3 Chinese soldiers

to enter the Settlement, some Merchant Volunteers adopted a

threatening attitude with their rifles and bayonets and one of the

Chapei Police discharged his rifle, twice, either accidently or

purposely, into the Creek. The Inspector I/C of the Chapei Police

ippeared and regretted the occurrence, pointing out that of course

he had no control over the Merchant Volunteers.

Oursew enforcement resulted in 71 male Chinese being detained and released at 4 a.m.

2 9 H. Robinson

D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

これといればのなるとのであるないというというというというなるないないのであればいるないのではあるないというと

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

Lan.

At 6.65 p. . FC-R-RF, a Hod Cross /Truck via testern barriers brought to Chon. The Hospital 11 Chinese soldiers, suffering from ballet wounds etc. receives at Carbang on same day. All Jos Aned.

at 6.45 p. i. 26-2-77, sa e / Truck progrit to Parlum Tospital one soldier suffering from bullet wound, received at " .zhang. Detained.

E.F.Oa. . 21-2-77, a Red Cross / Frank via arkiman Food Bridse brought to Parlun Mosmital one Chinese coldier suffering from shrupnel wounds.

r celved at Markang on the 20-7-72. Detained.

at 1 Ca. 21-5-22, a Red Cross / Truck via arkhan Hoad Brid to brought to Chong Tah Hospital 11 Chinese soldiers su Wering fro bullet wounds etc., received at Tazhang on the 20-5-25. 11 det\_ined.

at 10.70a... 21-2-72, a Red Cross ./Truck via arkhan hoad Bridge bro E total Red Cross Hospital, 167 avenue hoad, 8 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Taxhang on 20-2-72.

All detained.

At 2 p.m. 21-2-72, same : /Truck via arkham Hoad Bridge brought to Hospital ? Chinese coldiers, suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Tarham, on 20-2-72. All detained.

At lla.m. 21-2-77, C.D.A. 100, whilst visiting Red Gross Fospital, 167 avenue Road, was informed that one named Tsang Fab 200, soldier of the 19th Route Army, died at 6.70a.m. 21-2-72 suffering from shrupnel wounds on end and 1 of leg. Teceased was admitted to the above Hospital at 4.15 p.m. 20-2-72, being in a serious condition, he could not be questioned, therefore no particulars were ascertained. Body removed by S.P.B.C.

#### At present there are:

At	Paulun Hospital	50	persons	detained.
At	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	20	99	BF .
	Chong Tah Hos ital	104	**	**
	Red Cross of China	181	59	•
	Total	255	7	W.

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 22-2-22, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 466, 27 of whom have since died. 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Town, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

21-2-32.

List of refugees in Sinza District. Address of Shelter Fermle Children Shelter supplied by ale Ngoch Fah 3z (王子有) 58 67 58 Shanghai Committee of Temple, . Chengtu Rd the Chinese Boyscouts. mee Doo Sz ( ) ( ) Temple N.Chengtu Rd 67 83 65 - do -Tai Ping Sz ( # 4 ) Temple, Chengtu Rd. 62 57 1.05 - do -Pao Peng Tang (報本書) Chengtu Rd. 42 - do -76 68 Bei Teh Girls (是读.) School. Sinza Rd. Bei Teh Girls' School 235 197 245 Tieh Kwan Ying Tang (保收之) Kuling Rd 21 52 42 Citizens' Federation Temple, chengtu Rd.)
Toons Foh Sz (\*\*\*\*
Temple, Kuling Road 79 72 do -71 80 77 63 83 Zung an Li (A#P) 84 82 70 do -Kwang Jen Tang (房仁士) 1596 N.Chengtu Rd. 79 79 Shanghai Cormittee of the Chinese Boyscouts. 105 Changehow 2 H. 2nd Refuge of Guild (4411/1/2) Cengntu Rd. 160 278 57 Changehow Guild. 12th Branch Tan Cti Tang (归行家) 4 N。 Chengtu Rd。 613 342 241 Zan Chi Tang lith Branch Citizens' Federation 82 av. Foch. 20 12 17 Citizens' Federation 10th Branch Citizens' - do -72 54 31 Federation, 196 av. Foch Nanking Guild (南京城) 508 Sinza Road。 551 316 462 Nanking Guild Sinza Refuge (# ##)
9 N.Chengtu Rd.
Tin Kwon Sz (2 2 1)
Temple, 276 Ave. Rd 289 224 Sinza Refuge 130 24 76 avenue Rd Union 58 107 5th Branch Jan Chi Tang ((=) 3 ) 1696 N.Chengtu Rd. 32 99 Zan Chi Tang. Kwantung Guild (京年日前) 2 N.Czhengtu Rd. 94 98 86 Kwangtung Guild 4th Branch Sweetika Society, (2/1/2) 624 Burkill, Rd 46 27 Swastika Society 54 Citizens' Federation 55 26 28 1st Branch Yu Yeu Athletic Society (135) 12 2 1 Wongka-28 37 53 Mr. Devis Chen 2nd Yu Yeu Athletic Society (何為并本心) 5 Tatung Road。 18 27 19 - do -2002 (·1.

Total 7457

<b>*</b> .				
	21 - 2 - 3	<u> </u>		
Name of Hotel	der es	: 21	e <u>Po all</u>	<u>Clileron</u>
New Yorld Sotel (转步界)	1 Rywell Roug	. 17	ć 1 <b>2</b> 8	76
Tung Sogne Fotel	42 ivenue "	15	5 <b>67</b>	20
Hoone Tang Hote		77	2 66	41
Bin, Jan Hotel (千高)	27 Thibet	6	g <b>74</b>	57
An Vang Hote.	51 Avenue *	2	S &.	14
Choon, Nam Hotel	70 # #	5	4 44	20
Si caung Hotel	375 Thibet	2	1:	7
Chung Hyma Hotel	787 Avenue *	3	8 41	16
Tsing Hoo Hotel	122 darkham "	2	F 17	5
Wing On Sotel	102 " "		2	2
Yuen Iai	61 Avenue "	5	5 -	-
Taing Tung Hotel	107 -arkham *	1	6 2	-
Changking Hotel (東方)	145 Chungking	а 1	0 11	15
	•	Total 71	7 510	297

# Lines istrict. Incidents during 10-1-19.

lumin, replace a... Shef-if are a set of the district remained cuists

The arrest lane remarked on TV-F-FF remains at the successive.

trans. In the control the total merber of versors inverse, received trans. In the control of the shell, bullet wrinds etc.

Whis AFI. BD are died and ludrice has transferred to for lar Wospital Franci I mession and d transferred to T.4. Red Gross Josephial Finding nood.

columnes at te paramy saditors in this district now number 66:1. Titl 1856 or local prilomens holds etc. the intell is 7:41.

At 7.70 p.m. P.S. Fowler Minza Station, at the request of Capt. Fighe 1.S. .C. be ight to the station long left Lan, we fit, male, a rutive of Huyely, residing at 4f Tatum, road. It was suspected that a was a sym.

De was interpolated and redecade, he proving that he was a boiler maker exployed by F. .). J. J. Tatung Foad. He states he loitered on seconow head to obtain food from U.S. .C. He was identified by Tach Tac Plan J. J. Portion and by J. . b. coolies.

Curiew enforced by Unifon. Franch resulted in 25 male Chinese being brought to station and detained until 4 a.m. 21-2-22.

Je 31/2/32

Coper to: D.G. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

#### 20-2-52.

at 6.15 perceduced a ked Gross /truck via Jarkhan Road Bridge brought to Ghong sub cosmital one Connect solution, injuries to left hand and arm, caused by the burst of Columbia artisticant gun on Kung Co Sil hoad, Chanci, on the 19-2-22. Intained.

1. Fan: San 's (湯澤地), 50, answei, /private witchman, Too
Yih dot'on mill, Tobison State, Toetoo Ixistalet. 2 jord a To Be of and.

7. Chang Sub Yin (青溪新)。 64. hosips, S/worlsian, unic ill.
Injuries to right less.

F. Shing Vang 'en (形文诗), Tl, Chingkian, ./workan, same mill. Injuries to head.

4. Li Tsau Moo. (\$N\$), 24, anhwei, /workenn, same will.
Injuries to le't mand.

The above 4 named received injuries caused by the explosion of a shell which landed at the Poo Mih will at 1 a.m. 20-2-Min. (Please see Pootoo Road Station Report) all four were thought to Taulium Hospital at 9.20 a.m. 20-2-M2 by the Shanghai Fire Prigade /a.bulance and after treatment received were allowed to proceed to back to their homes.

5. Kau Chang Fine (1/1/1/1), 74, Fookien, /colonel of the 1 th Route army, bullet wound on right leg, received at 9.70 none 10-2-72 at Woosung. Was brought to Faulum Hospital by a med Gross /truck via Western Barriers at 7.50 a.m. 20-2-72. Detained.

At 2 perio 20-2-22 a Ped Cross of truck via Vestern barriers brought to Red Cross Pospital F Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc. received at hoosung. All detained.

At 2 p.m. 20-2-72 one wounded soldier was discharged from Red Cross Hospital. Was admitted on the 12-2-72.

at 4.15 p.m. 20-2-22 a Hed Cross F/truck via Western Bar-iers brought to Hed Cross Hospital, 167 avenue Foad three Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc, received at Tachang on the 20-2-32. All detained.

#### At present there are:

At St. Elizabeth's Hospital ... 20 "

At Chong Tah Hospital......82 W At Red Cross of China Hospital.71 W

Total 321 " "

#### (2) 20-2-32.

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. Sl-F-F2, who have received treatment for bull or younds etc whether detained or discharged, to 4F1, Ff of whom have since died. 10 have been transferred to Hoo Kau Tespital, F/town and 4 to head bed Cross Hospital, Loura Tistrict.

# 20 - 2 - FF.

Name of Potel	.d.lmesn		210	Te - 1 11	Child them
New gowld total	1 8°we71 0.0 •		2.5-3.	1.3	41
Tunganan dol	47 weine tem.		15	74	CC
100m 1 m	47 t 7" pt		VF.	2 ° 5 °	6,4.
中高	27 Viloet "		62	ξiξ	FE
an Vunc Cotol	Fl .venue "		25	<b>*1</b>	1:
Choon Tim Ton Time	3 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		4.8	2"	3.0
Si Taung Totel	PPE PARSE		<b>€</b> ; <•	53	٤
Chun, dva otol	FlV .venue *		ę.	<b>7</b> 0	30
Tsing Roo Hotel	122 - audoma . h		34	14	į)
Wing on Wotel	102 # "		8.	C	₽. •
Yuen Tai	61 .venue "		56	-	-
Tsing Tung Notel	107 arkhen "		28	-	•
Chungking Hotel	145 Chur, kin	17	8	9	-
重度		Polari	600	47.5	215

20-2-52. List of refugees in Jinza District.

List o	rerugees in bina 21	, 0, 100		
Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	ale	Fenale	Children
Ngock Full 52 (E444) Temple, W. Chengtu Hd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscours.	58	58	65
Mee Doo 3z (F-203) Temple, H. Chongtu Rd.	- do -	OF.	65	67
Tai Ping Or (544) Temple, W.Chengtu Rd.	- do <b>-</b>	105	52	27
Pao Peng Tang (44) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	<b>-</b> do <b>-</b>	78	65	65
Rei Teh Girls' (姓後) School. Singa Rd.	Tel Deb Dirls' Behool	278	197	245
Tich Ewan Ving Tang,	Catimens' Federation	25	<b>ა</b> ნ	36
Dah Wong ino (*12) Temple, Chengtu ka	- do -	71	80	72
Toong Fon So (素情等) Temple, Kuling Ad.	- do -	78	74	62
83 Jung an Li (1997) Kuling Road.	- do -	81	78	70
Kwang Jen Tang (344)	Shanghai Cormittee	109	92	81
2nd Refuge of Changehow Guild (2006) Changehow Chengtu Road	Changehow Unilld	84	107	45
12th Franc Jan. Chi Tang (FMZ) 4 N.	Zan Chi Tang	541	<b>2</b> 00	254
Ilth Princh Citizens Federation. 82 v. Foch	Citizens' Federation	20	11	17
Panking Guld (2447)	- do -	72	57	31
Nanking Guild (#11/1)	Manking Guild	458	545	7 O4
Sinza Refuse (4/24)	Sinza Refuge	123	221	285
Tin Ewon 32 (124) Temple, 276 ave. Fd.	Avenue Rd Union	54	80	67
5th Branch Can Chi Tang (11141) 1696	7an Chi Tang	92	109	26
Kwangtung Guild ( ) [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [	Kwangtung Guild	90	86	83
4th Branch Swesting Society, (214) 624 Burkill Rd.	Swastika Society	583	45	25
17th Branch Citizens' Federation Larkham Rd. (747.4+115)	Citizens! Federation	50	4	26
lyth Branch Citizens' Federation is richard Rd. (FR. 141 %) let Branch Yu Yeu Athletic Society (1334 % 1 "ongka-	ir. Devis Chen	27	37	33
2nd Yu Yeu thetic Society (核原) 5 Tatung Rd.	- do -	18 <b>2606</b>	27 2457	19 1986
_				

# Sinza district. Incidents during 19-2-32.

The district remained quiet there being no incident worthy of content. No shells fell in the district.

The aeroplane reported on 17-2-72 has not yet been removed.

There are at present 712 persons detained in the various hospitals suffering from bullet wounds. The total treated for same is 417, 22 of whom have since died and 14 transferred to other hospitals.

In various refugee shelters there am6691, showing an increase of 69, while a decrease of 120 is shown in lodging houses, there being 1285 as against 1405 on 18-2-32.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 76 male Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch

D.D.O. "B".

2. 3. 21. Kabusan.

D. I.

- At 10 a.m. 19-2-72 a Red Cross I/truck via arkham Road Bridge brought to Chong Tah Tospital one Chinese soldier of the 19th Route Army, suffering from bullet wound. Detained.
- 2. Tau Foh Ling, (高福村), 37, Kompo, i/coolie, 2 Chuking Road, Chapei, injuries to right shoulder, caused by the explosion of a shell at 8 a.m. 10-2-72 in the above house. Was brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross i/truck at 10 a.m. 19-2-72. Detained.

3. Sheu Chi ( ) 27, Hainen, /coolie Chukung Road, Chapei, injuries to right leg and and, caused by the explosion of a shell on the above road at 6.30 a.m. 19-2-32. Was brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross /truck via markham Road Bridge at 10 a.m. 19-2-32. Detained.

- 4. S Pau Tsang (注意主義), 12, Haimen, boy, son of No. E in this report, injuries on back, caused by same shell. Detained. Brought to Chong Tah Hospital by same truck.
- At 10.20 a.m. 19-2-32 a Red Cross in/truck via harkham Road Bridge, brought to Paulun Hospital 2 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds. Both detained.
- 5. Peu Ying Foo (達克南), 29, Kompo, Mysicsha coolie, Kung Ngoo Sing Road Chapei, injuries to left leg, caused by the explosion of a shell in same road at 7 a.m. 19-2-32. Was brought to Red Cross Hospital by a Red Cross Mytruck via Markham Road Bridge at 1 p.m. 19-2-32. Detained.
- At 1 p.m. 19-2-22 a Red Gross E/truck via Earkham Road Bridge brought to Red Gross espital of China, 3 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds eve, received at Taxang on the 19-2-32. All detained.

#### (2) 19-2-32. Sinza.

#### At present there are:

At "aulun Hospital	persons	detained.
At St. Llizabeth's Hospital20	14	71
At Chong Tah Wespital	44	77
At hed Cross of China	**	TT
Total 312	n	**

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 20-2-22, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 417, 22 of whom have since died. 10 have been transferred to Koo Kau Hospital, F/Town and 4 to Tead Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

# 19-2-32.

List of refugees in Sinza District	List	of	refugees	in	Sinza	District
------------------------------------	------	----	----------	----	-------	----------

1120 01	101 46		** 1 -	Cl. 43 drawn
Address of Shelter	51.02.02	i.ale	Fermle 51	Children 53
Ngoeh Fuh Sa (## 1) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Com.ittee of the Chinese Boyscouts			
Mee Doo Ss (片之本) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	75	60	67
Tei ping Sz (太平寺) Temple, E. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	105	62	37
Pao Peng Tang (# 1) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	75	65	41
Bei Teh Girls' (片核) School. Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	238	197	246
Theh Kwan Ying Tang, (在東京) Kuling Rd.	Citizens' Federation	32	60	45
Dah Wong Lino (# 14) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	72	83	75
Toong Foh Sz (幸培 ) Temple, Kuling kd.	- do -	8C	76	62
83 Zung an Li ((4) Kuling Road.	- do -	88	81	65
Kwang Jen Tang (本年1) 1596 N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Roysouts	109	92	81
End Refuge of Changeho Guild Fame L. Shengtho Chength Road.	w (Changehow Guild.)	72	83	37
12th Branch 7an Cui Tang (14 1 1 1 No Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang	559	313	264
11th Branch Citizens' Federation. 82 4v. Foc	Citizens' Federation	20	11	17
10th Branch Citizens	- do -	69	56	29
Pederation。196 Av. Foc	n Nombring Guild	320	<b>5</b> 9 <b>9</b>	279
508 Sinza Road.	_	119	201	247
Sinza Refuge (* 1867) 9 N. Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refure	113	201	
Tin Kwon Sz (立支持) Temple, 276 Ave.Rd.	Avenue Rd Union	54	76	63
5th Branch an Chi Tang (4= 4=1) 1696 R. Chengtu Road.	Zan Chi Tang	98	107	52
Kungtung Guild (\$45/14) 2 N. Chengtu Rd.	Kunngtung Guild	91	87	73
4th Branch Swastika Society, (314) 624 Burkill Rd.	Swastika Society	69	53	<b>3</b> 9
13th Branch Citizens Rederation markham Rd. (38%, 45 ( 94)	Citizens' Federation	46	1	24
ist Branch Yn Yau Society hillian Gcn.	Mr. Devis Chen	25	. 35	57
	**	17	25	26
2nd Yu Yun Athletic Society (126/1424) 5 Tatung Rd.	-	A 122	2270	1959
A TEAMOR THE	-			

Total -6691

Name of Hotels	Address	Bale	Penale	Children
New World Hotel (評世界)	1 B'Well Rd	107	83	27
Tung Soong Motel	42 Avenue "	124	89	58
Hoong "tang Hotel	20 " "	76	55	44
Bing Jau Totel (平高)	27 Thibet Rd	64	62	40
An Vung Hotel (愛文 )	51 Avenue "	21	19	10
Choong Nan Hotel (中南)	70 4 11	53	74	10
Si Zeung Hotel (西痢)	335 Thibet *	28	19	12
Chung Hwa Hotel	387 Avec ue "	<b>3</b> 9	30	16
Tsing Boo Hotel	122arkham Rd	18	11	5
Wing On Hotel	102 " "	17	12	3
Yuen Lai (河,美)	61 Avenue "	64	0	0
Tsing Tung Hotel	107 harkham "	10	0	0
Chungking Hotel (東方)	145 Chungking Rd	625	419	241 241

Total 1285.

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 11 -2-72.

During period Case. IC-E-CS and Cases IC-F-S2 the district remained quiet, the only incident of note being the finding of about 500 marghd to by 5.0. Alcher at arkhar.

Houd Pridge, at Volt pone 31-F-S7 unging the Chinese to guard against tradtorous persons assisting Japan.

The total number of persons laving received ineatment at hospitals in this district for shell bublet wounds etc at 6 a.m. 19-2-77 was 406. 22 have died, and 10 have been transferred to Koo and ospital French Concession and 6 transferred to R.C. Red Cross Tospitals Kiukiang Road.

Refugees at temporary shelters in this district now mumber 6622. With 1405 at ladging house, hotels, etc the total is 8027.

Currew enforced by the Uniform Branch 18-2-72 resulted in 28 male Thinese being brought to the station and detained until 4 a.m. 19-2-32.

The aeroplane reported on 17-2-72 remains at the Race-course.

No shells fell in this district between 6 a.m. 18-2-32

6 a.m. 19-2-54.

Copu to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Brench.

D.D.O. "B".

13/3 may 0

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from the se termitors especially Chapei, housed in various temporary shelters in the Stand district.

sholters in the Stirm of	istrict.	"O- Of	Rafinge	s housed.
Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	i.a.l.e	Female	Children
Mgoch Jub 3- (544) Termle, V.Chenritu, Rd.	Samphui Condittee of the Chincse Boy- sender.	50	51	5₹
was Inc in (种性有) Temple, . Changtu Rd.	− ଜିଲ ⇔	77	61	67
Tai ing St (444) Temple, ". Cherato Rd.	- co -	105	67)	37
Pao Peng Tang(#47) Templo, Chength Rd.	- ofo -	<b>7</b> 5	6F	44
Bei Teh Birls'(46) School. Sinza Rd.	Bei Tel Girls' School	254	195	240
Tien Kwan Ying Tang (492) Tennic, Kulin, Koud.	Citizens * Foregration	F5	62	51
Dah long : iao (£176) Temple, Chengtu Ad.	- (°0 -	72	25	<b>7</b> 5
Moone For Sz (大事) Terple, Kuling Rd.	~ do ₩	<b>7</b> 5	72	61
Ry Tune an Li (21) Ruling Fouc.	<b>-</b> ₫9 <b>-</b>	105	<b>7</b> 5	42
Kwale Jen lang (42) Avest Chengt (6s Corner 1595 7 Chengtu H	Shanghai Condities of the Chirese nov-ducouts.	125	92	50
2nd Refuge of Changhat Guild (340)2 No Changtu Ed.	Change now Gulld.	60	108	46
12th Branch "un Chi Tang (1-17 1) 4 N. Chengtu Koud.	Zan Chi Tang	572	337	266
Ilth ranch Citizens Federation. E2 Av. Foch	Citimens Pederation	20	11	17
10th Branch Citizens' Federation. 106 .v. Foc	- do -	66	52	24
Nanking Guild (\$3/4/2) 508 Sinza Road	Nanking Guild	520	395	276
Sinza Refuge ( Rom)	Sinza Refuge	149	216	254
Tin Kwer Sz (124) Temyle, 276 Ave. Rd.	Avenue Rd Union	54	76	63
5th Branch Can Chi Tang (1=141) 1696 N. Chengtu Ed.	Zan Chi Tang	112	101	33
Kwangtung Guild 44 Ath	Mangtang Guild	91	87	73
4th Branch Swastika Society, (21/1.) 624 Burkill Rd.	Swastika Society	<b>5</b> 8	43	28
15th Branch Citizens Federation Markham	Citizens' Federation	45 2515	2243	24 1864
Rd (本品全针主广州)		2020		1005

## 18 - 2 - 32.

Name of Potcl	300 37 . 22	و حويد د	2002 3 e	Children
New World Fotor (转去果)	1 Rivel. Out .	175	101	47
Tung Con; Stal	e e	LEU	1.05	€5
Hoong than Notel	25 # #	76	ಶಿಲ	42
,	27 Thilat #	64	CD	43
an Veng Ho ol	Fil megno #	£1	27.7	10
Choon: Nam Hotel (中旬 )	<b>7</b> 0 " "	$\epsilon \epsilon$	: 4	12
ol Caung Fotel. (資源))	Ttt Emirot "	38	27	1.2
Chung Hya Hotel	t. To menua #	26	2€	10
Tsing Foo Hotel	128 . vrkhola "	78	€:	4
Wing On Notel (永安 )	102 " "	. 10	9	?
Yuen Lai (注: 1	61 wenue "	64	-	
Tring Tung Hotel	3.07 , : .rlchaen "	\$	is.	-
Chungking fotel	145 Grungking *	5	3	5
-	Total	679	470	256

1. Sums Van Yuen ( A ). 24, Ronsyuins. /postran, Sin Ka
Jau, Chapei, stray bullet wound in left shoulder, nt ceived on 29- 52,
whilst walking on the above road. Came to St.t "uke's Hospital on
the 12-32 by himself and was transferred to Paulurt Sospital at 3 8 m.
17-2-32. Not detained.

at 12.15 p.m. 18-2-22, a ked Cross /true hvia Vestern bilipiers brought to Red Cross Vespital & Chinese soldiers s Vering from by let wounds etc., received on the 17-2-72 at Western bilis. detained. Ots

2. Tien Wang Tak (2/ 3 7 ), 48, Tungchow, hiveCross assistant on avenue Taig Hospital, stray bullet wound on left free, received in a Sung Mang Houd, Chapei, at 11 a.m. 18-2-72, whilsted tending woundsp soldiers in that vicinity. Not detained.

bullet wound in left leg, received on the 17-2-72 a Toosung. Not detained

truck via Mestern barriers at 1.45 p.m. 18-2-72.

At 1 perio 18-2-32, four wounded soldiers, add ted to Paulum Hospital on the 13-2-32, were discharged.

At the same time two wounded soldiers, admit! to same Hosp alon the 14-2-72, were discharged.

Nose 1 and 34 inreport of 5-2-32 were dischared from Chong! he Hospital at 11 a.m. 18-2-32.

At the same time three wounded soldiers of 1 admitted to Chong Tah Hospital on the 14-3-32, were

4. Ching Peh Sz ( ) 57, Kompo, iffemal Chapei, stray bullet wound on right shoulder, receive 17-2-32 on same road. Was brought to St. Elizabeth p.m. 18-2-32 by a Red Cross iftruck via Western barri

At 8 p.m. 18-2-22 C.D.C. 201 whilst visiting 8 pital was informed that one Sung Ah Doo (1914), 16 residing on a boat on Soochow Creek (No. 3 in report at 6.20 p.m. 18-2-32, from bullet wound received in 1 admitted to Hospital on the 17-2-52. The body was rary Mortuary through Pootoo Road Station as this cas district.

Route army, charged.

Paoshing Road at 7 peme Hospital at 1

s. Detained. Elizabeth's

Kompo, 8/fema

shoulder. 1

coured in the

### 13-2-32.

#### At present there are:

	Paulun Hospital45 St. Elizabeth's Hospital19	71
	Chong Cah Fospital77	77
At	Ked Cross of China160	#

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 19-2-72, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged to 406, 22 of whom have since died. 16 have been transferred to Koo Kan Hospital, Prench Town, and 4 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Louza District.

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 17-2-32.

The district remained quiet, there being no incident worthy of one ent. In shalls fell in this district.

There are of present detained in hespital 200 mersons suffering transmillet wounds. A total of TEP have been so browned of whom 21 have died and 14 transferred to other mospitul>

at temporary shelters there are 5977 refugees showing a decrease of 74. At lodging houses there are 1527 showing a decrease of 2'.

The acroplane reported on 17-2-22 still remains at the Race-Course.

Curfew enforcement resulted in the devention from 10 perio to 4 a.m. of 2 ferale and 50 male Chinese.

Copy to:

D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

#### 17 - 2 - 72.

1. Dan Ying Chang ( ), 41, Kompo, /Goolie, 100 Chungshing Road, Chapel, atray bull et wound in hald, line wed at about barrae. 16-2-77, wellet wilking on the above road. Was brought to Red Cross Tospital by a Red Cross Truck via estern barriers at 7.15 per. 16-2-77. Detained.

At 7.15 pers 16-2-27, some 1/Truck brought to Ter Trose Hospital two Chinese soldiers, sufferin, 'rec. bullet wounds etc, received at Woosung on the 16-2-72. Both detained.

At 5.70 p.m. 16-5-55, one remeded of a distant chartes to Red Cross nospital, 365 premie Drum at 1.500 m. 26-5-45, was limited ferred to Head Med Gross G opinion on Total May 9 .

Hospital, was informed to the one VIn In Us, S., Tingpo, girl, Tuen Fong Road, number unknown, Wayside Historit, which would no hospital at 8 cm. 17-2-22, reflecting from showing wounds on 1 ft 1ebs received at 5 and 17-2-27 on the above road and size at 10-20 cm.

17-2-32. She was dret brought to it. Luke's lospital by her father maned Wih ah Woo and I tem to neferred to be identable his nospital.

Body removed to temporary mortismy, 25 avenue haven VII rending inquest, after which the father of deceased will lake share of the bedy for burial.

At 11.20 a.m. 17.2.22, C.D.C. 109 whilst visiting Faulum Hospital was informed that one Dang Hung Sung, 50, Cauten, soldier of the 19th Route Army, brought to Hespital on the 11-2-27, died at 12.20 a.m. 17-2-22 from bullet wounds received in chest. Body renoved by S.P.B.C.

national Lieu Chi Seu, 26, Toochow, M/Student, reliefr. on Yates Poad, number unknown, and workin with the Chong Tah Hospital, (No. 2 in report of the 11-2-27) died at 5.70 p.m. 16-2-27 from injuries received to chest and abdomen, caused by the explosion of a Japanese air bomb, thrown at Toosury, where the deceased was attending wounded solciers.

The addinistration of Saulum Penniss? Allowed the wife of Genceased to remove the best for ourial, without fourtheast infer ing the Folice of the dauth.

No. 11 on report of 8-7-57 was discharged from Saulum confital on 17-2-72.

- 4. Shu Fong bing (库依京), FO, Country, Charlen, Carter Mond, Yue Woo Garage, at any bullet wound on 1 ft long, received on the 8-2-F2, Willst at Coosman, once to Carding Country by Minself.
  Not detained.
- 5. Chang D Sing ( ) 24, 184 an, 18 olse, 1864 Robinson on 6, injuries on right Leg, were not best shoulder, desired by explasion of a shell in Rootoo Road district (See report of Contoo Road Station) on the 17-2-17. Printed.
- €. Chen. Van Sr (美花氏), 41, 19 po, 1/forte, como de mas se No.
- 5, injuries on back of can by a secundosion in Postco Road District (Sec Postco Road Station report). Not det sined.
- 7. Zung Wing Sin: (1924), 22, Rompo, S/Coolie, wokashan Road, Tung Yih Cotton ill, injuries to left les, and cheat, caused by exclosion of a shell on Tehang hour, rootoo head District at about 9.50 a.m.
  17-2-22 (See Pootoo Road Station report). Not detained.

Nos. 5,6, and 7 of this report were brought to maulun Hospital at 10.50 a.m. 17-2-32 by S.P. Brigade M/ambulance.

At 4 p.m. 17-2-32, a Red Cross /Truck via Markhum Road Bridge, brought to Chong Tah Hospital two Chinese soldiers of 19th Route Army, suffering from bullet wounds etc., Both detained. abordered as no contrate

- to will be supplied. The war are such decade
- to the cost director of the 10 or the cost
- to home the opening to the terms of
- of the top of the second to the second

onal for H H

The prime the total of remove in to C... I Held, has to be relieved to at the form of the remove of a, in the residence of the continue of the or a line of the continue of the residence of a continue of the continue of the residence of the residence

Name of Hotels	Address		**Ele	Fem:2 c	Children
New World Hotel (清子世界)	le'ml		141	į '·	63
Tune Soon, Hotel	40 Arenue #		105	75.	75.
Hoong Plans Hotel	и и оз		69	57	<u>ي</u> ريد.
Bine Jan totel (平高)	27 Thibet "		65	57	4 C
an Vane Hotel (夏文)	51 Junian "			e.c.	ξ.
Choong Nan Hote?	70 m m		52	£.E	11
Si ?aun. Hotel (西蒙:)	SET VILLEY P		6 2	er	£3.
Chung Hea Hotel	at7veme "	,	76	<b>?</b> 0	12
Tsing Boo Hotel	107 W. W. M.	1:	باد جاد عاد	•	5
Wing On Notel	3 CP #	PT	2	ź	7
Yuen Lui (深末 )	61 svende	34	Ī	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel	1.07 Landeball	77	9	ε	-
Chungking Hotel	148 Caungkin	ie !!	8	11	6
		Total.	621	414	<b>2</b> 68

And the second second

I The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Charel, housed in various temporary shelters in the Singa District.

shelters in the bingu Di	strict.	No. on	Hegusac	s housed
Address of Clelter	dhelter surthed by	. w.18	e al_c	Chil.dren
Ngoch Pul Sa (A) Temple, T. Chonghu ad.	Canglei to diffee of the Timese Popse his.	47	40	េត
ree Too La (MFC) Temple, N.Chengtu Rd.	<b>-</b> do -	73	51	67
Tai Ping En (名子本) Tample, N. Chongtu Rd.	~ do ~	1.05	62	<b>57</b>
Pao Peng Tang(# 1) Templo, Jengtu Pd.	→ do →	71	હહ	46
Rei Jeh Girls (转传) School, Jinza d.	Tel Tel "inds" Colool	252	100	235
Tich Kwan Ming Cang (98122) Temple, Thousand Ro-d.	Citimens' Tederation	h74	51	ភ <b>ា</b>
Dah Yong Timo (#3#) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- CO -	70	೧೯	75
Zoong Foh da (克格) Temple, Juling Rd.	- do -	73.	70	60
87 June in i (469) Kuling Road.	- do -	106	78	48
Reang Jon Tang(242) Ave. & Clengtu Fords Corner. 1806 N. Chengtu Ed.	Shanghai Condittee of the Chinese Borscouts.	105	79	<b>7</b> 9
2nd Leftuje of Thangelow Guild (247/164) 2 H. Changtu Rd.	Cline worshalf	45	75	18.1
12th Franch Tan Chil Tang (/2 ) 有 ) 4 N。 Chengtu kd。	Tan Col Dang.	416	266	216
lith Spanch Citizens' Federation. 82 Av. Foch (FRIMALI-564)	Citizens' Federation	18	11	17
10th Branch Citizens' Federation. 196 Av.Foch (本語版計算例)	- do -	64	52	24
Nanking Guild (新花鏡) 508 Sinza Rd。	Nankins Guild	<b>31</b> 8	<b>295</b>	276
Sinza Refuge (#1814) 9 N. Chengtu Kā.	Sinza Refuge	124	208	258
Tin Kwon Sz (124) Temple, 270 .ve. Road.	Avenue hd Union.	54	76	63
5th Branch 'an Chi Tang (1=14.1) 1696 N. Chengtu Road.	Tan Chi Tung.	124	124	26
Kwangtung Guild (A4)	Kwangtung Guild Total E982.	91 2156	84 2075	75 1702

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 16-2-52.

During 6 a.m. 10-2-22 and 6 a.m. 17-2-27, the district remained quiet. At 1.75 p.m. an accombane was observed landing at the Bace Course, and Anti directaft runs were beard. Figurians were made and it was ascertained that we plane was of harrow Sporth also of Nebrakoa, U.S.A. with wing parkings? .C. 25 I.M. with cream body and red fuselage markings.

It has been flown from Tanking by T.R. Ferby, Lacrican, of Bill cotors Ltd., Avenue Foch, who had been so dissipant by a .r. Cishor at present at Mainhong a removementative of arrow directly 00., 1.3... to bring the class from Tanking for safe custody.

Nanking to fly to Shangkai and dispatched a telegran at funking at 9 a.m. to the F.S. Consulate General at hangeai stating he was flying to Shangkai, 16-2-52. The telegran did not arrive at Shangkai until 3.15 p.m. thereby affording no chance for the Police or any other Authorities to be notified.

D.C. (Crime) and E.O. "B" were informed of full facts and on instructions of F.O. "B", Bills poters were informed that they could remove the plane to their show rooms Avenue Foch at midnight 16-E-F2.

Police escent to be provided by Sinza Ftation.

Thustee refused to nemit the filters of Bills otors Ltd to remove the plane until satisfactory emplanation had been made to him why plane had landed in the Racecourse. As far as can be gathered the pilot had found great difficulty in trying to land elsewhere. The plane remains facing grandstands of S.R.C., guarded by sentry of Royal Scots Fusiliers. A C.D.C. from this station has been detailed for observation with instructions to keep station informed of any attempt to remove plane from its present position. Instructions from Captartin E.C.P. at 10 p.m. 16=2-32 were that plane was to be escorted by police to destination providing it was being removed from Racecourse.

At 6 a.m. 17-2-32 no attempt had been made to remove plane.

The total number of mersons mying received treatment at hospitals in this district for shell, bullet wounds etc at 6 a.m. 17-2-72 was 787, 18 have died, 10 have been transferred to Koo Man Hospital, French Concession and 7 transferred to R.Q. Red Cross Hospital, Finkian, Road.

Refusees at temporary shelters in this district now member 6007. With 1421 at lodging houses the total number of refusees in this district is now 7428.

Curriew enforced by Uniform Prince resulted in 48 mule Chinese being brought to the Station and detained until 4 a.m. 17-2-72.

1 7/1/2/22

Copy to D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B".

333 man

. . . . .

informed that we namely a formed in (#144), fe, or elemen, colder of the last so to a provide a formed to the color of the formed on the color to the last to the manual of the color of the last to the manual of the color of the last to the manual of the color of the last to the manual of the color of the last to the last the last to the last to the last the last to the last the las

Table complications of the first control of the first control of the control of t

No. 5 in wrant of the Fament of the formation of the weather the Mospital in Archive.

For 1 in report of the staff we characteristic for the first of the limit of the limit of the staff of the s

On the NI-F-II, the wessing soleness can the form of the management of the Park Cheng.

San Chapital to Fooling hopeful, French Comp. The of the management on the 1F-E-FE and one in 16-F-CF.

At 19:10 p. .. 10-1-07, three you Gross , Immelia that Anders brought to Hee Cross ... shiftel, 167 avenue note, 20 Chinera's 4d ers suffering from bull et wonds etc., receir hat onsum, on the 19-2-07. ... detained.

it 1.F p. . 18-F-FF, there we need coldiers id fried on the 18th, 18th and 18th File onth to the Fed Cross Costikal, 16t, avenue : x.', were transferred to Ma. Fed Cross Costikal on Wickland Rose, Louza District.

No. 1 in report of  $0.4 \Rightarrow 7 = 77$  was discoming a from . to 0.1 imbeth's Hospital on the  $1.6 \Rightarrow 7 = 72$ .

At 10.75 a.m. 16-E-TE, a Red Cross //Truck brought to Chong Wah Hospital via Western barriers one Chinese soldier, suffering from bullet wounds received at Woosung. Detained.

At present there are:
At Parlum Rospital 55 persons detained.
At St. Elizabeth's Nospital 17 " "
At Chong Tah Nospital PO " "
At Red Gross of China 155 " "

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 17-2-22, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged to 587, 18 of whom have since died, 10 have been transferred to Kee Kee Hospital, Pronch Town, and 5 to Head Red Cross Hospital, Kiukiang Ross, Lauza district.

# 16 - 8 - 80.

Name of Fotols	_der err	<u> </u>	3000	al.ildren
New orld Total	3 010 JE 10	150	€ €	4:
Tun. Gorn. Total.	of Lvenuo "	145	E * **	€.1
To no linng force	ee " "	e.	67	55
Ting Jan mel	PV months #	61	€.	41
in time total	51 (vonue "	20	genorito di di	3 4
Choon: Nan Cot-1	70 " "	52	20	12
(和文)	775 Million Rd.		43 <del>4</del> 7	76
Chung Hya Hotel	Fiv vomes "	₽7* <b>4</b> 5 <b>8</b> * 6 ·	27	1."
Taine Ros Sotol	182 . arkis. *	1.5	0	4
Wing on Hotel	lon " "	4	4	<b>6</b> 77
Yuen Ini	61 .venue "	62	-	-
Tsing Tung Hotel	107 arkhan "	<b>8</b> 3	2	-
Chuncking Fotel	14f Chungking	12	9	5
(可爱)	% (	otal 656	475	710

The following is a list showing the master of refugees, from Gimese territory especially Charel, housed in various temporary

shelters in the sinza District. No. of Refugees housed Formale Children Address of Shelter anelter samplied by ale Magoch this as (手伸车) 53 Slangai Condition of the Coinese 67 40 Tarnle Walkengtu Hd. intracouts. C7 Hee Loo 3% (好役有) Temple. T.Chongtu Hd. 72 Cl - 60 -27 68 (444) 105 Tai Wing Sa - do -To trle. N. T engitu kd. Pao Peng Tang (1811) Temple, Congth Rd. 12 70 60 - do -232 Bel Ten Girls'(姓德) Bei Pal Jirls' Jehool 218 190 School. Dinza Rd. Tieh Kwan Ying Tang (知以行) Tomple. 28 - 51 51 O: tisens' Pearation Kuling hoad. CC 75 Dah Wong hiao (杜本) Temple. Changtu hd. 76 - do -7 Cz. 60 Toong Foh Sa **→** 00 **→** 71 Temple, Kuling kd. 100 75 105 85 7ung An Li (女里) - 40 -Kuling Road. Kwang Jen Tang (41) - 86 76 75 Shanghai Contaittee of the Chinese corner (No. 1596 N. Bovacouts. Chengtu Ra) **13** 128 135 2nd Refuge of Changehow Changehow Guild Guild (FIRM) 2 11. Chengtu Road. 284 368 260 12th Branch "an Chi Tang Zan Chi Tang (在清重) 4 N. Chengtu Rd. 11 17 18 11th Branch Citizens' Citizens' Federation Federation. 82 Av. Poch. 12th Branch Citizens' Federation. 196 Av. Foch. (FATE) +=5 (F)
Nanking Guild (FATE)
508 Sinza Hoad. 23 63 51 - do -312 376 287 Hanking Guild Sinza Refuge (指析) 137 201 272 Sinza Refuge 9. N. Chengtu Rd. 63 Tin Kwon Sz (之充言) 76 Avenue Road Union 54 Temple, 276 Ave. Rd. 77 50 5th Branch Tan Chi Tang (日内里) 1696 N. Zang Chi Tang 77 Chengtu Road. 91 84 Kwangtung Guild (5,596) Kmangtung Guilā. 3157 2048 1802 2 N. Chengtu Road.

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 15-2-72.

during the meriod of 6 a.m. 15-5-52 to 16-2-52 the district remained quiet there being two minor occurrences only. No shells fell in the district.

at 12 noon two men, Voong Cring Tsang, 25, Supel, and Sung au, 20, Sunton, both of Tiang Kong 14, Burkill hoad were brought to Station for collecting funds to aid the 19th Koute are, Cautioned and released. Collecting Doxes detained.

at 2.25 p.m. one Sung Fi Liang, 20, Swatow, was being assaulted by a crowd on Sinza Hoad who thought him to be Japanese. Slight laceration of scalp. Not serious.

Total number of persons who have received treatment for shell, built wounds etc is, \$66, 17 of whom have died and 8 transferred to Yoo Kau Fospital F/Town.

In Charitable Organizations there are now 5506 refugees and in Hotels 1668. Total 7174 showing an increase in the former of 195 and the latter 182.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 1 Russian and 77 male

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch. V

D.D.O. "B"

Mistry.

2 2. St. Rehusan

D. I.

### 15 - 5 - 55 -

.

Name of otol	· PARSO •	2.10	·'em.lo	Ya Gren
Ner 'erid otel		2.57	71.3	64
non ol	er amman "	TAC	ic.	T Cź
Hoone Tian of c	20 " "	60	75	Fi V
pin Jan Total (本為)	27 Tillet T	66	75.	54.
an Vanc, iotel (夏之)	Fl .wenue #	25	₹Z 8",	1.7
Choong Jun Fotel	70 " "	CT.	¥1.5	~
Si Tauns 'o'el	775 Tibet *	24	71	15
Cinng Hea Hotel	Et 7 .venue #	20	41	24
Tsing Boo Hotel	128 arkina "	21	16	8
Wing on Potel	10° **	5	₽;* •	€.
Yuen Lai	61 .venue "	57	-	-
Teing Tung Hotel	107 arkha: **	31	-	-
Chungking Fotel	145 Chungking,	* 12	Ð	5
<b>香度</b>	Total	71 C	604	354

- ·				n militar on c
territory es scially	list smowin, the research he <b>ei,</b> ha sed in vorice		•	
dings listrict.	. belter supplied by	Tion O	et efts c	n dorsed
"empl", "/" .engtu c.	of the Chinese Boysco ts.	47	$\epsilon_{k}(\cdot)$	51
.oe Loo 37 (好代考) Temple, T/Chengtu co.	-c!o-	75	1	67
Tat Pin Do (A+++) Temple, W Phongtu id.	-c.o⇒	100	r.	43, ¶,
Tan Per Tun (林春子) Terple, Thempto Fd.	-c3 O -	71	60	65
Bei Ten Girls (結構) Behool, inma Rd.	ret to ctriet . cook.	20.5	Jek	<b>20</b> 3
Tien Kwan Yin Tang (11417) Temple, Fulling house	"itimens" Pe er dinn.	1.8	E Q	29 °
rah Wong , 140 (Kin) Temple, Thengtu Hd.	~(? <b>.⊙ ~</b>	76	₹ <b>5</b> 7	75
Foon Fon Ca (達等) Temple, Kuling Rd。	-do-	7:	<b>c</b> +:	61
fr Tune, in Li (K#1), Evling Foad.	-do-	100	*1\$\)	100
Kwan, Jen Tang (\$62), Avenue & Chengtu Roads corner (No. 1596 N/Chengtu Rd.	Chinghai for itter of the finere Poyscouts.	€5	61	64
2nd Refuge of Change of Guild (3400t), 2 N/Chengtu Road.	w Thingchow Childre	5.8	51	64
12th Branch Tan Chi Tang (4:3f-1), 2 N/Chengtu Road.	"an dal Tange	404	272	2 CL
11th Branch Citizens* Federation, F2 .v.Foch ( 東北南本 )。	.Oitimens' Pederation.	18	23	17
12th Branch Citizens' Federation, (すた時点) 196 Ave. Foch.	~do~	61	. 52	21
Hanking Guild 好推到的。 508 Sinsa Road。	Manking Guild.	<b>\$00</b>	358	272
Sinza i.efuge (4144).  S Mohengtu Road.	Sinta Refuge.	120	181	204
Tin Kwon Sa (文紀子) Temple, 276 Avenue Rd.	Avenue Roac Union.	54	76	6.7
5th Branch Zan Chi Tang (か年間), 1696 M/Chengtu Rond。	Can Chi Tang.	44	34	15
Emigtung Guild ( China)		E4	76	1665

#### 15 - 8 - 88.

- 1. Dim Lies V n (FFF), 17, the pair of alle, F dim da Tak off dimpun one, Tanoi, she windles would a right arm, resolved at about D a. . 18-8-18 in Caref. The Drong of to diministratories for the first 7.80 m. . 36-1-18. Tetrin T.
- 2. Mich Chi leu (7.55 %), 26, Poochow, Intent, Maics con, nu ber unknown, working with the Chon Chi Cospital, injuries to clost and absoron, hauser by the explosion of a Ja anese air book thrown at Monsum at about 8 a. . 15-5-5%, whilst the above haled was attending wounder soldiers in the third through to Maulum Monpital by a Red Mach. Chris k via Larkhum Book Bridge at 9.70 a. . 11-5-55. I tained.

At East. 15-F-FS, C.D.P. 109, whilst visiting faulum foundal, was informed that one no ed 500 Kyen, 59, soldier of latin white army, died at 2.70 a. . 15-E-FS from shrapped wound. Descrived in left side on the 17-F-FF at Toosung. Was additted to Paulum Foundal at 4.50 p.s. on 17-F-FS. Pody renoved by S.P.P.O.

it 5 p.m. 15-2-57, a Red Gross , Truck brong it to unlum hose ital via markhan for Pridge 2 Finese soldier of the lith Route many, suffering from bullet wounds received at to sun; on the 15-2-52.

Both detained.

At 7 ps: . 15-2-27, & Chinese soldiers autrering from bullet wounds etc., were transferred from Tail to Hospital, Frenc's Town, to Red Cross Hospital of China, 1df .venue Road. These soldiers were first admitted to Tah Too Hospital on 5-2-21. All detained. At present there are:

At Paulum Hospital 55 persons detained.
At Chong Tah Hospital 86 # #
At Red Cross of China 158 # #

Total 250 persons detained.

۱,

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 16-2-27, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged to 266, 17 of whom have since died and 8 have been transferred to 260 Kau\* Hospital, Prench Town.

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 14-2-72.

During meriod 6 a.m. 14-2-32 and 6 a.m. 35-2-32 the district remained quiet.

..t 4.45 p.m. 14-2-22 Zee Enh Too brought to the Station an unexploded shell which at 4.70 p.n. 14-2-32 penetrated drying stage, house, stairhead and front bedroom wall of premises ? Kyi Yi Lee Sinza Road. The shell came to rest on a bed after damaging above mentioned parts of structure but injured nobody. The shell is being kept at Station pending disposal.

The total number of persons having received treatment at hospitals in this dispriet for shell, bullet wounds etc at 6 a.m. 15-2-32 was 354. 16 lave died and 8 have been transferred to Koo Kau hospital French Concession.

Refugees at temporary shelter in this district now mumber 5311. With 1486 at lodging houses the total number of refugees in this district is 6797.

Curfew enforced by Uniform Branch resulted in 102 male Chinese being brought to the Station and detained until 4 a.m. 15-2-32.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime)

A.C. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "B"

#### 14 - 2 - 32.

At 9.70 u. . 14-7-71, C.D.C. 71 reported that whilst visiting Paulun Hospital, he was infer ed that one Y h Tall, 72, fant by soldier of the 19th to to asy, here the unset of on the 19-2-71, enforcing from bullet wound on late up (later a not on) died at the n. . 18-4-77. The body was removed by fallen. I die open was a little to besit all on the 12-2-77, but not related to olice.

At 9.25 a. . 14-2-27, a teleptone of the mereived from Parkun was ittal reso ting that one Liang Young Coi, El, Cant n, coldier of the 19th Route truly, brought to increased at 2 n. . 10-2-27, so oring from bullet wornd in minimisenest, respected at 2 norm, and at 1 a. . 34-2-27.

Body removed by 8.2.2.2.

- 1. So to S- (A. E.C.), 40, monthing, /female, 4 Var. En Table of Clant = kung koad, Chapei, simumed wound in 1 thip, received in Chapei on 29-1-72. Was brought to St. Elimabet' is The Stal at P.PC p. . 25-7-77 by a Red Cross :/Truck via sarbian Road Tridge. Det Sned.
- Z. Han Lok Sz (行序之), F2, Ho. po, ... formale, 1 Chu Yi' lee, of the ang Yang Jau, Charei, stray bul et wound in right eye, received without welking in the vicinity of the above place at 11 a. . 14-5-78. The broth to St. Elizabeth's Fosnital at 2.70 n. . 14-2-75 by ter high no Hau Clau
  Taung. Passed Settlement boundary near Eashing Road Pricks. Total ned.

at 11.40 a.s. 14-2-72, a Red Crock ./Threek brought to Paulum Brapital via western barriers 7 Chinese seldiers suffering from wellet wounds etc., received at Woosung. All detained.

At 11.45 a.r. 14-2-FF, a ked Cross r/Truck brought to Chong man Hospital via Western barriers 14 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Woosung. All detained.

At 12.10 p.m. 14-2-72, a Red Cross M/Truck brought to Red Cross Hospital of China via Western barriers, 5 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc., received at Woosung. All detained.

At about 10 a.m. 14-2-72, Nos. 7 & 4 in report of the 6-2-52, were discharged from Chong Tah Hose ital.

At 5 p.m. 14-2-52, a wounded Chinese soldier, admitted to the Red Cross.

Hospital of China at 12 noon 7-2-52, was discharged.

at present the are:

	Total	28.4	ęe	71	
Ιŧ	Hed Proce of China Count.	770	**	97	
At	Chan. With apsiders.	១៩	11	# + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	
it	St. Elimabethic Cosmi.	17	77	**	
āt	"anlum Hospitul.	51	detained	ทอทยบาย•	

This brings the total of errors or to 6 2.1. 35-5-82, who have received the atment for builded mounds ate, whether i tained or discovered to 554, 16 of whether have after and a much here trains for red to 750 Man Tassital, French Town.

# 14 - 5- 55.

Name of Hotols.	∡ddmesc.•	123	Pen Je	Children
Terr To 10 10 1102 (新世界)	<u> </u>	7 85 A	260	45
Tung any otel	4 Johnson	175	151	105
Hoom Nur:	ęl .b.	5.00	.77	7€
Bing Jav Potel ( <b>平春</b> )	27 Thibet "	60	56	54
in Vang Hotel	51 venue *	2.7	75	1.2
Choon; Nar Novel	7 C ** **	3.2	£	<b>5</b> 2
Si Taung otel	TEE Tribet "	20	18.	19
Chun; Ny. Notel	507 venue "		<b>?</b> 7	1.0
Tsing Roo Hotel	Ter maint	17	6	10
Wing On Hotel	102 " "	2.	1	97
Yuen Lai .	61 wenue "	\$ - pro	***	-
Tsing Jung Wotel	107 "arkas, n	5	-	-
Chungking Hotel	145 Chungking	Rd. 10	6	4
(重度)	Total	6 <b>%</b> 1	£ 05	850

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in surious terror my scalters in

Sinva Fistrict. Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	No. o	f Rofugo	s housed
Ngoch Fuh Sa (王仲寺) Temple, N Chon tu Ro.	Shanghed Townistres of the Chinese opensity.	47	49	55
Ree Don da (所之書) Temple, by Dengtu bd.	-Co-	72	61	67
Tai in Sa (#44) Temple, N. Chengtu ac.	-GO-	1 (1)	57	24
Pao Peng Tan (東本堂) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	~å <b>⊙</b> ~	72	6.1	45.57
Bei Teh Girls'(特使.) School, winza Houde	Rei Teh Girla' delbol	.23.0	185	23.4
Tich Kwan Ying Pung (KLT) Temple, Kuling moad.	Citizens! Follow dien.	1^	7.5	29
Dah Won : iao (大王庙) Temple, Thengtu Rd.	-ĉo <b>-</b>	7€	: 4	74
700mg Fob Sa は比当) Temple, Kuling Road。	-do-	7?	60	67
87 Pung an Li (人安里) Kuling Road.	-do-	151	£ ©	101
Kwing Jen Tang(後年堂) avenue & Chengtu Roads corner (No. 1596 N/ Chengtu Hd.)	Shinghal formittee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	£8	67	62
2nd hefuse of Changehow Guild (주제가(화절), 2 N/Chengtu Road.	Chargehow Guild.	16	74	20
12th Branch Run Chi Tang (474), 4 Chengtu Road.	Can Chi Tang	?26	227	157
llth Branch Citizens' Federation, 82 Avenue Foch. (1864)	Citizens! Feder tion.	18	11	17
12th Branch Citizens' Federation, 196 Avenue Foch. (1841).	-do-	6 C	40	20
Nanking Guild ( )	Nanking Guild.	275	748	252
Sinza Refuge (#844) 9 N/Chengtu Road.	Sinza Refuge.	104	146	171
Tin Kwon Sz (工之本) Temple, 276 Ave. Road.	Avenue Road Union.	50	<b>7</b> C	59
5th Brunch, Swastika Society (老学会), 2 N/Chengtu Road。	Swastika Society.	59	109	83
Kwangtung Guild 資訊時期, 2 N/Chengtu Road。	Kwangtung Guild.	85 1872	69 1854	58 1585

# Sinza District. Incidents during 13-2-32.

Furing the period from 6 a.m. 17-2-52 to 6 a.m. 14-2-52 there has occurred no incident worthy of comment, the district remaining quict.

There is an increase shown in the number of refugees total being 6/10. Or these 1773 are in hotals etc and 4937 in Charitable organizations.

Curfew enforcement resulted in 36 male Chinese being detained until 4 a.m.

2 3.21. Kalusan

D. I.

Copy to: D.C. (Crime).

A.C. Special Branch. V

D.D.O. "B".

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various temporary

shelters in the Sinza dis	strict.	No. o	P Refuse	es housed
Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	Male		Children
Ngoeh Fuh Sz (王佛寺) Temple, N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghal Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	46	48	55
Lec Doo Sm (许胜者) Temple. N.Chengtu Rd.	- do -	72	61	67
Tai Ping Ex ( 4 7 4) Temple. N. Chength Rd.	- do -	1.00	57	34
Tao Peng Tan (本才) Temple. Chengtu Rd.	- do -	67	59	48
Bei Teh Girls' (任後 ) School. Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	212	186	217
Tich Kwan Ying Tang (伊地方型) Temple, Kuling Road.	Citizens' Federation	16	26	29
Dah Wong Miao (大王帝) Te mie, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	76	84	74
Zoong Foh Sz (孝之書) Temple, Kuling kd.	- do -	68	64	60
83 Zung An Li (L) 1 Kuling Road.	- do -	121	89	101
Kwang Jen Tang (***)  Avenue & Chengtu  Roads corner (No.  1596 N. Chengtu Rd.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	89	65	62
2nd Refuge of Changehow Guild (学刊刊社) 2 No Chengtu Road。	Changehow Guild	46	114	40
12 th Branch San Chi Tang ( K K 1 ) 4 No Chengtu Roado	Zan Chi Tang.	263	197	145
lith Branch Citizen's Federation.82 Av. Foch	Citizens Federation	18	11	17
12th Branch Citizens* Pederation。196 Av。 Foch (花珠女子 5 年)	- do-	55	45	16
Nanking Guild (本京章) 508 Sinza Road。	Nanking Guild	225	278	199
Sinza Refuge (技能所) 9m N. Chengtu Road.	Sinza Refuge	94	129	148
Tin Kwon Sz (芝之寺) Temple 276 Avenue Rd.	Avenue Rd Union.	50	70	59
5th Branch of Swastika Society (を字承)。No North Chengtu Road。	Swastika Society.	39	67	59
Kwangtung Guild ( \$10%)	()Kwangtung Guild.	71	66	65
	Total 4937.	1728	1716	1498

#### 13-2-82.

ame of Hotels	Address	Male	Female	Children
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	170	155	94
Tung Soong Hotel	42 Aveme "	185	151	93
Hoong Ziang Hotel	20 и и	78	65	31
Bing Jau Hotel	27 Thibet "	69	68	44
An Vang Hotel	51 Avenue "	81	37	14
Choong Nan Hotel	70 " "	71	40	22
Si Zaung Hotel	335 Thibet Rd.	27	20	18
Chung Hwa Hotel	387 Avenue	32	37	18
Tsing Boo Hotel	122 Markham *	35	29	21
Wing On Hotel	102 " "	8	10	4
Yuen Lei	61 Avenue *	53 53	0	<b>o</b> -
Tsing Zung Hotel	107 Markham *	15	5	0
Chungking Hotel	145 Chungking Rd.	12 781	11 628	5 364

Total 1773.

- 1. Zung Ling Yih (Affin), 17, Ningpo, S/unemployed, 481 Yates Road, stray bullet wound on neck, whilst walking on Rue Lafayette, F/Town at 8 a.m. 17-2-32. Came to Paulum Mospital at 0 a.m. 17-2-32 by himself. Not detained.
- 2. Mev Yve Loong ( 2 1 2 2), 27, Kompo, :/ricsha coolie, Young Shing Road near Kung Shing Road Chapei, Injuries to scalp caused by the explosion of a japanese aircraft bomb on the above road at 8.19 a.m. 17-2-72. This brought to Paulun Hospital by a Red Cross 1/truck via markham Road Tridge at 10.20 a.m. 17-2-72. Detained.

At 9.70 a.m. 13-2-72 a Red Cross 1/truck via Markham Road Bridge brought to Red Cross Hospital of China, two Chinese soldiers of the 19th Route Army suffering from bullet wounds received in Chapei. Detained.

At 12 noon 13-2-32 a ked Cross 1/truck brought to Paulun Hospital 8 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds received at Woosung on the 12-2-32. Passed Settlement toundary via Larkham Hoad Bridge. All detained.

At 12.20 p.m. 17-2-72 a Red Cross L/truck brought to Chong Tah Hospital 6 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds received at Woosung on the 12-2-72. Passed Settlement boundary via Markham Road Bridge. All detained.

At 12.30 p.m. 17-2-72 two Red Cross L/truck brought to Red Cross Hospital 25 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds, received on the 12-2-32 at Woosung. Passed Settlement boundary via Larkham Road Bridge. All detained.

The Red Cross Hospital of China has opened two new places at 173 and 177 Avenue Road for the purpose of receiving wounded persons.

5. Wong Oeu Sz (1 10), 59, Tungchow, Mfemale, residing at 4 Yoong Shing Road, Chapei was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck at 10 a.m. 13-2-32 suffering from burns and bruises received whilst her home was set on fire by a japanese aircraft bomb at about 8 a.m. 13-2-32. Passed Settlement boundary via Markham Road Bridge. Detained.

At 4.30 p.m. 13-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck brought to Paulun
Hospital two Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wounds, received
at Woosung. Passed Settlement boundary via Markham Road Bridge. Both
detained.

At 5 p.m. 13-2-32 a Red Cross iviruck via arkham Road

Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 16 Chinese soldiers suffering

from bullet wounds etc, received at Woosung. All detained.

At 5.50 reme 17-2-57 two Red Cross L/truck via arkham Road Eridge brought to Red Cross Hospital of China 9 Chinese soldiers suffering from bullet wound etc received at Woosung. All detained.

At present there are: -

At St. Elizabeth's Mospital .... 15

At Chong Tah Hospital ......74

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 14-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged to 725, 14 of whom have since died, and 8 have been transferred to "Roo Kau" Hospital F/Town.

W. C. W.

at 8.20 pem. 11-2-52, Nos. 8 and 22 in report of the 5-2-52 were transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to Paulung Hospital and detained.

On the 11-2-52 Hos. 6, 12 and 44 in report of the 5-2-52 were discharged from Chong Tah Hospital.

1. Ying Chang Fong ( ) C- 1), 26, Honan, Chapei Fire Brigade, stray bullet wound on left leg, received at 5 p.m. on the 9-2-52 on Pao Shing Road, whilst on duty at a fire caused by a japanese aireraft bomb. Was brought to Paulun Hospital by Chapei Fire Brigade M/ear via Markham Road Bridge at 10 a.m. 12-2-32. Not detained.

2. Tang Yue Ching () 1. 1. 25, Homan, salt tax collector, stray bullet wound in chest received at Woosung at 8.30 a.m. 12-2-32.

Was brought to Paulum Hospital by Doong Tsi University M/truck at 5 p.m. 12-2-32. Very serious. Detained.

5. Lieu Ching Ling (1/2/2), 18, Anhwei, S/coolie, Pao Shing Band, Chapei, stray bullet wound in left leg, received whilst walking on these road near his home. at about 1 p.m. 12-2-32. Was brought to Red Cross E/truck, via Western barriers at 2 p.m. 12-2-32. Detained.

At 4.15 pame a telephone message was received from Paulun Hospital to the effect that one named Wong Yung Chung (14), 25, Homan, soldier of 19th Route Army, died at 4 pame 12-2-32 from bullet wound received in right thigh, in Chapei. Was brought to Hospital at 2 pame on the 10-2-52. Body removed by S.P.B.C.

At 2 pane 12-2-72 a Red Cross M/truck via Western barriers becought to Red Cross of China Hospital two Chinese soldiers, suffering from bullet wounds, received at Woosung. Both detained.

At 5 pages 12-2-52 a Red Green M/trusk via Western boundary bases 5 Chinese soldiers of the 19th Route Army suffering from baselet wounds, received at Woosung, to Red Green Hospital. All detained.

At 4.45 12-0-52, five Chinese soldiere suffering from bullet wounds were transferred from Red Gross Mospital to "Kee Eau" Hospital,

At present there are:-

At Paulum Hospital	24	detained	persons.
at St. Elizabeth's Hospital	14	TT	97
At Chong Tah Hospital	52	17	**
At Red Cross of ChinaTotal	80 80	H	W

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 17-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 254, 14 of whom have since died. Six have been transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to Paulun Hospital and 5 from Red Cross Hospital of China to "Koo Kau" Hospital, F/Town.

When the state of the state of

# 11-2-32.

Name of Hotels	Address	Hale	Female	Children
New World Hotel (新世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	176	182	108
Tung Soong Hotel	42 Avenue	178	141	97
Hoong Ziang Hotel	20 и и	76	64	63
Bing Jau Hotel	27 Thibet "	79	70	45
An Veng Hotel	51 Avenue *	29	57	12
Choong Nan Hotel	70 * *	52	47	20
Si Zaung Hotel	335 Thibet Rd.	25	21	20
Chung Hym Hotel	387 Avenue *	35	27	16
Tsing Boo Hotel	122 darkham *	51	52	28
Wing On Hotel	102 " "	14	16	4
Yuen Iai	61 Avenue Rd.	58	0	0
Tsing Zung Hotel	107 Markham Rd.	19	4	o
Changeling Hotel	145 Changeing Rd.	12	9	4
(百度)		779	650	415

### Total 1844.

The following is a list showing the number of refugees,

from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various

temporary	shelters	in	the	Sinza	district.
-----------	----------	----	-----	-------	-----------

temporary shelters in	the Sinza district.	31	) <b></b>	bassa a d
Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	hale	Female	Children
Ngoch Fuh Sz (F# ) Temple, North Chemgtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	124	50	30
Mee Doo Sz (在此前) Temple, North Chengtu Road。	- do -	180	60	60
Tai Ping Sm (存入者) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	- do -	90	92	43
Dao Pong Tan (本主) Temple, Changsin id.	- do -	76	59	48
Bei Teh Girls ( Sehool, Sinza Hd.	Bei Teh Girls' School	195	171	196
Tich Kwan Ying Tang Temple, Ruling Rd。 (分表達)	Citizens' Fedration	16	26	29
Dah Wong Kiau (A 174) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	76	84	74
Zoong Foh Sz (先注本) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	58	95	45
83 Zung An Li. (-1-4) Kuling Road.	- do -	117	85	98
Nung Jen Tang(資本型) Avenue & Chengtu Ronds corner (第0。 1596 N.Chengtu Rd)。	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts,	90	65	54
2nd Refuge of Changehor Guild (\$4 874) 2 No Changtu Road.	W Changehow Guild	71	66	65
12th Branch Jan Chi Tar		248	208	142
lith Branch Citizens Pederation。82 Av. For (中日 海岸生产+-/新	Citizens Federation	18	9	16
12th Branch Citizens Federation, 196 Av. 1 (*####################################		50	59	15
Manking Outld Title	() Manking Cuild.	1.85	228	185
Since Refinge (神原所) 9 No Chengtu Rold.	) Sinma Rofinge.	Ti)	1(5)	- 13
	·	A		,

Sotal 4518.

# Sinva District. Incidents during 12-2-77.

During period 6 a.m. 12-2-12 to 6 a.m. 15-2-55, the district was quiet, with the exception of incident at 6.15 a.m. 12-2-72, markham koad Bridge (See D.I.'s report 12-2-72) and finding of an unexploded shell by C.P.C. 504 on Taku koad near pohawk hoad at 8.50 a.m. 12-2-72 Enquiries failed to ascertain time shell fell or from which direction it came. No persons were njured or killed by it. It was removed by U.S. Military.

an increase of refugees in the district is recorded, due no doubt to 4 hours armistice between combating for es, { a.m. to 12 noon 12-2-72. The charitable institutions now shelter 4318 whilst 1844 are in hotels and lodging houses. This brings grand total to 6162.

At 6 a.m. 18-7-77 the total number of persons who had received treatment for bullet, shell wounds etc, at the hospitals in this district was 254. 14 have died and 5 have been trunsferred to Koo Kau Hospital, French Concession. 190 of these are yet detained at the hospitals.

Curfew enforced by the Uniform Branch, resulted in 66 male Chinese being brought to the Station. They were detained until 4 a.m. 13-2-32.

Copy to: D.C. Crime,

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B"

by some

# Sinta District. Indicents during 11-8-19.

at bort 1.00 y. . a telephone message was receive. from the Gas Company, Thibet Pond, that there was some thouble in their works. A party of Police under the undersigned attended when it was ascertained from Mr. Paker, Engineer in Chief that a dispute arose in the boiler room when two Poreigners named masson and Mnox were mustled. Another employee named Johnson went to their assistance, and in the fracas a boiler man named Woo Tsai Tseu, EE Kompo was struck in the face and knocked unconcious.

A squad of the Elst Infantry kept the crowd away from the Office and another employee received a prod from a beyonet. The whole staff then threatened to strike but the matter was afterwards amicably settled.

There is an increase in the number of refugees in this district In Charitable Organizations there are 7879 & in lodging houses etc 1847 making a grand total of 5682

As a result of curfew enforcement, 102 Chinese were brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m.

Copy to D.C. Crime.

A.C. Special Branch.

D, D. O. "B"

2. 9. 21. Robinson

D.I.

At 11 a.m. 11-2-72 two wounded Chinese soldiers were brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross L/turck via markkam Road Bridge. Detained.

1. Li Yih Sing (大臣火), 27, Zaushing, L/private watchman, Ti Pau Li off Haining Road, Chapei, bullet wound in right hand, received whilst on duty at the above alleyway at 2 p.m. 11-2-72. Came to Chong Tah Hospital by himself at 3.50 p.m. 11-2-52. Hot detained.

2. Woo Ching San (元 ), 58, Canton, E/railway official, residing \$98 Woo Kang Lee off Tah Ching Road, F/Town. bullet wound on left hand, received whilst walking on Tien Tung An Hoad Chapei on the 1-2-52. Came to Paulun Hospital by himself at 9 a.m. 11-2-52. Detained.

At 9 a.m. 11-2-32 one Chinese soldier was transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to Paulum Hospital with bullet wound on right foot. This soldier was admitted to Chong Tah Hospital on the 7-2-32.

5. Tsau Wen Foo ( ( ), 28, Kangsi, h/Chapei Policeman, attached to No. 5 Division No. 2 Section, injuries to right leg, eaused by japanese aircraft bomb, thrown in Chukung Road at about 6 a.m. 11-2-32. Detained.

4. Tsu %ung Kwei (周豫為, 25, Kangsu, S/Chapei Policeman, No. 5 Division, No. 2 Section, injuries to right leg, caused by a japanese aire eraft bomb, thrown on Chukung Road at about 6 a.m. Detained.

Nos. 3 and 4 were brought to Paulum Hospital by a Red Cross W/truck at about 9 a.m. 11-2-32 wis Harkman Road Bridge.

At 2 p.m. 11-2-52 eight wounded Chinese soldiers were brought to Red Cross Hospital of China by a Red Cross M/truck via Marking Road Bridge. All detained.

At about 11 a.m. 11-2-52, Shanghai Fire Brigade Ambulanse brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital 4 dead bodies killed by a japanese aircraft bomb.om Harkham Boad Wing On Nill. (Particulars in Gordon Road Station report).

At 4 p.m. 11-2-52 a Chinese female named Teang Ten SE (15) [5] (No. 1 in report of 9-2-52) was discharged from St. Elimbeth's Empital.

No. 6 in report of the 9-2-52 was discharged from St. Klimabeth's Hospital on 11-2-52.

#### (2) 11-2-52.

	At present there are:-			
At	Paulum Hospital	22	detained	persons.
At	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	14	**	10
At	Chong Tah Hospital	57	77	99
At	Red Cross of China Total	89 <b>192</b>	"	. 11

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 12-2-72, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc., whether detained or discharged to 246, 15 of whom have since died and 4 have been transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to Paulun Hospital.

The following is a list showing the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various temperary shelters in the Dinza district.

Address of shelter	helter sup lied by	No. o	f Refuge	es housed
		Tele	Pensle	Children
Ngoch Fuh 3z(手持) Temple, M. Chengtu Rd.	The uphai Cormittee of the Chinese Boyacouts.	120	50	30
Temple, N.Chengtu Rd.	-do-	180	60	<b>6</b> 0
Tai Ping 3z (太平子) Temple, M.Chengtu Rd.	-do-	90	83	43
Pao Peng Tan(保车室) Temple, Chengtu Rd	-do-	53	50	33
Bei Teh Girls (1662) School, Sinza Rd.	Bei Teh Girla Gchool	1.98	171	196
Tich Ewan Ying Tand (投現言意) Temple. Kuling Boad.	Citizens* Fedration	15	23	26
Dah Wong Mao( 14) Temple, Chengtu Rd	-do-	76	74	80
Zoong Foh Sz (紫坊) Temple, Kuling Rd.	-do-	58	85	46
83 Zung An Li(人生足) Kuling Road.	-do-	117	83	80
Rwang Jen Tang(************************************	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	92	69	67
2nd Refuge of Changchow Guild (\$4862). 2 M. Chengtu Road.	Changchow Guild	30	94	42
12th Branch Zan Chi Tang(分字章) 4 N. Chengtu Road.	3an Chi Tang	349	129	79
lith Branch Citizens' Federation.82 Av. Foch. (平板縣 台会第十分的	Citizens' Pederation	15	9	16
12th Branch Citizens' Federation. 196 Av. Foch. (FARE 27:44)	-de-	<b>5</b> 0	39	13
Namking Guild (Figth) 508 Sinza Road	Wanking Guild	150	300	140
Sinza Refuge (ASS) 9 N. Chengtu Rd.	Sinza Refuge	1456	57 1375	57 1068

## 11-2-52.

Mame of Hotels	Address	Male	Female	Children
New World Wotel (新世界)	1 B'Well RC.	180	188	111
Tung Soong Hotel	42 Avenue "	168	138	96
Hoong Thank total	20 H H	67	73	75
Ring Jan Hotel (平高)	27 Thibet Rd.	68	58	45
An Vane Totel	51 Avenue "	51	29	15
Choons Man Motel	70 n n	48	59	35
Si Taumg Hotel	335 Thibet "	21,	25	15
Chung the Hotel	387 Avenue *	<b>.</b> 88	41	S1
Using Boo Jotel	122 markban Rd.	35	28	27
Wing on hotel	102 " "	б	9	5
Yuen Ini (in. * )	61 Avenue Rd.	58	0	0
Tsing Zung Hotel (证 成)	107 Barkham Rd.	18	5	5
Chungking Hotel (重度)	145 Coungking Rd.	12 750	8 <b>641</b>	452

## Total 1845

# <u>providence dominal 10-1-11.</u>

Temping content to a serious serious serious for a serious ser

district. The decree we do now make that is not seen of a four association of the form of the four that is not seen to see a 1830, in a number total of \$450.

number of a confineach by the two was in an according to 3 British subject and EQ white a beauty farm of the confidence of the result years see at the . 31-f-8-85.

treatment for bullet, shell wounds etc at compitate in alds if theet was 250. If mavin Sied and I mavin, been in assert to Eco Mau Hospital, Prench Concession. 181 of these persons are still detained in hospitals.

Copy to: D.C. Orine,

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.Q. "B".

John John Start

N

home of Hotels	10-2-32.	Male	Female.	Children
New World Hotel (新世里)	1 B'Well Rd.	198	102	121
Tung Soong Hotel	42 Avenue *	102	151	114
Hoong Ziang Hotel	20 **	68	71	78
Bing Jan Hotel	27 Thibet Rd.	48	49	36
An Veng Hotel	51 Averue "	29	32	11
Choong Man Hotel	70 * *	57	35	52
S1 Zaung Hotel	555 Thibet *	21	19	20
Chung Hym Hotel	587 Avenue "	. 47	85	23
Taing Boo Hotel	122 Markham Rd.	37	<b>28</b>	27
Wing Con Hotel	102 * "	10	9	6
Yman Ind	61 Avenue Rd.	59	o	o
Tsing Zung Hotel	107 Markham Rd.	15	4	3
Chungking Hotel	145 Chungking Rd.	3.0	0	

Total 1810.

#### 10-2-52

The following is a list showing the number of refugees,

from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various

temporary shelters in	the Sinm district.	No of	Define	s housed
Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	Male	Female	Children
Temple, North Chengtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Royscouts.	120	50	50
Mee Doo Sm (好成之) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	- do -	186	69	60
Tal Ping Su (444) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	- do -	30	82	43
Pao Peng Tan (3447) Temple, Changsha Rd.	- do -	45	45	
Bei Teh Girls' (柱板板) School, Sinm Rd.	Bei Teh Girls' Sekool	193	176	198
Tich Kun Ying Tang Temple, Kuling Rd. (似文文)	Citizens' Fedration	15	27	26
Dala Wong Mino ( 3A) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- do -	76	. 74	80
Zoong Pak Sz (定法本) Temple, Kuling Rd.	- do -	58	85	46
85 Zung Am Li, (L-[2]) Enling Hoads	- do -	13.7	84	80
Rung Jen Tung (************************************	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyseoute.	59	57	57
2nd Refuge of Changehor Gulld (元州) (4). 2 No Changtu Road.	Changehow Guild	. 35	54	35
12th Branch Zan Chi Zan (在 读 型) 4 N. Chengto	g (Zam Chi Tang).	70 1068	48 835	38 726

rotal 2619.

1. Ong Tsang Sz (APA), 5%, Kompo, Male, Yalu Road, number unknown, Hongkow District, shrapnol wound on left breast, received whilst walking along halu Road. Mas brought to St. Elizabeth's Positive at 7 positive by relatives, who had left before arrival of police. Letained.

At 7.5 a.m. 10-2-72 a telephone nessage was received from St. Elimabeth's Tespital that Li ong St (FEE), 27, 10 po, (No. 4 in report of the 2-2-27) died at 2.40 a.m. 10-2-72 from shir most wounds received in abdomen. Body removed to temporary contumns pending inquest. The Eusbard of deceased Li Siau Yui (F(1)), 7 Sing Eung Road, Chapel, will remove the body after inquest for purial.

At 3.30 p.m. 10-2-72 C.D.C. 71 reported that whilst visiting the Paulum Hospital he was informed by a Hospital nurse that one wang To Pau (王/子) 12, Hingpo, girl, 1164 S Ving a off Tatung Hoad (No. 7 in report of 5-2-32) had died at 4 a.m. U-2-75 from shrapmel wounds received on both legs. The body was removed by the mother named Mang Mang Sz (王/苏秋) of deceased for burisl. The Paulum Hospital addinistration allowed the mother of deceased to remove the body without first informing the Police of the death of this patient.

2. Chow Tay Yin (\$2 \tau 2), 15, Soothow, 3/coolie, 7 Avenue Foth F/Town, stray bullet wound on right leg, received whilst walking along Kiangwan Road. Came to Paulum Hospital by himself, Not detained.

So Soo Young Shiang (#.) (#), 22, Canton, 77 Hung Hung Jau, Chapei, had been severely assaulted on the back and imprisoned by japanese marines on the fl-1-22, whilst walking on Hung sung Jau. Came to Paulum Hospital by himself. Not detained.

At 2 pane 10-2-72 a Red Cross M/truck via Testers Barriers brought to Paulum Hospital 4 wounded chinese soldiers from Woosung. All detained.

At 5.10 p.m. 10-2-72 a ked Cross W/truck brought to Red Cross
Hospital of Chine via Markham Hoad Bridge, 6 wounded chinese soldiers
of the 19th Route Army from Woosung. All detained.

At 6 pame 10-2-32 a Red Cross s/truck brought to Red Cross Hospital of China 11 wounded chinese soldiers via Markham Read Bridge from Woosung. At 7.50 p.m. 10-2-32 information was received from St. Elizabeth Hospital that one Ong Imang Dr. (\$1447), Et., Kompo, (No. 1 report of the 10-2-72) and died at 5.15 p.m. 10-2-72 from shrapmel wounds received in left breast. The body was removed to the temporary Fortury 25 avenue Toward VIII pending inquest. Relatives of the deceased have not been located yet.

4. Tsing Wong Sz (14. II), 48, Kompo, i/forele, Trichow Hoad, murber unknown, injuries to both lags, caused by a simple explosion in that vicinity. At 7.30 pers 10-2-72. She was brought to St. Elizabeth's Hospital by Fire Brigade M/ambulance at 8.30 pers 10-2-32. Detained.

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 11-2-32, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 234, thirteen of whom have since died and three have been transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to "Koo Kau" Hospital, P/Town.

9-2-72.

	8-5-55			
Name of Hotels.	Address.	Male.	Female.	Children.
New World Hotel (李氏世界)	1 B'Well Rd.	194	197	118
Tung Soong Hotel	42 Avenue Rd.	187	167	125
Hoong Ziang Hotel	80 m m	68	71	78
(海柱) Bing Jau Hotel	27 Taibet Rd.	70	6%	45
An Veng Hotel	51 Avenue "	19	2.7	26
Choong Man Hotel	70 H H	59	29	<b>57</b>
Si Zaung Hotel	525 Tribet "	20	18	23
Chung He Hotel	587 Avenue "	42	9° 00	18
Taing Boo Hotel	122 Markham Rd.	39	24	28
Wing on Hotel	102 * *	6	8	6
Yuen Jai	61 Avenue "	70	0	o
Taing Tung Hotel	107 Markham *	18	5	6
Chungking Hotel	145 Chungking Rd.	13 805	9 671	518
213				

The above list shows numbers of refugees new living in hotels in Sinza district. Total 1991.



## 9-2-32.

The following is a list showing the number of refugees,

from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various

temperary shelters in the Simma district.

comporary sust cars in th	B Dine discrizore	Mae of	Refugee	s housed
Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	Hale	Famale	Onto Green.
Ngoeh Fuh Sx (3/14) Temple, North Changtu Road.	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	120	50	50
Hee Doo Sz (年度4) Temple, North Changtu Road.	- do -	180	60	60
Tai Ping Ss (左神) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	- do -	90	82	45
Pao Pong Tan (本主) Temple, Changsha Rd.	- do -	46	44	35
Bei Teh Girl's (特殊点) Sehool, Simm Rd。	Bei Teh Girls' School	173	170	215
Tich Kunn Ying Tang Temple, Kuling Rd. (1924)	Citisems' Fredration	15	25	26
Dais Wong Mino (# 1/2 ) Temple, Chengtu Rd.	- de -	70	70	80
700mg Pah Sa (注意) Temple, Raling Rd.	- do -	58	83	45
85 Jung An Li, (148) Baling Roads	- do -	115	82.	80
Eurog Jen Trag(\$4-1) Avenue & Chengton Roads corner (No. 1886 N.Chengtu Rd)	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyseouts.	63	60	57
And Befuse of Change how Outside (1915) of H. Chengta Re.	Changehow Guild.	35	60	<b>35</b>
12th Branch of Zan Chi Tang (二字章) 4 N. Chengtu Rd.	San Chi Tang.	10 970	14 798	73.4

Total 2462

At 8.40 a.m. 9-2-72 the following 6 females were brought to St.

Elizabeth's Mospital by a Red Cross M/truck, which passed the Settlement
boundary through Urga Road Barriers. All six received injuries caused
by a shrapnal emplosion on Woo Ma Loo, Sing Ka, Chapei, where chinese
of the poorer class occupy unnumbered huts.

- 1. Tsang Tsu Sz (時度), 77, Kompo, I/female, 20 Woo Kah Loo, Chapei, injurios to right shoulder. Datained.
- 2. Geu Siau Lau Ta (\$1/25), 17, Kompo, S/female, injuries to head. Detained.
- 5. Wong Li Ts (13), 21, Kompo, S/ferale, injuries to right leg. Detained.
- 4. Li Wong Sz (\$ 3 B), S7, Kompo, M/female, who was 8 months pregnant, received shrapnel wounds in abdomon, resulting in death of unborn child. Detained. Operation not yet completed.
- 5. Li Leh Ts (本漢字), 9. Kompo, daughter of No. 4, injuries to head. Detained.
- 6. Oeu Dzien Sz (#1710), 54, Kompo, Mferale, injuries to left side. Detained.

At 8.20 pem. 8-2-52 a Red Cross M/truck brought to Paulum Hospital one wounded chinese soldier. How passed into Settlement could not be ascertained. Detained in Hospital.

At 10 a.m. 9-2-32 a Red Cross Wtruck via Barkham Road Bridge brought to Chong Tah Hospital 2 wounded Chinese soldiers. Detained.

At 2 p.m. 9-2-32 a Red Cross W/truck via karkham Road Bridge brought 2 wounded chinese soldiers to Paulum Hospital. Both detained.

At 5 p.m. 9-2-32 a Red Cross M/truck via Marking Road Bridge brought to Red Cross Hospital of China the two following persons.

- 7. Zung Tsoc Ling ( 14.10 + 1), 24, Kompo, Wrisain -coolis, 22 Kashing V Road, stray bullet wounds in right leg and arm, received whilst walking in Chapei. Detained.
- 8. Sizu Teang Tsung ( ), 21, Zinshing, M/hawker, Chae Tung.
  Road, unnumbered house, injuries to right leg, caused by a
  japanese aircraft bomb. Detained.
- At 5 p.m. 9-2-32 Hime wounded chimese soldiers of 19th houte Appending brought to Red Gross Hospital of Chime by a Red Gross M/trusk was Maritim Road Bridge. All detailed.

At 4 peris 9-2-32, C.D.C. 109 reported that whilst visiting Chong Tah Hospital he was informed that a Chinese soldier, who was brought to the Hospital at 10 a.m. this inst. unconscious, died from bullet wounds received at 3 p.m. 9-2-32. Body removed by S.F.B.C. Kame of deceased not ascertained.

9. Tsang Yoong Sung (#5/kt), 26, 7enshing, Mpriest, 166 Wei Ong Road, Chapei, right foot cut off by a shrapnel. Injuries received about 5 days ago in Chapei. Was brought to Paulum Yospital at 5 p.m. 9-2-32 by a Red Cross Mtruck via Ferry Poad Barriers. Received treatment and was sent back home, as there were no vacant beds in the Hespital.

At present there are:-

WAND BY

At Faulum Hospital ..... 25 persons detained.

At St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....16

At Red Cross of Chime......64 " Total 161

This brings the total of persons up to 6 s.m. 10-2-72, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 209 tem of whom have since died and four have been transferred from Chong Tah Hospital. To Paulung Hospital one person, and to "Kau" Ecspital F/Town Three persons.

#### Singa tistrict.

### Incident: during 9-2-72.

No untoward incides to search during 9-E-FE, being exceptionally quiet.

A slight increase is shewn in the number of refugees detained in various Charitable organizations, the total being 2488. At Lodging houses are 1991 bringing the grave total to 4478.

Co-operation with Uniform Branch in enforce ent of curfew regulations resulted in 98 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m.

2. 2. 2. Rebusan

Copy to: D.C. Crime,

A. . Special Branch,

D.D.O. "B".

D.I.

#### 8-2-52.

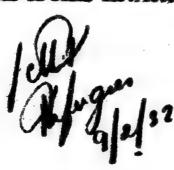
The following is a list showing the number of refusees, from Chinese togritory especially Chapei, hered in various temporary shelters in the Sinza District.

Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	No. of	Refuger Female	s housed Children
Tguek Ruh Sz (14) Temple. Worth Chem tu Toad.	Changhai Committee of the Chinese Rosson to.	120	50	50
Yee Doo Sz (###) Temple, Forth Shengto Road.	đo	180	60	60
Tai Fing 32 (44) Temple, Forth Chengti osd.	vie -	90	82	45
Pao Peng Tan (12) Temple. Changehn Road.	đo	43	40	86
Bed Weh Strl'(4#66) School, Sinza Rd.	Hei Teh Givla Ghool.	175	170	215
Tich Even Ying Tang Temple, Yell ng d.	Citizen' Reservation	2,6	. 21	26
Bah Wong Miao (* * ) Ten le Chengt Rd.	đo	70	70	80
Tooks Boh Sz (子/支车) Temple, Wuling Rd	do	75	60-	36
83 Jung An Li, (444) Euling Road.	do	115	82	80
Agenus & Chengtu Boads corner (No. 1596 E.Gbengtu Rd)	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	75	66	48
And Bullion of Changelon	Charagehow Galldo	25	60	95
AND A PROPERTY. 2 No.		900	761	700

af 10 9/2/32

Burnet Betele.	Address.	Male.	Perm le.	Children.
	1 B'Well Rd.	175	185	154
Tung Soong Hotel.	42 Averme Rd.	158	264	150
Hoong Zinng Hotel	20 W W	74	76	71
Bing Jan Hotel.	27 Thibet Rd.	65	51	54
An Vang Hotel.	51 Avenue Rd.	38	56	21
Chooms Nan Hotel.	70 * *	57	5.00	26
81 Zaung Hotel.	SES Thibet Rd.	28	26	6,
Chang Hym Hotel.	387 Avenue Rd.	28	57	26
Thing Boo Hotel.	122 Markhan Rés	20	50	24
Wing On Hotel.	108	-	7	5
Thomas Ind.	61 Avenue M.	71	0	0
	107 Narkham Bil.	24	4	8
Changeing Betal.	145 Changking R4.	11	8 866	5 CK
	Tung Soong Hotel.  Tung Soong Hotel.  Hoong Ziang Hotel.  Eine Jaw Hotel.  Choong Nan Hotel.	New World Hotel. 1 B'Well Rd.  Tung Soong Hotel. 42 Average Rd.  Hoong Ziang Hotel 20 "  Bing Jan Hotel. 27 Thibet Rd.  Choong Nan Hotel. 51 Average Rd.  Choong Nan Hotel. 70  Bi Zaung Hotel. 385 Thibet Rd.  Choong Nan Hotel. 387 Average Rd.  Tring Soo Hotel. 122 Marking Rd.  Wing Om Hetel. 108  Thing Sung Hotel. 107 Marking Rd.  Changeling Retal. 145 Changing Rd.	New Forld Hotel. 1 B'Well Rd. 175  Trang Soong Hotel. 42 Averme Rd. 158  Hoong Ziang Hotel 20 " 74  Bing Jan Hotel. 27 Thibet Rd. 65  An Vang Hotel. 51 Averme Rd. 58  Choong Ran Hotel. 70 " 57  S1 Zaung Hotel. BF6 Thibet Rd. 28  Thing Boe Hotel. 122 Mariane Rd. 28  Thing On Hetel. 102 Mariane Rd. 71  Thing On Hetel. 108 " 24  Changing Sung Hotel. 107 Mariane Rd. 24	How Borld Hotel. 1 B'Well Rd. 175 185  Tung Soong Hotel. 42 Averme Rd. 158 164  (1) A 164  Hoong Ziang Hotel 20 " " 74 76  Bing Jan Hotel. 27 Thibet Rd. 65 51  An Vang Hotel. 51 Averme Rd. 58 56  Choong Nan Hotel. 70 " 57 564  Choong Nan Hotel. 585 Thibet Rd. 28 16  Choong Home Hotel. 587 Averme Rd. 28 57  Tring Boe Hotel. 122 Maritan Rd. 20 50  Wing On Hetel. 102 " 77  Thing Jung Hotel. 108 " 77  Thing Jung Hotel. 108 " 77  Thing Jung Hotel. 107 Maritan Rd. 24 4  Changeling Ratel. 145 Changeling Rd. 11 8

The above list shows numbers of refugeds now living in botols in Since district, Total 1982.



At 9.50 a.m. 8-2-52 a report was received from Paulum Hospital that 5 Chinese soldiers had died from bullet and shrapmel wounds received. The bodies were removed by S.P.B.C. for Burial.

At 10.50 a.m. 8-8-62 a Red Cross N/truck brought to Chong Tak Hospital via Great Western Earriers one Chinese civilian.

1. Bang Zem Ling ( ) 15 ( ) 50, Kangsi, M/umemployed, 41 S Seu
Fang off Chung Ying Road, Chapsi, injuries to left leg, enused
by a japanese aircraft bomb, whilst in the above alleyway.

Detained.

At 9 pane 7-2-52 a Red Cross L/truck brought to Red Cross Hospital of China 10 Chinese soldiers of the 19th Route Arry suffering from bullet etc, received in Chapei. All detained.

At 1 pame 8-2-52 two Red Gross M/trueks, via Western Barriers, brought to Red Gross Rospital of Chine 25 Chinese wounded soldiers and two civilians. Particulars as follows:-

- 2. Chang Chah Ling (15 16.), 16, Kangsu, S/earpenter, 25 Am Loh Lee aff Chang Woo Read, Chapel, styny bullet wound on right arm, received whilst unlking on the above read. Detained.
- So Yang Nyou Kung ( F. F. II.), 21, Kampra, S/umemployed, 99 Chukung Road Chapel, stray bullet wound on right hand, received whilst in the above provides. Detained.

At 5 pers 8-2-62 a Red Grees M/truck via Western Barriers brought to Chong Tak Hospital 4 skiness wounded soldiers. All detaineds

At 4 p.m. 8-2-62 a report was received from the Red Gross Hospital that one Was To Young (新春村), 29, (No. 16 in report of the 6-2-62), Chintising, Mossile, Standing Read, Chapel, had died from ballet mound received in abdomes. The body was removed by the father of deceased for hurship.

to half your topics the later Emplied Medicines brought to St.

4. New York Sp (E & A), 66, Thoughol, Williams, 2 Kingma Sand, though builted would be stight about, recoloud willast to the above provides. Definitions.

6. S Yue Hei ( 1 1 1 2), 29, Zaushing, M/doctor, 958 Rast Tang Ka
Loong off North Homan Road, West Hongkew district, stray bullet
wound through both cheeks received whilst in the above premises.

Detained. Came to Paulum Hospital by himself at 8.15 p.m.

8-2-32.

At present there are:-

At Paulum Mospitals ...... 24 persons detained.

At St. Elizabeth's Hospital ..... 10

At Chong Tah Hospital ..... 55

This brings the total of persons up to 6 a.m. 9-2-52, who have received treatment for bullet wounds etc, whether detained or discharged, to 186, nime of whom have since died and four have been transferred from Chong Tah Hospital to Paulum Hospital, one person, and to "Kee Dau" Hospital F/Town three persons.

#### Sinza District.

#### Incidents during 8-2-32.

Red Cross conveyances entering Settlement in Western districts brought more wounded to Sinza District Hospitals. At 6 a.m. 9-2-72, the total of persons who had received treatment in hospitals in this district was 186. 9 have died, and 1 has been transferred from Chong Tah to Paulun Hospital and F to Koo Kau Hospital, French Concession. (See attached report)

A slight increase is shown in the number of refugees sheltered temporarily in this district, the number at 6 a.m. 9-2-32 being 2452. 1932 refugees in hotels makes the grand total of refugees in this district 4384.

Curfew being enforced by Unform Branch resulted in 1 American, 1 Russian, and 67 Chinese being brought to Station and detained until 4 a.m. 9-2-72.

The district during 8-2-72 remained exceptionally quiet.

Copy to: D.C. Crime,

A.C. Special Branch,

D.D.O. \*B\*.

### Sinza District.

## Indicents dering 7-2-72.

At 4 p.p. 7-2-22 a telephone reser e was received from C.C.R. text a smell had fallen into a Chinene dwelling house 212 Hua Tuh Li. Burkill Poad.

The shell which was of a large calibre and appeared to have been fired from a North Easterly direction, first struck the roof of lovec No. 217 doing slight data e to same. It then continued, or shing through the roof of 212, finally coming to root in the gable.

The projectile did not explode and no injuries were caused, the shell being removed by British illitary Authorities.

In connection with the foregoing, the understaned respectfully much cuts that some representations we have for the ten crary compulsory closing of Cinea the tree during the present trouble.

Had this projectile continued for .not; or 100 yards and oveloded in the in adiate vicinity of the Carlton Cinema, the subsequent panic and attendant loss of life can well be inagined.

There are at tresent 101 persons detained in hospital in this district sw fering from bullet wounds. This brings the total to 141, tures of whom have since died.

A slight increase is snewn in the number of refugees howsed in the temporary shelters, the total being 2400.

This is apparent from the relieved condition of the streets snewing that the various Charitable organizations have extended their activities during the Chinese New Year.

There are in loaging houses a total of 1875, aking a grand total of.

Curfew enforced by Uniform Branch from 10 ranks resulted in 72 Chinese being brought to Station who were detained and released at

The district remains quiet on the whole.

Copy to: D.C. Crime,

A.C. Special Branch;

D.D.O. \*B\*

2 2 2 Can

70 T.

The following is a list show no the number of refugees, from Chinese territory especially Chapei, housed in various temperary shelters in the Sinza District.

temperary shelte	ers in the Sinza District.	150 a 01	Hofu <sub>e</sub> es	housed
Address of Shelter	Shelter supplied by	Male	Fem_le	Children
Ngoeh Fuh Sz (34) Temple, North Chengtu Road.	Shangkai Cors.ittee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	120	75	25
Nee Doo Sz (ATA) Temple, Worth Chengtu Road.	-čo-	90	03	50
Tai Ping Sz (144) Temple, North Chengt Road.	ndo	9.5	१ य	45
Pao Peng Tun (************************************	-ão-	55	110	60
Bei Teh Girls 1844	Bei Teh Girls' School.	185	265	170
Tieh Kwan Ying Tang Temple, (Kuli) Kuling Road.	Citizens' -Federation.	18	20	72
Dah Wang hiao (*** Temple, Kuling Road.	-co-	78	72	85
Zoong Foh Sz (李克考 Temple, Kuling Road.	-do-	75	85	2
83 Zung An Li, (149 Kuling Road.	) -do-	87	<b>9</b> 8	60
Kwang Jen Tang (***) Avenue & Chengtu Roads corner, (No. 1 North Chengtu Road)	Shanghai Committee of the Chinese Boyscouts.	83	67	46

879	956	572
		0.0

At 10.35 a.m. 5-2-52 a Red Cross M/truck brought to Paulun
Hospital via Markham Road Bridge 3 wounded soldiers of the 19
Route Army. Detained in Hospital.

At 12 moon 7-2-32 a Red Cross M/track brought to the Red Cross Branch Hospital on Avenue Road via markham Road Bridge 4 wounded soldiers of the 19 Route Army and 2 civilians. All detained. Names of civilians as follows:-

- 1. Lih Sai Ling ( 1844), 35, Pootung, M/coolie, Tsong Ka Pang, Chapei, stray bullet wound on right hand, whilst at his home, an unnumbered house on above road. Detained.
- 2. Tsoo Ong Sung (F. 2), 48, Soochow, M/coolie, 20 Tsong Ka Pang Road, Chapei, stray bullet wound on left foot, received whilst inside the above premises. Detained.

  At 12 noon 7-2-32 two soldiers of the 19 Route Army and two civilians were brought to Paulun Hospital by a Red Cross M/truck via Markham Road Bridge.

Names of civilians as follows:-

- 1. Oo Lieu Ming ( ) ( ) ( ) , 13, Kompo, boy, unnumbered house near Kashing Guild, Chapei, stray bullet wound on back received whilst at his home in the above house. Detained.
- 2. Sih Loh San ( ) 2=), 59, Haimen, M/coolie, Pao Shing Road, mumber unknown, stray bullet wound in abdomen, received whilst at his home in the above house. Detained.

At 12 noon 7-2-32 six wounded soldiers of the 19th Route Army were brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross M/track via Markham Road Bridge. All six detained.

At present there are:

At Paulun Hospital ...... 28 persons detend.

At St. Elizabeth's Hospital .. 8

At Chong Tah Hospital ..... 50

At Red Cross of China ........ 15

# 107 100

This brings the total my to 5 com: Saluez, who have received treatment for bullet woman also shapped detained or discharged

to 141, three of whom have since died and four have been transferr From Chong Tah Hospital to Paulun Hospital one person, and to "Koo Kau" Hospital, French Town three persons.

- Chang Tsang Fan (223.), 27, Kompo, M/femule, 25 Yih Ching Lee off Tien Tung an Road, Chapei, bullet wound in back, received whilst walking along ware road at 8.70 a.m. 6-2-78. Detained.
- 2. Chiang Ah Tsien (3134), 54, Ningpo, Woodlie, Jukong Road, member winknown, Chapet, bullet wound in Pight led, received whilst walking on same road at 7.7-a.m. 6-2-75. Detained.

Kyi Ah Mas ( 130), F4, Ningpo, M/coolie, Young Shin, Lee off Kung

- Foo Road, Chapei, injuries on forehead, caused by a Jaranese aircraft bomb, which exploded on the roof of a house in the same alleyway at about 10 a.m. 6-2-72. Not detained.

  4. Kyi Wang Sz ( \$300), 35, Ningpo, wife of No. 3, same address, in-
- 5. Sing Dah Kwei Den (1998). 55, Hainen, k/unemployee, Chung Yih Lee, off Paoshing hoad, Chapei, stray bullet wound on right leg, received whilst at his home in some alleyway at 8.45 a.m. 6-2-72. Detained.

juries on head caused by explosion, of same bomb. Detainer.

6.

E ambulance.

stray bullet wound in laft len, received whilst walking on same road.

Transferred to "Keo Kan" Hospital, French Town.

The six above named were brought to the Chong Tah Hospital at S.COp.:

S wei Shing ( 18), 37, Haimen, M/coolie, Paoshie, Road, Chapei,

- 6-2-22 by a Red Creds E/Truck via markaum Road Bridge.

  Kyl Tah Pau ( \$13), 73, Tungchow, m/coolie, Robinson Road, number unknown, Pootoo Road District, injuries to left back caused by ex-
- plosion of a shell. (Particulars please see Pootoe Road Station report). Not detained. Taken to Paulan Hospital by Pire Brigade \*\*

  \*\*Landalance. Detained.\*

  Wang Taken San (\*\*E=\*), 45, Yangehow, \*/unemployed, & Tungehing Road.
- Pootes Road District, injuries to left ame, caused by explosion of a shell. (Particulars please see Pootes Road Report) Not detained.

  Taken to faulum Hospital at the same time as No. 7 in the S.F.F.
- . Chang Teams Or (3214), 21, Kompo, &/Coolie, 227 Small West Cate, Mantao, injuries to mind back, oamed by a Japanese sireraft bomb,
  - throws in Namtes at 6 s.m. 8-2-72, Not detained. Came to Parlien

wound in right chest, Detained. 11. Yih Shing Kung (2+2/K), 22, oh nghai, S/Chop-assistant, 261 Dah Tsi Jau, Chapei, stray bullet wound in back, received while t at the above premises. Detained. 12. Lau Ong Siau Ts ( ), 10, 'aychow, boy, Siau Yang Jau, Chapei, injurica on left shoulder, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb. Not detained.

17. Loo Woo Ying ( 57 ), 28, Haichow, Wooolie, Siau Yang Jau, Chapei, injuries on chest, caused by a Japanese aircraft borb, thrown in this vicinity. Not detained. 14. 10 to 13 were brought to Faulun Hospital by a Red Cross : /Truck at 11 a.m. 6-2-72 via Karkham hoad Bridge. 14. Tan Woo So ( 15 RM), 24, Kansu, E/female, 17 00 Fong Lee of Robinson Road, injuries to abdomen and left leg, caused by the explosion of a bomb or shell. Was brought to St. Elizabeth(s Hospital by her husband Can Voo Ching. Detained. 15. Woo Hei Rei ( 2 ), 4, Kompo, girl, same address as No. 14, injuries on left leg and head, caused by same shell or bonb. Was brought to St. Elicabeth's Hospital by her father. Detained. The Red Cross Society of China have opened a branch Hospital at 167 Avenue Roud and there are at present detained seven soldiers suffering from bullet wounds etc. Also the following civilians were udmitted. 16. Woo Ts Young (43 5 %), 29, Chinkiung, Mocolie, Paos ing Road, mamber unknown, Chapei, bullet wounds in abdomen and right shoulder, received whilst walking along the above orad. Detained. 17. Keo Wel Man (4.701/), 26, Manching, W/Show-assistant, 41 Tien Tung An Hoad, Chapel, bullet wound in abdomen, received whilst in the above premises.

Detained. The above mentioned 7 soldiers and 2 Chinese civilians were brought to this hospital at about 1 p.m. 6-2-52 by a Red Cross K/Truck via Twong Sang Road Pridge, near Jossfilld Park,

At present there are: at Paulum Hospital 21 persons detained. St. Elicabeth's Hespital 8 persons detained Chong Tab Hospitel at Red Cross of China

od and force have b

An inquest was held on the 6-2-22, on the body of Lieu 7mng  $\omega x$  (See report of 5-2-22) when the following verdict was passed:

"Deceased died from bullet wounds received,

Body to be removed by deceased's hisband Lies Wen Ping for
burial."

#### Incidents during 6-2-22.

#### Singa District.

During 6-2-72, it was ascertained that the Red Gross Society of China had opened a hospital at No. 167 avenue head. 7 wounder soldiers and 2 civilians detained there. This brings the total in hospital in the district suffering from bullet wounds etc to 82.

Paulun Hospital 21 宝尾
St. Wlizabeth's Hospital 8 應行
Chong Tah 44 中紀
Red Cross Society of Coins 5 中国红十字会

The total persons having received treatment for buildet wornds etc at bospitals in this district is now 122, three of whom have since died and

An additional 1876 refugees were located at hotels in this district

4 of whom have been transferred to Koo Kau Tosrital, French Town.

6-2-22. (See attached list) The grand total now being 4110.

Curfew enforced by U.S. at 10 p. . 6-2-72, resulted in 2 Ressiens,

1 Canadian and 80 Chinese being brought to Station. They were detained and released at 4 a.m. 7-2-52.

#### Copy to:

D.C. Crime,

A.C. Special Branch >

D.D.O. "B".

BB3 ...

The following are the names of 45 persons suffering from ballet wounds etc who were entered in the total 105 as admitted to Respitals lamport of the 5-2-35.

- 1. Lang S Ling ( ) ( ), 48, Honan, S/soldier, 19 Route Army, imperior to forehead caused by the explosion of a bomb in Chapel. Detained.
- 2. Wei Ching Yee (高度有), 27, Koyue, M/shop-assistant, Nang Bang Yaw, Chapei, Stray bullet wounds on left arm and hand, received whilst walking along the above road. Detained.
- S. Wang Young Ching (主永尺 ), 28, Animel, S/soldier, 19 Route Armsy, bullet wound on right hand. Detained.
- to Li Ying Rew ( \$\frac{1}{2} \rightarrow 25, Teintein, S/soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wounds on back and right foot. Detained.
- S. Tou Lin Sz, (3 1), 55, Scoolow, M/famile, 972 Yel Chang Lee, Chapel, stuny bullet would on left arm, received whilst in the above precises. She received treatment and was transferred to "Ese Ham" Hospital in F/town.
- 6. Bik Ching Dih, 15, Ranywing, boy, Wang Bang Jaw, Chapei, stray bullet wound, received whilst walking on the road. Detained.
- To many Man Sz ( 1 % 6 ), 29, Shanghai, M/fermie, Kinng Wang Road, Chapel, stray bullet wound in abdoman, received whilst on the basse road.
  - the above seven mused were brought to the Cheng Tah Hospital at about 2 years on the E-2-22 by a Red Grope M/truck through Great matters.
- Stating Ryles Dang (| | 大東), 40, Mangon, Mossile, Shang Yang Jan, Shang stony bullet wound on left shoulder and left Foot, satisfied within an above road, Data foot,
  - Transport Comments ( 17 4 /f ), 22, Cambon, coldisor 19 Route Array,
  - The state of the s

- 12. Ts Kying Bing (\* 127), 20, Carton, S/unemployed, 2 Kwang Doong Road, Chapei, injuries to right log, caused by Japanese aircraft bomb whilst at the above premises. Detained.
- 13. Loo Ewang Ts (庭之州), 22, Mangsu, S/student, 14 Tien Tung An Road, injuries to left leg caused by Japanese aircraft bomb whilst malking on the above road. Detained.

  Nos. 8 to 13 were brought to the Chong Tah Hospital at 10 a.m. on the 3-2-52 by a Red Cross M/truck through the Markham Road Bridge.
- 14. Kaw Ching Tung, 17, (本文), Homan, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on left shoulder. Detained.
- 15. Loo Tung Jang ( ) 11/1), 17, Aniwei, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to left leg, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb. Detained.
- 16. Tsang Kwei Sung ( 12.41 12), 52, Changehow, M/soolie, Pao Shing Road unmembered house, induries to chin, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb, whilst walking on the above road, Not detained.

  Nos. 14 to 16 were brought to the Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross N/truck at 1 p.m. 4-2-32 via Markham Road Bridge.
- 17. Ting %en (J / ), 28, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to left leg, caused by a Japanese aircraft bomb. Detained.
- 18. Paung Kah Tsu, 85, (1 15), Homan, M/soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to back left side and left hand, caused by a Japanese bomb. Detained.
- 19. Wang Sin Zao ( \$ = \$ ), 18, Kangsu, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet.

  Wound on right leg. Transferred to "Koe Kau" Hospital P/town.
- 20. Chain S Tenng (\$ 118), 27, Yuman, soldier, 19 Route Army, Injuries on right lag, saused by a Japanese bomb. Detained,
- 別。Lieu No Lik (片 学為)。20。Animal。soldier。19 Route Army, injuries
  to Fight arm enuged by Jayanese bomb, Detained.
- At. Dang Rong Sung (# # 1), 10, Henen, M/soldter, 10 Route Amer,
  Anjuries to right log and right hand, equals by Jepanes Sunne,
  Balained.
- Tolog Loons (4 M.), 28, Canton, Soldier, 19 Route Arrest de Spille to book symmet by a Japanese bymbe Materials.

- 24. Teh Sung Ling (PAL), 26, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to forehead caused by a Japanese bomb. Transfersed to Paulun Hospital. Detained.
- 26. Kyen Ying Sing (南之道), 27, Honan, soldier, 19 Houte Army, injuries to right arm caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
- 27. Chao Siau Chang (起光鏡, 28, Honan, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries on head, ogused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
- 28. Tsang Foo Ding, ( ), 22, Canton, Soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on left eye. Detained.
  - Nos. 17 to 28 were brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross Metrack at 9 a.m. on the 5-2-52 via Harkham Road Bridge.
- 29. Chang Yue Sz (#\$ ff ff.), 17, Yengohing, hi/female, Shang Yang Jau, Chapei, stray bullet wound on right shoulder, whilst walking on same road. Detained.
- 50. Kung Shiang Tang (31. 22), 21, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to forehead, back and both feet caused by a Japanese bomb.

  Detained.
- 51. Tsing Name Poo ( ), 51, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, impuries to right foot, caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
- 52. Lok Kwei Teau ( # 1:7), 25, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to right log caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
- 25. Chi Loh San (A £ 2), 26, Haimen, S/coolie, 189 Icmg Tung Read, Ochepel, stray bullet wound in abdomen, reselved whilst inside the above premised. Detailed,
- 54. Chu Ping, (M jo ), Bh. Monan, maldler, 19 Nauto Army, bullet wound on right alds. Optnings.
- 26. Chang Fong Tak (still \$1), 51; Cathi, solitor, 10 Rests Anny, bullet wound in right side. Detailed.
- tajurias to bigg: the except of April 20 parts of

Nos. 29 to 37 were brought to Chong Tah Hospital by a Red Cross 4/truck at 11.20 a.m. 5-2-32 via parkham Road Bridge.

- 38. Ying Lih Fau ( ) 1. 1. Tumgehow, S/coolie, Pao Shing Road, injuries to right shoulder caused by a Japanese bomb, whilst walking on same Road. Not detained.
- 59. Lau Young Sung, (\*\* At 1), 23, Kangsw, solder, 19 Route Army, bullet wounds on right leg and shoulder, Detained.
- 40. Siau Shing Yau (意义初), 20, Honan, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to left foot caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
- 41. Lih Kwaung ( ), 51, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, injuries to left hand, caused by Japanese bomb. Detained.
- 42. Faung Chi San ( A 4 ), 54, Kungyaing, Wooolie, 985 Chuchang Road., stray bullet wound on left leg, whilst inside the above premises. Detained.
- 45. Ling Kwang, (本之), 23, Canton, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on left shoulder. Detained.
- 44. Han Tih Shang ( ), 52 Kwangse, Wooolie, 50 Chechang Road, stray bullet wound on right leg, whilst inside the above premises.

  Detained.
- 45. Wang Yue Tsing (黃 女人), 22, Kwangse, soldier, 19 Route Army, bullet wound on left hand. Detained.
  - Nos. 58 to 45 were brought to Chong Tak Hospital by a Red Crosz Notruck at 5.10 year 5-2-52 via Harkham Road Bridge.

Name of Hotels.	Address	Kale.	Female.	Children
New World Hotel.	1 B'Well Rd.	170	192	147
Tung Soong Hotel.	42 Avenue Rd.	161	165	129
Hoong Ziang Hotel	20 H H	73	73	70
Bing Jan Hotel.	27 Thibet Rd.	56	48	52
An Vang Hotel.	51 Avenue Rd.	26	56	20
Choong Nan Hotel.	70 * *	58	35	24
Si Zayng Hotel.	335 Thibet Rd.	22	19	16
Chang Hen Hotel.	587 Avenue Rd.	51	59	81
Taing Boo Hotel.	122 Markham Rd.	25	50	. 22
Wing On Hotel.	102 * *	11	9	8
Teen Int.	61 Averme Rd.	70 711	646	5)6

The above list shows numbers of referees now living in hotels in Sinza district. Total 1876.



#### Simma District.

## Incidents during 4-2-28.

Further enquiries by C.T. respect 7127 which was brought to the Station 7-2-72. It was ascertained that the car, a Ford Salcon, was the property of "Yw Wha Tung", residing at 200 Route Prosper Paris, Prench Concession, who, on the 28-1-72, resided at 47 Scott Road. Owing to local disturbances he fled with his chauffeur from above address locking the car in a garage in Sing Yih Foong of Se tt Road. The owner was not aware that Japanese had confiscated his car until informed by Police on 4-2-77. The car was returned to him at 4 p.s. 4-2-77.

A Japanese consular official (card attached) together with Telto Horiba of the Shanghai Cotton Hammfacturing Company, Ltd., (card attached) came to Station at 10.50 a.m. 4-2-72 and requested that 3 Japanese subjects detained 3-2-72 be released. Stating they would prefer charges against them if they thought fit. Both expressed surprise that Japanese had been kept in detention room in the charge room during their detention. This was explained, the official being informed that other accommodation was not available, and that it would have been inadvisable to have placed them together with the Chinese in the cells. They were escorted to Impanese Consulate by P.S. Fowler and Wilkinson.

At 3.20 part. Shih Mgoo Zai, 10 Mei Zue Lee, Avenue Road near Park
Road brought to the Station a rifle bullet which had croken a window at
above mentioned premises at 7.10 part. 4-2-32. It is thought that bullet
is Japanese, fired from North Easterly directions.

American citizens, 2 Russians and 106 Chinese being brought to Station between 10 pers and 12 midnight, and being detained until and released at 4 a.m. 5-2-52.

During 4-2-32, 2 males were treated at Paulum Hospital and 1 female was detained at St. Elizabeth's Hospital. They were suffering from stabbling and bullet women. This beings the total up to 6 a.m. Second to S6 persons admitted to hespitale in this district; 2 of when have dis

A.C. Spills from al. P. A.L. Spills from al. P. A.L. C.

## Sinza Station.

## Incidents during 3-2-32.

Following the Japanese terial Observation patrol, between 10 & 11 a.m. 3-2-32, 3 shells fell in Jinza District. One at a Chinese Dwelling house, 386 Sinza Road, slightly damaging the roof but carsing no injuries. Apotter at a Chinese duelling house, 298 lest 32 her Li.

Tatung Road fell with a like result.

The Swiss Consul was informed and is anxious to ascertain that force vaes this type of missile in order that the matter may be taken up to the Consular Body. No body was injured, Mrs. Diethelm, suffering slightly from shock.

Seven pieces of projectile were found this heare being kept for expert examination.

Inspector Phillips brought to this Station o projectile that had fallen in the home of a Mrs. Harn, Pritish, at 696 Aven a Road, without causing damage or injury. This together it is portion of the shell picked up at Tatung Road, was handed to the U.S.W.J. who have premised to return same after expert examination.

In all instances the shells appear to be of like make and judging by the projectile casing of exceedingly heap manufacture. The shells appear to have been fired from a N. Masterly direction, but whether of Japanese origin; or Chinese origin in efforts to hit the Japanese aeroplanes cannot at this stage be ascertained.

#### CHEST :

The Police co-operated with the Uniform Branch in enforcement of Curfer, and 3 Japanese, 4 Russians and 85 Chinese were brought to Station the Chinese and Russians were released at 4 a.m. See further report To

at about 10.15 p.m. P.S. 195 Rolgilas brought to Station M/Car 7127,

which was being driven by a Japanese in lain clothes in a Westerly Direction.

Inside the car were 3 Japanese and 4 Russians. The driver was one S. Sasakura, 34, 3/Coal Merchant, 35 Heron Terrace, North Szechuen Road. He was not in possession of a driving permit.

He and the other two Japanese, T. Yoshiyoko, 29, S/Engineer, 90
Y'poo Road and H. Imaida, 26, S/Engineer of same address are all members of the Japanese Club, Boone Road, where they stated they obtained the car.

The Fussians had been employed by the Japanese Authorities as Chauffeurs and fitters and were being driven to their addresses in French Town.

- 1. Eugene. M. Ungenbaur-Ivanow, 42, S/Mechanic, Avenue Foffre.
- 2. Anatole Dobrodamoff, 35, K/Chauffear, 682 Rue Bourgeat.
- 5. Victor Malzeff, 22, S/Chauffeur, House 42, Terracer40 Rue des Soeurs.
- 4. J.S. Sokolovsky, 24, M/Chauffeur, 112 Joffre Terrace, French-Town.

  On searching the car licence papers were found in the name of Yue

  Wha Tung, 200 Route Prosper Paris.

With the assistance of French Police, this place was visited and found to be the "School of Taxes of which Yue Wha Tung in the Deam.

He however could not be located but the Secretary stated that Yue Wha Tung left his m/car 7127 in the Sing Yih Foong alleyway, Scott Road, when he evacuated from there on 29-1-72.

The full circumstances were reported to the Japanese Consular Authorities who requested that the three Japanese be detained until 8.50 a.m. for their investigation. This request was complied with, the four Russians being released at 4 a.m. There being no charge without them other than infraction of Curicum Regulations.

The three first mentioned stated that they had been recommended for the work by the Bussian Emigrants Spainty, SA Bongkong Road, Which is directly opposite to the manings in all Bussian Revenupors that white Bussians remain penturis.

A Comment

These statements will be raiding on 4-2-42.

The 4th. stated that he had been sent with a letter to a ar. and of the Japanese Consulate by ex D.S. Medrolivansky, who in turn sent him to the Japanese Club where he was engaged as a Chauffeur for § 4.00 per day. He stated that although not in possession of a Driving Permit, he drove trucks and carried in the evacuation of Japanese women and Children, using a rass issued by the Japanese Authorities.

Enquiries are proceeding re the owner of the car which is atpresent detained at Sinza Station.

During 5-2-52, I make and I female were treated at Pavlun Mospital. (See separate report.) This brings the total to 57 Persons, admitted or treated, two of whom have died.

At about 3 p.m. P.S. Westwood brought to Station one Lieu Zai Poo, 26, Hupeh, S/Unemployed, whom he had arrested on Sinza Road for inciting others to stop tramears and buses and compelling the passengers to alight. He was questioned and afterwards cautioned and released, being passed into Chapei over the Eurkham Road Bridge.

The District on the whole remains quiet.

2. 2. 21. Robinsia

0.1

Copy to : D.D.O. \*B\*

A.C. Special Branch.

D.C. Crime.

At 12:05 p.m. a tellophone medangs was received from
Eiger Remme that reference panis stricken by the booking could
be distinct into the Spittlement. They were accordingly
believed at the Stone Bridge and Wachen Road Bridge, the Felice
analyting in searching the males for consealed wingons.

At Bull pure further instructions were received that he more to addition and the price were assertingly closed.

In harpital suffering from bullet wounds, 5 in St. Elimbette Respital and 2 in Bullet Singlish. Two others were transed and some book to their books.

Better to be wife.

(2) Spring Marie (276 - L. 20, Margon, 1228 Salama Marie Marie (276 - 17) And Washington (220 Annual Control of Control o

(a) the same of th

WARNE CHE WELLIN, WASHINGTON

F	orm No. 3	
G.	25,000-1-32	

File No.

## REPORT

Date January 21 . 1033.

Pootoo Road Station,

Subject (in full) Further Report on unrest of the Kwang five Sugar Factory.

Made by D.S.I. Taolin. Forwarded by Sire Re report on the unrest of workers at the Kwang Hwa Sugar Factory, 11 Ichang Road, from further enquiries made this A.M. it was learned that the management dismissed four of the workers. whom they state were the cause of the trouble on the 20.1.33. The management bowever decided to pay them up to the end of the present month which they accepted. Precautions are being taken to pregent any trouble from the dismissed workers. Officer i/c Special Branch.

Form No.	3
G. 25,000-I	-33
••	_

File No.\_\_\_\_

REPORT

Pooton Road Station,

Date January 11. 19 33.

Subject (in f	ull) Issue of Rice Tickets.
Made by	D.S.I. Taplin. Forwarded by Serge Jings.
	Sira
	At 12.15 p.m. on the 11.1.32 C.P.C.2901 brought to the station a
	male Chinese named Loo Shing Tai, the owner of a rice shop at No.789
	Macao Road for causing an obstruction on Robison Road distributing
	rice tickets to poor Chinese, it was ascertained from this man that
	the Donor of the free rice tickets was one named Phen Nyi Tai
	residing in the French Concession, this man is also the owner of a lo
	of land and property in this district. Loo Shing Tai had been given
	10,000 tickets to distribute in Chapei, Kiangwan and Da Zang and hav-
	ing about 200 left he distributed same to poor people on Robison Rose
$\wedge$	
11	

H.

Falling .

E-m No. 1		File No
Form No. 3 G. 25,000-1-32	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLI	
·	REPORT	Postoo Road Station,  Date December 17.19 32
	II) Rice Allowance Discontinued in the	KIN WILLS.
	S.I. Taplin. Forwarded by.	le let. Impt.
	A notice was posted up in the Kiw O. O. I. on the 17.12.32 stating that as Rice Allowance previously given to all w	from the 19.12.32 the
1.8 92		p. 8.1.
	officer 1/c Special Branch.	
	·	

File No.\_\_\_\_

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

## REPORT

Poeteo Road Station,

	A Daniel Chine Cotton 1611
Subject (in fu	Rice Allowance to be cancelled by Dong Shing Cotton Will.
	S.I. Taplin. Forwarded by Linet impt
	Sir,
	A notice was posted up in the Dong Shing Will. 181 Gordon Road.
	on the 24/11/32 giving notice to all employees that the Rice Allowance
	previously granted to all workers would be omnoelled as from the
1.12.92	11/12/32.
10	
THE	
1/	Si Silei-
	/b. 3. 1.
	O.C. Sp. Branch.
	D.D.O.*B*.

File No.

#### REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,

Date 22nd Nov. 19 32. Subject (in full) . Rice Allowance: be cancelled by Management of N.W.K. Milla. ..... Made by D.S.I. Taplia. Forwarded by Sir. A notice was posted up in all N.W.K. Wills on the afternoon of the 21st translation as follows:-\*Commencing from December 1st the 'Rice Allowance! which has been issued to all workers will be cancelled owing to the present business depression and the fall in the price of rice. The motive of this allowance was due to the high price of rice a few years ago, now the price has fallon, and for the modof the Company we have to cancell it. You the workers should not make any misunderstanding about this notice (Singed) N.W.K. Mille. So. Branch.

No. 3 000-1-53	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.  REPORT  Tobacco Factory opened.	File No.  Pootoo Road Station,  Date November 18, 19 38
/	and Forwarded by Inspector Ho	
	I beg to report that at 7 a.m., November Tobacco Company commenced work at present from daily in the new Cigarette Factory, situated with a complement of 180 female and male work capable of employing 1,000 hands or more, and increase in the number of workers will be mading capacity. These workers will be drawn from the company in French Town. Manager Wong Chin	No. 141 Hacao Road  Rers. This plant is  a daily gradual  te to its full work-  on other branches of
منم		Sir. our obedient servant,
Obrace Califfer	D. C. "B" Division.	Inspector.
7	Di C. Divisions.  Information.  Toponation by  18 11 1988 SI, famely byon by  and to Tay.	m labour slatistics  mole mul  966 19:11:93.

File No .....

#### REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,

Subject (in full) Opening of 'Foh Sing' Tobacco Factory.

Made by D.S.I. Taplin. Forwarded by Sir. I beg to report that the 'Toh Sing' Tobacco Co. Factory. situated at 141 Macao Road, will open at 7 a.m. on the 18/11, 32 day shift only. They will commence with 180 Male and Female workers. The day shift being from 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. the number of workers will be increased gradually to about 1,000. D. D. O. "B". O.C. Sp. Branch.

#### REPORT

Pootoo Boad Station,

Date November 2. 19 32.

Subject (in full)	Re Strike	in the Yue	n Chen Silk	Filature, 4	7 Ferry Road.
Made by D.S.I. Tapl					

2 1

At 9.30 a.m. 2.11.32 Lob Hai Pao, the owner of the Yuen Chen Silk Filature which went on strike on the 15.10.32, Mr. Loh informed the undersigned that a "Mr. Tai" ( ), a representative of the Bureau of Social Affairs and "Mr. Tsai" ( ) of the Shanghai District Kuomingtang Headquarters were coming to the factory for the purpose of settling the dispute between the workers and the Management. On enquiries being made it was ascertained that the above presented on behalf of the workers the following demands:

1. Wages due to them prior to the strike.

2. One month's wages to all employees.

It was ascertained from the owner that he intends to keep the factory closed for the time being with a view to engaging new hands. He further stated that they were willing to pay the wages due to the employees and a further \$5.00 to each employee as compensation for closing down the factory. This was not agreed to by the representatives who then left the factory. The owner stated that he intended to hand the dispute over to his Lawyer.

195:032.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

	Pooton Rose	Station,
REPORT	Date Se	pt. 13. 1032

• ( ) · ( )				<del></del> -		
Subject (in full)	Re alleged	strike in the	N.W.K. NOR.	3. 6	& 7 Mills	A
				F		
Made 🗱	and	Forwarded	by D.S.I. Ta	brin.		

Re Intelligence Report (Labour) of the 15.9.32 of N. W. K.

Nos.3. 6 & 7 Mills partial Tai-Kung strike and transient strike. I

beg to report that the facts are as follows: that in the past a

number of Chinese clerks who are employed in the offices at the

above numbered mills, were allowed by the management to play foot
ball on the tennis court in the compound during meal times. A few

days ago they were informed by the management that the Court was

required for tennis and that they could not play foot-ball any

longer. At 12 noon on the 9.9.32 a Japanese employee of the mill

saw the clerks playing on the court and he struck one of them with

a small bamboo cane. The clerks appealed to the Sub-manager on

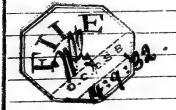
the 10.9.32 who settled the dispute. The manager stated that no

Tai-Kung strike had taken place with any of the employees in the

above mills.

Vide 1- R. 14- 9.32

Officer 1/c Special Branch.



# REPORT

POOTOO ROAD Station.

File No.

Date 12/9/32. 10

Subject (in full) Brief Steppage of Wesk by 30 Weskers of H.W.K. No. 5 Mill. Made by \_\_\_\_\_ B.P.S. H.F.S. WatteForwarded by \_\_\_\_\_

MIT. At 9.30 a.m. this morning the 12/9/82 30 workers in the Byeing Room of the N.W.K. No. 3 Cotton Mill, 19 West Section Read stopped work as a protest against an alleged assault by a Japaness foreman en one of their number, six Japanese employees of the mill prevented the Chinese workers from leaving the Dreing Room whoreupon the workers resumed after a steppage of 5 minutes. As a result of this incident the following 5 cleaders were dismissed at 11.30 s.m. t- The Zau Fee (地 北夫)。 Li sai (hi (春 在起), Tang Wong Stang (楊 王生), Mao Sen Time (毛病之) and Tunng Is song (银泽生)。

Conditions in the mill are now normal again.

Officer i/s Special Branch.

	orm		
3.	25,0	00-I	-32

File No.\_\_\_\_

# REPORT

POOTOO ROAD Station,

	Date 28/8/32. 19
Subject (in fu	II) Flood Refugees from Honan Arrive in Shanghai.
Made by D.	P.S. N.F.S. Watts. Forwarded by Julia Diff.
	Sir,
	At 4.15 p.m. today 260 flood refugees from Kaifeng (Honan)
	passed through Pootoo Road District on the way to Nantao. These refugees came by teain to Markham Road Junction.
SIR	In matte
	/ L p. B. BL
	Officer i/c Special Branch.
1	

Form No	0. 2
G. 5000-	7-31

File	No.	******	

## REPORT

Pootoo Road Station,

Date August 12. 19321

	and Forwarded by D.S.I. Taplin.		
Made **	Siri  Information has been received to the effect that at 9 a.m. on the 14.8.32 a Communist demonstration will be held at the Shanghai North Station for the purpose of sending off the sement group of self-sacraficing group for the relieving of North Volunteer  Army. It has also been reported that 100 persons from the Western Wills will take part and that they meet at Ferry and Robison and Robison and Iung Hwe Li at 8 a.m. and proceed to the North Station by railless transcar.		
	Officer 1/e Special Branch.		

REPORT	Date Tune 25th of G2.
Meetings Held in the Great China U	mivereity, 301 Kinchey Read.
D. P. S. Watte. Forwarded by Se	miar Detective.
Between 8.20 and 5.15 pers. even in the Great China Deiversity, 362.  the "Preparatory Class Union". Ser sensities attended to settle outsis Union for last year (1981).  Deturn 2 and 4 pers. year color held in this university by the "New Support Committee" when Dr. Den Text.  Lecture, the subject being "The Last to Education and defences.	Ticoher had, 0.0.L. by m nembers of the executive making expenses of the the 34/4/36 a meeting me eth Pastern Volunteer Amy San (37 45 2 ) gave a
s. D. Kapi	41/ Hatt.
Officer 1/e Special Branch.	
	Between 3.20 and 3.15 persons in the Great China Driversity, 161 the "Propagatory Class Union." Serventite attended to settle outside Main for last year (1981).  Between 3 and 4 persons year or any or the Main Serventity by the Main Serventity by the Main Serventite when Dr. Den To Leature, the ambject being "The Last to Education and Seigner". About 56

"E" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

June 21, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 20.6.32 and 8 a.m. 21.6.32.

Soldiers in Hospitals 7.	Civilians in Hospitals
Bischarged to date	Discharged to date286.
Ried to date	Thedraifed to determine
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 498.

## Will Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working .

state of District, quiet this A.M.



Officer 1/s Special Brauds.

#### "B" Division.

## Postoo Read Station.

June 20, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 19.6.32 and 8 a.m. 20.6.32.

## brance afforing From Gunghet Vounds.

seldiers in Ecupitals 19.	Civilians in Hospitals Wil.
Discharged to date	Discharged to date 286.
Died to date 5.	
Removed to Chinese Territory 104. Total treated. 190.	Died to date

Grand total treated to dates 400.

## Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working normal this A.S.

State of District, quiet this A.Y.

facts.

Officer i/o Special Branch.

#### "B" Division.

## Pootoo Road Station.

June 19th., 1832.

# Report on state of district between 8 a.m. 18/6/32 and 8 a.m. 19/6/32.

## 

GRAND TOTAL TREATED TO DATE : 498.

#### WILL SITUATION.

Today being Sunday, all the Japanese Mills in this district are closed this morning.

The situation in the Chinese Mills, no change this morning. State of district, quiet this morning.

h) batts

## \*p\* Division.

#### Poetoo Read Station.

June 18. 1932.

Report on state of district between 3 a.m. 17.6.32 and 8 a.m. 18.6.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospital s 19. Civilians in Hospitals Fil.
Discharged to date 62.
Died to date 5.
Removed to Chinese Territory104. Ried to date

Grand total treated to date s 408.

## Mill gituation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working nermal this a.m. with the exception of the Kiwa Mills, where it was assertained that in future they will only work five days a week.

state of District, quiet this A.M.

fren.

office | Special Branch.

" Division.

#### Postes Read Station.

June 17, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 16.6.32 and 8 a.m. 17.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Sunshet Vounds.

Scatters in Hospitals 19. C	civilians in Mospitals
Machanged to date	Discharged to date
Ried to date 5.	theirten to area
Removed to Chinese Territory 104. B	rotal treated 505.

Grand total treated to dates 400.

## Stoppage of Verk in the H.V.K. Ho.S Mill.

At 4.85 pare on the 16.6.82 J.D.G.83 reported that a number of em-Marses had gone on strike at the N.V.K.No.S Mill, Enspector Jefferson, the undersigned and a page of Police strended and from enquiries unde, 16 mg agestained that a male employee named bung Byck Hang (孫王清), as M years, makive of shankung, employed as a pump weater in the above mill for the past eight years, entered the Ring Spinning from in which age about 100 medians all drives by electricity, each having its own 1. 1 out tok and aughtering about 250 femalog. After entering this room be switched off one or two of these mechines this was observed by a Japurese the took him to the Mungary affice, the reason for this appears that on the 14th a friend of this was named Your Tree Same (FB 2 ) the had been employed at the mill for the rest 10 years was dismissed for boring caused trouble with the wadars and this will was done as a that agricult is dissipate, after those enquiries but been made the or dealers to demice this mis show he may affected his pay but noged to take game, becaver he may consider off the prophers. The pridrives were easy adopped for about 5 wingless ening to this egocial: enstions have been taken to properly further trouble. Apople's information and a

## Maria Maria Maria

All the Primage and Cidargo Millis in this Statebat as a manual tipe A.M.

tests of Blockstoke which this had

## "B" Division.

#### Pootoo Read Station.

June 16, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 same 15.6.32 and 8 same 16.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Cumphet Vounds.

soldiers in Hospitals		
Discharged to date	62.	Machanest to date
Died to date	5.	Escharged to describe
Removed to Chinese Territory	190.	Ned to date

Grand total treated to dates 400-

## Till Sinction.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working mornal this Adda

ghate of Bistrict, quiet this A.M.

Officeri/s Special Branch.

#### "B" Division.

#### Postes Read Station.

June 15, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 14.6.32 and 8 a.m. 15.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshet Wounds.

Soldiers in Hespitals 19.	Civilians in Hospitals
Discharged to date 62-	Mischarged to date
Bied to date 5.	Machander on another statement
Removed to Chinese Territory 104. Total treated 190.	Med to date

Grand total treated to dates 498.

## mill situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working normal this A.M.

state of District, quiet this A. N.

- Sepain

officer 1/c special prancis.

"P" Bivision.

Postos Besi Station.

France 14. 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 13.6.32 and 8 a.m. 14.6.32.

Persons Suffering From Gunshet Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

## Anti-Japanese Posters.

The fellowing posters were found posted outside the various shops in Pootes Read Districton the merning of the 13.6.32. Copies and translation for some forwarded to Special Branch.

- 1. Continuation of Anti-Japanese is our real commonoration of the late Martyre and suffered people.
- 2. The suffering of the people's is an alarm bell for us to amake the Chinese people.
- 5. Enerificing lives of the soldiers is a signal of the weak people to strongthen themselves.
- 4. It is impossible to take a revenge for our suffered people unless the Importalism Japanese be first overthrous.

leaved by the Shanghai District Hemerial Service Association for the Inte soldiers the gazzified their lives in struggle with the Japanese in the Shanghai-Veesung Area-(Prepaganda Doyartment).

## Mil Mitmilene

All the Japanese and Chinese Hills in this District are working

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer 1/s Special Branch.

Postoo Road Station.

June 14, 1932.

Seport on State of District between 8 as 13.6.32 and 3 as 14.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gundhot Tounds.

Grand total troated to date: 488.

## Anti-Japanese Partore-

The following posters were found posted outcide the various shops in Pootoo Road Districton the merning of the 13.6.32. Copies and translation for same forwarded to Special Branch.

- 1. Continuation of Anti-Japanese is our real commonoration of the late Hartyre and suffered possion
- Ro the suffering of the people's is an alam bell for us to assist the Chinese people.
- So marificing lives of the soldiers is a signal of the weak people to strengthen themselves.
- 4. It is impossible to take a sevenge for our suffered people unless the Importalism Japanese be first overthrown.

Issued by the Samphai District Meserial derries Association for the Inte edilory the generation their lives in struggle with the Jayanese in the Samphai-Fessing Association (Propagants Department).

## Mil al basilar

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District use wesking

State of Historiate quiet ticle Acide

to M

fre:

#### Poetoo Road Station.

June 13, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 12.6.32 and 8 a.m. 13.6.32.

#### Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Seldiers in Hespitals 22.	Civilians in Hospitals Hil.	
Discharged to date 59.	Discharged to date	
Eded to date 5.	Disorption of mancessesses	
Removed to Chinese Territory104.	Died to date	

Grand total treated to dates 498.

### Mill Mituation.

All Japanese and Chinese Hills in this district are working normal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.K.

Sie Leis

officer 1/o Special Branch.

## Postos Road Station.

June 12, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 s.m. 11.6.32 and 8 s.m. 12.6.32.

## Parsons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Bischarged to date 59.	Discharged to Date286.
Med to date	
Removed to Chinese Territory 104- Total treated 190.	Total treated 305.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

## mil mitusties.

To-day being Synday, all the Japanese Mills in this district are aloned this A.M.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.K.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

1 8-14:

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

## Pootoo Road Station.

June 11, 1952.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 10.6.32 and 8 a.m. 11.6.32.

## Bernens Buffering From Compact Tounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals 22.	
Med to date 5.	Bischarged to date 286.
Removed to Chinese Territory 104. Total treated 190.	Med to date

## mill situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working massed this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Joseph .

Officer 1/a Spoffs Branch.

Pootoo Read Station.

June 10, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 9.6.32 and 8 a.m. 10.6.52.

## Bersons Suffering From Conshot Vounds.

Grand total treated to dates \_400-

## mill simetion.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are weeking

state of District, quiet this A.M.

- Strain

Officer 1/s Special Branch,

African.

\*B\* Division.

Pootoo Read Station.

June 9. 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 8.6.32 and 8 a.m. 9.6.32.

## Pergone Suffering From Sunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

## Mil Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are making nessel this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

5.81

Officer Affe special Branch.

Poston Read Station.

June 8, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 s.m. 7.6.32 and 8 s.m. 8.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

downd total treated to date: 498.

## mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are working normal this A.M.

posis.

Officeral/e Special Branch.

Pootoe Road Station.

June 7, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 6.6.32 and 8 a.m. 7.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Seldiers in Hospitals 22	Civilians in Hospitals	
Bischarged to date 59.	Discussing to determine	
Med to date 5.		
Removed to Chinese Territory 104. Total treated 190.	Died to date	

grand total treated to dates 498.

## Will Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are working mormal this Ask-

1 see

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

Thees Wh

#### Poetoo Road Station.

June 6, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 s.m. 5.6.32 and 8 s.m. 6.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Cumshet Vounds.

Soldiers in Hespitals 22.	Civiliane in Hospitals Hil.
Discharged to date 59.	Discharged to date 286.
Died to date 5.	
Removed to Chinese Territory 104. Total treated 199.	Died to date

## erend total treated to dates 496.

## lefugees.

Total arrivals.

Hil.

Total departures.

15 to Chapet.

Total referees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

## Like

## mill gituation.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Hills:

F.T.Z. 1 - 2 Mills.	Day Shift on	5-4-14- 	wift on 5.6.14.
. 3-4 .	1,415	963.	•
	1,068	725	•
. 6-7 .	2,406	976	•
	73.5	486	•
Dong thing Mill,	73.0	530	•
Ton Jute Mill,	5.06	470	•
Eine Mills,	1,605 *	1,000	•

The situation of the thinese Mills, no change this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer 1/o. Special Branch.

porce.

\*B\* Division.

Postoo Road Station.

June 5, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 4.6.32 and 8 a.m. 5.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 22. Civilians in Hospitals.... Wil.

Discharged to date...... 59.

Discharged to date...... 286.

Died to date ..... 5.

Grand total treated to dates 488.

## Befugees.

Total arrivals.

T11.

Total departures.

42 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our district:-

13 Living with friends.

## mill Situation.

To-day being Sunday, all the Japanese Mills in district are showed this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.

Mate of district, quiet this A.M.

1. Sept.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

#### Pootoo Road Station.

1932. June 4.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 3.6.32 and 8 a.m. 4.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Discharged to date.....

Bied to date.....

Grand total treated to dates 408.

## Refugees.

Total Arrivals.

mil.

17 to Chapei. Total departures.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in an ther part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

55 living with friends.

## Mill Mituntion.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working The female workers in the Kiwa Mills show am inmountain this A.Y. erosse of about 200 this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer 1/e. Special Branch.

#### Peotoe Road Station.

June 3. 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 \*.m. 2.6.32 and 8 a.m. 3.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshet Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 406.

## Rafapage.

Total arrivals.

**E11.** 

Total departures.

14 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to regide in another part of the Settlement.

Petal remaining in our districts-

72 Living with friends.

## mill gituation.

All the Supemese and Chinese Mills in this district are working mormal this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Figure.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

Sold all

## Poot oo Road Station.

June 2, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 1.6.32 and 8 a.m. 2.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals ...... 22. Civilians in Hospitals .... Nil.

Discharged to date ........ 59.

Discharged to date ..... 256.

Died to date ..... 5.

Removed to Chinese Territory....104. Died to date............22.

Total treated 190. Total treated 308.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

### Refugees.

Total arrivals.

Mil.

Total departures.

10 to Chinese territory.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our district:-

86 Living with friends.

## Will Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Wills in this district are working second, but the female workers on night shift (1.6.32) in the Kiwa decrease of about 200.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

1.5.A.

efficer i/c. Special Branch.

### Division.

## Post co Road Station.

June 2, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 1.6.32 and 8 a.m. 2.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals ..... 22. Civilians in Hospitals ... Wil.

Discharged to date ..... 59.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

## Refugees.

Total arrivals.

Wil.

Total departures.

10 to Chinese territory.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Sattlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

86 Living with friends.

## Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working manual, but the female workers on night shift (1.6.32) in the Kina Mils show a decrease of about 200.

State of District, quiet this Acid.

post.

Officer i/c. Special Branch..

Dus

Pootoo Road Station.

June 1. 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 51.5.32 and 8 a.m. 1.6.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Seldiers in Hospitals ..... 22. Civilians in Hespitals ..... Bile

Discharged to date------ 59-

Grand total treated to dates 406.

#### Refugees.

Total arrivals.

Hile

Total demartures.

15 to Charate

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the nettlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

96 Living with friends.

# Intimidation of Hill Perform at the Kirm Hiller

At 11.45 a.m. 21.5.26 three mile Chinese en-ampleyees of the above mill, manes as follows let lies imag 3mg, age 35, mative of Ashrei, ind lies too imag, age 30, mative of Kampo & 3mi ins Deb 3mg, age 32, mative of Sanghai entered the desmittery of the female vertexe and attempted to prevent them from entrying on with their work, these three mess in presention of bankes pale. A male Chinese maned Lee Kap Inh, the feel continuous for the Chinese female western and a master of male Chinese socing this attended them picking the let messed in the most, bip and lage, he was taken to the Labourers' Respital, 48/5 Jerry Read, where he is at present detained. The Chinese Social Sales of the 6th Nivision Inthinus Read Sub-Station were exiled in and age now investigating the affaire.

All Japanese and Chinese Mills are weshing normal this Aske

The pasting coaline, blackeniths and engrenter in the Kim Mile second west this Adia who the Smille walkers on Might shift (21,4,26) along the increase of Alice 240.

minte of District, quiet this Ask

Set Bust. Reportson.

#### Pootee Read Station.

May 31, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 30.5.32 and 8 a.m. 31.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

## Person.

Total arrivals.

mil.

Total departures.

Hil.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

109 Living with friends.

### Mill Situation.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mille:

N.Y.K	. 1 - 21	1111e.	Day Sairt	on 33.5.32.	Tight mi	ft on 30.5.32.
	3 - 4	•	1,700	•	1,018	•
•		•	934	•	751	•
•	6 - 7	•	1,430	•	985	•
•		.•	764	•	346	•
Bong :	thing Wi	u,	685	•	462	•
200 J	uto Mill	•	560	•	460	•
Eim I	mile,		1,361	•	945	•

The packing coalies, blackswiths and exspenters in the Kim Mills are still out this A.K.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this Aik.

state of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

A. Rec

#### Pootoo Read Station.

Hay 30, 1932.

· Total treated

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 29.5.32 and 8 a.m. 30.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshet Younds.

Seldiers in Respitals	23. Civilians in Hospitals Wil.
Discharged to date	56. Discharged to date
Bied to date	5.
Removed to Chinese Territory	04. Bied to date 22.

Befores.

Total arrivals.

**E41.** 

Total departures. 18 to Chapei.

Total treated

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the gettlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

109 Living with friends.

#### Pill Stration.

The fallowing employees reported for work at the Japanese Milles

L.E.	. 1 - 21	rjlls.	4,419	08 30-5-33.	Plat Stift	
•	3 - 4	•	1,708	•	1,002	•
•		•	1,007	•	779	•
•	6 - 7	•	1,435	•	987	•
•		•	784	•	361.	•
Dong :	shing Hi	u,	795	•	407	•
Ten J	uto Mill.	•	604	•	MAL.	
Tim !	<b>M110</b> ,		1,888	÷	43/45	ming ma-

The packing evolves, blacksmiths and exponters in the Kius. Mills are still out this A.M.

The situation of the Chinese Mile, no design this A.K. State of district, quiet this A.K.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

Poot oo Read Station.

29, 1932. May

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 28.5.32 and 8 a.m. 29.5.32.

### Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 23. Civilians in Hospitals... Nil. Discharged to date....... 58. Discharged to date ..... 206. Died to date ..... 5. 

Grand total treated to dute: 498.

## Refugees.

Total arrivals.

Total treated

Wil.

Total departures.

15 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

137 Living with friends.

### Mill Situation.

To-day being Sunday, all the Japunese Mills are closed this A.M. The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.K.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

pooler 1

#### Pootoo Road Station.

May 26. 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 27.5.32 and 8 a.m. 28.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

## Refugees.

Total arrivals.

Mil.

Total departures.

17 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Nil.

Total remaining in our districts-

149 Living with friends.

## The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills:

E.V.X. 1 - 2 Mile.	Day Shift on 28.5.32.	light shift on 27.5.32.
* 3-4 *	1,653 *	986
	948 *	723
. 6-7 .	1,420	1,087 *
• 6	740 *	400 *
Bong Shing Mill.	728 *	736
Don Jute Mill,	<b>63.0</b> *	473 *
Kim Mills,	1,541 *	1,066 *

The packing conties, blackeniths and carpenters in the Kiwa Mills are still out, but the famile workers show a discrease of about 360 this A.V. 28.5.28.

situation of the Chinese milis, so change this A.M.

State of District, quest this A.M.

The state of the s

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Pootoo Road Station.

May 27, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 26.5.32 and 8 a.m. 27.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals...... 24. Civilians in Hospitals..... 3.

Discharged to date....... 57.

Discharged to date.......... 283.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

#### Refugees.

Total arrivals. Mil.

Total departures. 34 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the jettlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

159 Living with friends.

## Will Eltuation.

All the Japanese Mills are working mornal this A.M. with the exception of the Kiwa Mills which show a decrease of about 200 workers, as follows:

Packing occioe 22. Elackswith 15. Carpenter 15. Others. 148.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, so change this A.M. State of District, quiet this A.M.

figur.

Pootes Road Station.

May 26, 1932.

Total treated

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 25.5.32 and 8 a.m. 26.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Cundot Wounds.

soldiers in Hospitals ..... 24. Civilians in Hospitals .... Discharged to date...... 57. Discharged to date..... Bied to date ..... 

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Befreed &.

mil. Total arrivals.

35 to Compet. Total departures.

Total refugees who have left district to reside im another part of the pettlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

193 Living with friends.

## the Chinese arrested in Penseguien of

## 2 pass on the 25.5.32 F.F.S. Jackson in charge of a Search Engly agreeted a unle Chance in prosession of a quentity of Possilets on hobicon Rand near the Img Eva Li, from enquiries undo it was assertained that the male chinese amed Tang Sau You, ago 29 years, mailto of thin, residing at the South Iung Ern Li, had previously been employe ed to a coulde at the Tung Tik Cotton Mill, 10 Mokamahan Read, and now a hunter met one atmed Ding at 1 pins to-day at a tenshey on Publing hand the more him the Imphilete to distribute mong waters for thick in mid ligh \$5.06, the pumplies are opposing the Poutal Strike and with by the Ameghat Labourers' Inter of Ameghat, there being noa inclumetous, the agreed was released.

special remark and De Co. 13" Millian informed.

## Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Hills in this district are working normal.

State of Districts quiet this Asks

Je Sales

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

M.

## Postos Road Station.

May 25, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 24.5.32 and 8 a.m. 25.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Seldiers in Hospitals..... 24. Civilians in Hospitals.... 7.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

#### Refugees.

Total arrivals. Hil.

Total departures. 35 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

226 Living with friends.

## Mill Situation.

The fallowing employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills

this Lake Boy Shift on 25.8.32. Hight Shift on 24.5.38. Navaka 1 - 2 Mille. 1.665 workers. 1.057 workers. 910 1.648 692 1,358 91.B 724 معه Bong thing Mill, 442 937 Ton Just Mill. 606 446 Kies Kills, 1.457 1.00

The situation of the Meinode Hills, no should this A.M. 25.5.28.

State of Mutriet, quiet this A.K.

france.

Officer i/o medial Branch

## Pootoo Road Station.

May 24, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 23.5.32 and 8 a.m. 24.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

## Refugees.

Total arrivals.

Mil.

Total departures.

50 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Wil.

Total remaining in our districts-

259 Living with friends.

## Mill Situation.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills

this A.M.	Day Shift on 24.5.32.	Hight Shift on 23-5-38,
F.V.Z. 1 - 2 Mills.	1,756 workers.	1,084 workers.
* 3-4 *	1,554	937  *
	936 *	695
. 6-7 .	1,362 *	1,076
	<b>918</b> •	452 *
Bong Shing Kill,	864 •	544 *
Ten Jute Mill.	608	467
Kiwa Mills,	1,416	912

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. M. S. S. S. S.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

ren ob

M

fren:

Mficer 1/c Special Branch.

### \*B\* Division.

#### Pootoo Road Station.

HAT 23. 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 8.m. 22.5.32 and 8 a.m. 23.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 24. Civilians in Hospitals.... 15.

Discharged to date..... 57.

Discharged to date ..... 271.

Died to date ....

Removed to Chinese Territory ..... 104. Died to date.
Total treated 190. Total tr Total treated Total treated

grand total treated to dates 498.

## Refugees.

Total arrivals.

W11.

Total departures.

27 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of th

Total remaining in our district:-

200 Living with friends.

## Will Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working -Mark State A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.H.

for Supt. Robe

#### Paoteo Read Station.

May 22, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 21.5.32 and 8 a.m. 22.5.32.

## Person Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 24. Civilians in Hospitals.... 58.

Discharged to date..... 57.

Great total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Hil.

Total departures. 29 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the settlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

26 Living with friends.

## Mill Mituntion.

To-day being Sunday all the Japanese Mills in district are slessed this A.M. 22.5.35.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 22.5.38.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Jane .

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

2/3

#### Postos Road Station.

#### May 21, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 20.5.32 and 8 a.m. 21.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 24. Civilians in Hospitals.... 80.

Discharged to date..... 57.

Discharged to date......206.

## Grand total treated to date: 498.

Total arrivals. Wil.

Total departures. 10 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Wil.

Total remaining in our districts-

346 Living with friends.

### Will Situation.

Refugees.

The following employees reported for work at the Japanese Mills this A.M.

	Day shift on \$1.5.32.	Fight Shiff on 20.5.32.
F.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills.	1,594 workers.	1,137 workers.
. 5-4 -	1,636 *	952 •
	1,000 .	696 *
6 - 7	1,229	1,046 *
	061	467 *
Dong shing Mill,	707	490 *
Ten Jule Mill,	500	450
Rim 16121.00	1,550 .	914 *

The situation of the Orinece wills, so change this A.M. M.S. M.

State of District, quiet this A.K.

Afress

file.

officer 1/e Special Branch.

#### Postee Road Station.

May 20, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 \*.m. 19.5.32 and 8 a.m. 20.5.32.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Eil.

Total departures. 34 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the mettlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

866 Living with friends.

The 40 refugees remaining at the Swartika Comp Penning Read G.O.L. on the 18.5.32 all removed back to their homes in Chapel etc. on the memning of the 19.5.32, this camp has now been alread.

## Mill Situation-

nego Milles: The following employees reported for work at the MaWaka Mille, Dong Shing Mill, Ton Jute Mill and Kima Milles-0.5. B. T.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills. 1,654 942 960 700 1,595 725 117 Bong Milng Mills Ton Jule Mill. Ses. 1,540 Min Milio.

The Situation of Chinese Hills, more warmer His A.M. 20.5.38.

goate of District, andet this A.K.

Officer 1/o Special Branch.

Molar

Postos Read Station.

Eny 19, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 s.m. 18.5.32 and 19.5.32 8 s.m.

## Persons Suffering From Cumshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

## Bafurees.

Total arrivals.

Hil.

Total departures. 42 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the mettlement. Ill.

Total remaining in our districts-

309 Living with friends.

Befunce Comp G. C.L. 46 (Uncompied houses).

## Hill Situation.

All the Japanese Mals weeking normal this A.M. The Kim Mills 78-80 Rebissu Read O.O.L. showing on increase on the figure forwarded on the 18-5-28.

Ejum Mille, Der mitt en 19.5-82. Might Shift en 18-5-22.

The cituation of Orinece Mille, no shouge this A.M. 19.5.28.

State of District, quiet this A.H.

ffloor 1/o Openial Branch,

April 1916

31

"P" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

May 18, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 17.5.32 and 8 a.m. 18.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 40%

## Befugees.

Total arrivals.

mil.

Total departures.

53 to Charel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

4th Living with friends.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 210 (Decocupied houses.)

## Interference with will werkers, Kim will, O. O.L.

netwoon 5 p.m. and 6 p.m. 17th inst. ex-employees, numbering about 30, of the Kiun Cetten Mill, Robtom Red G.O.L., attempted to interfere with the night western going on duty, this happened in the lime leading to the mill gates which runs for about 350 yards off Middeen Read, not under our supervision, 6th Division Chinese Police were propert in the lane and as inhiman Read, also S.M.G. Relice on the readway. Might western not intimitately. He arrests under

## Mile Marriage

All the paperson and Original Mile in this electric are making

State of Districts quiet fair A.M.

W. W.

#### Pontos Road Station.

May 17, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 16.5.32 and 8 a.m. 17.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Comebot Sounds.

Demand to Chinese Herekhame .... I.G. Died to date......

Great total treated to date: 498.

## Befugge to

Total arrivals. Mil.

Total departures. BY to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Swillesson. Wil.

Total remaining in our districts-

484 Living with friends.

Refume Curp C. Cale 275 (thooseupi of houses).

## Novel Mill Mod & 2 Mills Emspension of Works

Reference the suspension of week at the N-V-K- No. 1 - 2 Mills, 68 Robinson Read-O-O-L- on the 18-5-28, two make and six function with the of the night shift were dissipated on the 16-5-38 in connection with the above suspension of week-

Implicis were found in the above mile, translation as follows-"Asking the management for a beaus and the mithdress! of the Station Markove, further to princtate the dissipated makers". Jumplicis forwarded to Special Smarth.

principle is note and I note to be appending your rections of the above mill suspended rects as a descent for an increase in ranger but record mountitiumlity.

## M. W.K. He. & & 7 Mills. Suspension of work.

/50 workers in the meaving room suspended work between 6 pand 7.30 pans on the 16.5.32, reason for this is the demand made for impresse in unges.

## Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this district are working this A.M. 17.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Just 1

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

## Pooton Road Station.

May 16. 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 mam. 15.5.32 and 8 mam. 16.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gundhot Tounds.

Discharged to date.......... 44-

Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 480.

## Defragees.

Total arrivals. Hi.

Total departures. Il to Chapel.

Total refuses who have left district to reside in snother mart of

the Settlement. Fil.

Total remaining in our districts-

& Trassupied houses. Living with friends.

Refugee Camp O.O.L. 275 (Benecupied houses).

none Miles The Pallening empley ie. lees reported for work at No Wax - Mille, Dong thing Mill, Ton Jule Mill and Kiwa Milles-

NoVeko 1	- 2 Mills.	Day Said	m likelistike	Diet Stiff	
• 3	- 4 •	1,390	•	1,060	•
• 5	•	1,100		800	•
• 6.	- 7 *	2,5866	•	205	
	•	~ 766	<b>.</b> .	400	•
Dong Shing Mill.		461	•	400	•
Ton Juke Mill.		#83	•	400	•
Rim Miles		1,750	•	3813.	
			and the second s		

The Mituation of Chinese Milks, we shape this A.M. 16.6.26.

State of District, gold this A

Copy for Supt. Rebertse

#### Postes Read Station.

May 16, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 15.5.32 and 8 a.m. 16.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

## Refugees.

Total arrivals. Hil.

Total departures. 31 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of

the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

\$ Unoccupied houses. \$35 Living with friends. \$51.

Refugee Camp C.O.L. 275 (the coupied houses).

Japanese Milles The Following employees reported for work at the N.W.K. Mille, Dong Shing Mill, Ton Jute Mill and Kiwa Milles-

H.V.K. 1 - 2 Hills.	Day Shift on 16.5.52.	Fight Shift on 15.5.32
. 3-4 .	1,200	1,050
	1,150	800 *
	1,256	035 *
•. •	756	430 *
Dong Ming Mill.	280	480
Tea Juse Mill,	865	420 *
Lim Mille,	1,780	211.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no should this A.E. 16.5.28.

figur.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

#### \*B\* Division.

#### Pootoo Read Station.

May 15, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 14.5.32 and 8 a.m. 15.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals...... 37. Civilians in Hospitals....105.

Died to date..... 5.

Great total treated to date: 498.

### Defuges B.

Total arrivals.

mil.

Total departures.

23 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

14 Unscenpied houses. 560 Living with friends.

Refugee Cump C.O.L. 305 (Basecupied houses).

## Mill Situation.

To-day being Sunday all Japanese Mills are closed this A.M. The situation of Chinese Mills, so change this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

113

Je Lye.

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

Aloes

#### Pooteo Road Station.

## May 14, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 13.5.32 and 8 a.m. 14.5.32.

## Persons Suffering From Junshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals	39. Civilians in Hospitalsl	96.	
Discharged to date	Discharged to date		
Died to date			
Removed to Chinese Territory 1	94. Died to date	<b>3</b> :	

Grand total treated to dates 498.

#### Refugees.

Total arrivals. Wil.

Total departures. 36 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

14 Uneccupied houses.
561 Living with friends.
595.

Refugee Camp O.O.L. 305 (Unoccupied houses).

#### Mill Situation.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are working this A.M. 14.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.K.

1. Lapla.

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

#### Poster Road Station.

Mag 14, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 13.5.32 and 8 a.m. 14.5.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Greet total treated to dates 496.

# lef wees.

Total arrivals.

Til.

Total Aspartures.

36 to Chapet.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil-

Total remaining in our districts-

14 Money of the friends.

Buffagne Sump C.C.L. 365 (Thecompled houses).

# Mill Mindlen.

All the Japanese and Chinese Mills in this District are weaking this Auto Medicale.

state of District, quiet this Adia

Copy for Sapt. Robertson.

### Postes Boad Station.

May 13. 1932...

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 12.5.32 and 8 a.m. 13.5.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Weunds.

# Grand total treated to date: 498.

Total arrivals.. Eil.

Total departures. 97 to Gaspej.

Total refugees whe have left district to reside in another part of the fettlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

14 Unocompled houses. 617 Living with friends.

Refugee Camp C.C.L. 555 (Unoccupied houses).

### Mill Situation.

Japanese Miller The Isllowing employees reported for work at the H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Ton Jute Mill and Kiwa Miller-

B.T.K.	1 - 2 2	11.	Dev 5545 1	en 13.5.32.	Fight day	ft on 12-8-12-
	3 - 4	•	1,370	•	976	•
	•		987	. •	785	•
· · [#	6 - 7	•	1,175		566	•
•	•	•	700	•	368	•
-	-		443	•	42.4	. •
-	de mil,		•			•
Rim x	1110,		1,000		<b>#11.</b>	

the attestion of Chinese Miller as change they A.K. 13.6.22.

made of District, quart this A.M.

July .

Carpella Special Branch

#### Pootoo Road Station.

May 12, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 11.5.32 and 8 a.m. 12.5.32.

# Person Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Macharged to date ..... 42.

Discharged to date...........180.

# Grand total treated to dates 486.

Total arrivals. Wil.

Refugees.

Total departures. 10 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to regide in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our district:-

14 Unacoupied houses. 184 Living with friends.

Befages Camp O. D.L. 390 (Massoupied houses).

### Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The fellowing employees reported for week at the N.V.S. Mile. Beng Shing Mill, fan Jute Hill and Kimn Hills:-

B.V.E. 1 - 2 Mills,	To the said		1,005	tere.
* 3-4 *	1,340		964	•
	990		706	•
	1,100	•	850	•
• • •	743	•	200	•
long Sting Mill.	800		466	• .
See Jule 1611,	570	•	430	•
rim Mile,	1,540	•	ril.	

The estraction of Chinese Millon per change this Auto 12.8.22.

state of Michigan, quiet this A.M.

Miles 1/0 Months Branch,

Postoc Road Station.

May 11, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 10.5.32 and 8 a.m. 11.5.32.

Grand total treated to dates 498.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Mil.
Total departures. S6 to Chapei.
Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.
Total remaining in our districts-

14 threempied houses.
The Living with friends.

Refugee Camp O. O.L. 380 (Uncompied houses).

# Distributing of Pauphleto.

At 4.00 p.m. this inst. 10.5.32 C.P.C. 28 on duty at Robison and Einschor Ranks reported by phone that a dark blue E/Car No.8002 had just proceed him on Robison Rank proceeding from Yest to East, the ear the named hy the chapffoir and one compact the threw out from the fiver a number of pumphlete issued by the Shanghai District Herehaute' Salf-Relief Federation. Damphlete forwarded to Special Branch.

From amquiries at the Traffic Office the ear is registered in the man of G. Rude, 15 Norricks had. A search was made of the District but the ear was not lacated, manage simulated to C.C.R.

Service Males the following Miles Light Control of the State Males and the State Males

The Stantism of Chinese Miller no charge this A.H. It. 5.20.
Sinks of Marketally system this A.H.

T 1/6 Special Prenda

BF

#### Postos Road Station.

May 10, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 2.m. 9.5.32 and 8 2.m. 10.5.32.

Discharged to date .....42.

Discharged to date......177.

Refugees.

Total arrivals. Nil. Total departures. Sil to Chapei.

Total refugees who shve left district to reside in snother part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our district:-

767 Living with friends.

Refugee Camp O.O.L. 415 (Unescupied houses).

### Comunitie Magme.

At 10 s.m. 9th inst. slagans "Down with Japan", "Domends increase of Wages", "Return the Settlement and Celebrate the Victory", were found chalked on the walls on West Second Read, near the Pon Yih Settem Mill and Ichang Read, near Ferry Road.

Thebot off immediately.

# Administic Jamblete.

The state of the first, a few pamphlets of a kind which are immed to the Shotium District Mill Verborn Association", Anti-Japanese and the ground outside the Sung Ring No.2 (others) State State, by an unknown male Chinese who mixed with the

The part of the property of the sense that as a sense that as a sense that he sense that as a sense that he sense that as a sense the sense that as a sense the sense that as a sense the sense the sense that are sense to sense the sense that are sense to sense the sense that are sense to sense the sense to sense the sense that sense the sense t

The lighter delicate and self to the stable of the stable

to bride bearing

Miles and the same

The last terms and distance Mills in this Material and montains

state of M district spirit Sales from

State 1/0 Special Bounds

# Postso Bund Station.

May 9. 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 8.5.32 and 8 a.m. 9.5.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Bled to date .....

Removed to Chinese Territory ... 190. Died to date ... Total treated Total treated

### Befugees-

Total arrivals. EII.

Total departures. Til.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our districts-

29 Unescripted beares. A Living mits friends.

Bufuges Cump O.S.L. 415 ( Theocupied Houses).

Communistic Closus Found in District.

# 11.45 a.m. 8.5.32 the fellowing Communistic slegges were found

the walls on Robison Road, west of Kinochow Routs-

th the Invertalism is the Kuo-ning-tong i

victory of the Red Army.

raginal by Exe-acts

Hill Mitmeliene

All the Japanese and Chinese Milks in this district are markin the Aire Pasalla

Anto of Matrict, guist this A.K.

Officer i/e Special Branch.

### Postoo Road Station.

May 8. 1952.

Import on State of District between 8 a.m. 7.5.32 and 8 a.m. 8.5.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 496.

# peferes.

Total arrivals.

mil.

Total departures.

27 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

20 Unsecupied houses. 218 Living with friends. 547.

Befugee Camp O.O.L. 415 (Uncompied houses).

# Male Chinese Neumied by Japanese Marines in Chepel.

At 6.30 year, on the 7.5.32 a telephone message was received from C.P.C.1986 to the effect that a male Chinese was lying sick on the W.W.K. Heaf Mill Jetty West Boschow Read. From ouquirles made it was accordinate that a coulie maned Yong Jub Loong (£10 10), age 38, mative of Essage and residing in Chapsi, whilst proceeding to his home the stopped by the Jupanese Marines for the purpose of searching which he refused the Marine than beyoneted him three times, he then exceed ever the exact into the Settlement, he was possessed by the Jim Brigade intelligent to the Busine Essagele. No.'s shit on fallows.

# His Minister.

All the Council and Colored Mills in this Material are million.

stude of Distribute grant this his

Officer 1/a Special Branch

#### Postos Read Station.

May 7, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 6.5.32 and 8 a.m. 7.5.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

# Tof neses.

Total arrivals.

E11.

Total departures.

Il to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

20 theorypied houses.

Befrage Comp O.O.L. 415 (thoosupled houses).

# Mill Situation.

Appenses Miles The following employees reported for work on Hight Shift at Nong Sking Mill, Ten Jute Mill and Kim Mills on the 6.5.32 and Day shift on the 7.5.32.

Person Miles Miles of Williams. High Sale Miles

Ton Jule Mille

200 \*

430

Kim Mills,

3.700 "

mil.

The N.V.C. Mills are all sleect this a.m. but will open to-morrow Senior:

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 7.5.28.
State of District, quiet this A.M.

1941a.

# Pootes Road Station.

May 6, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 5.5.32 and 8 a.m. 6.5.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunahot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 498.

Total arrivals. Fil. Befugees.

Total departures. 9 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remedining in our districts-

276 Living with friends.

herages Comp G.C.L. 415 (Unoccupied houses).

# mill situation.

Japanese Milles The following employees reported for work at the No.Waka Milles Beng Shing Mill, for Jute Mill and Kiun Milles

I.J.	.1-2	Mile,	Der mitt	en 6.5.32.	Tight Shift	m 5.5.
•	3 - 4	•	1,507	•	923	•
•		•	1,000	•	763	
•	6-7	ė	1,262		760	
•	• **	•	700	•	420	•
Dong (	thing Mi	LL,	600	•	475	•
200 31	sto M11,	•	530	•	450	•
Eim Mils,		1,700	.4	F11.		
	the of the	***				

The situation of Coinese Mills no change this A.E. 6.5.22.

sinte of District, quiet this A.K.

fishe.

officer ile Special Branch

### Pootee Read Station.

May 5, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 mem. 4.5.32 and 8 mem. 5.5.32.

# Borsons Suffering From Quashot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 477.

### Barerson.

Total arrivals.

mil.

Total depostures.

57 to Campel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Fil.

Total remaining in our districts-

56 Unescupied houses. 276 Living with friends.

Refugees (sup O.G.L. 455 (Unoccupied houses).

#### Hill Situation.

Supercose Milles The following amployees reported for work at the Marke Mills, Dong Shing Mills, Ton Jute Mill and Kinn Mills-

Sac. 1 - 2 mile,	legio workers.	1,450 withers.
. 3-4 .	1,536 *	907
	905	774 •
	2.274	240
•		
Done thing Mill,	504	461.
THE 200 1911.		490 •
The Elite	1,000	<b>211.</b>

The situation of Common Mills, so change this A.M. S.S.M. Sinte of Matricts and this A.M.

fishe.

Officer 1/o Special Branch.

### Postoo Road Station.

### May 4, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 3.5.32 and 8 a.m. 4.5.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Vounds.

Saldiers in Maspitals 18.	Civilians in Hospital
Discharged to date 42.	Discharged to date172.
Died to date 5	Discussion of an activities
Removed to Chinese Territory	Med to date

Grand total treated to date: 477.

### mergers.

Total arrivals.

mil.

Total departures.

56 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

933 Living with friends.

Refugee Comp G.O.L. 486 (thescupied houses).

### Mill mitestion.

Japanese Mille: The fellowing employees reported for work at the M.W.Z. Mille: Dong thing Mill, Too Jute Mill and Mive Milles-

şaa L	. 1 - 2 Mills,	Der mift		5.32.	F1483 .		m lebelle kara.
•	5 - 4 Mills,	1.450	•			80	•
•	8 Will,	970			7	32	•
	6 - 7 Hills,	1,315	•	*		24	•
	s mill,	660	•	-	3	07	•
Deng	ming Mill.	500	•		4		•
200 3	uto Mili,	530					
Zjen	W134,	1,620.				11.	

The eligation of Original Million to themps this A.S. S.S.S.S..

A STATE

"B" Division. Road Station. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 2.M. 2.5.32 and 8 A.m. 3.5.32.

Person Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hespitals ...... 18. Civilians in Hospitals ..... 115.

Discharged to date ..... 42.

Died to date.....

Removed to Chinese Territory .. 164. Died to date .... Total treated Total treated

Grand total treated to dates 477.

Referees. Total arrivals. Til.

Total departures. 119 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the settlement. H11.

Total remaining in our districts-

38 threcomied houses. Living with friends.

me Comp O.O.L. 409 (Thesequied houses).

will dituation, and for work at the Japanese Miller The following employees reported for work at the M.V.K. Mills, Dong Shing Mill, Ten Jute Mill and Kinn Mills this A.M. 3-5-22-

> - 2 Mills. 1.250 workers. 1,433 922

a Justo Mill. Tim Hills.

es reported for much as Night Shift at the The following our ing, fee Jute Will at - 2 Mills, 1,000 We

m ming Mill.

Bitunities of Chinese Hills; to showe this A.M. 3.5.26.

these of Districts what this A.X.

#### Postoo Read Station.

ERY 2. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8m.m. 1.5.32 and 8 a.m. 2.5.32.

# Grand total treated to date: 477.

### Befugees.

Total arrivals.

Wil.

Total desertures.

M11.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

25 Unoccupied houses. 1.105 Living with friends.

Befages Camp C.C.L. 469 (Unecoupied houses).

# Communicate annual eta Distributed

At 10.20 a.m. 1.5.22 a small group of workers gathered at a piece of vacant land off Robinson Rend, west of Kisschow Road O.O.L. a ember was fixed and a number of pumphlete thrown in the air on Robinson Road, the Municipal Police attended and also the Chinese Rolling who effected the arrest of three male Chinese as follows:

20t. Li Ping (3 F. ), age, 28, native of Taiching, S/manupleyed, living in Tonny An Li, off Robinson Road O.O.L.

Sed. Box Brong Pols ( 55 16 ), ago 24, native of Toungaing, Names layed, living at Bungill Road.

2nd. 14 throng long ( 3 4 1 ), age \$1, matire of Smothers, White the designation of the 102 to Tong 14.

The first manual having only bean angleyed at the Sepat Shine. University on from the 1.5-25 mm a coulds.

Mour

### Hill Situation.

Japanese Hilles The following employees reported for works at the H.W.E. Mills, Tea Jute Mill, Beng Shing Mill and Kiwa Wills this A.M. 2.5.32.

W.W.K. 1 - 2 Hill. 1.100 workers.

3 -	4	•	1,461	

· 5 · 926 ·

4 4 - 7 4 1,228

\* 8 \* 650

Dong Shing Mill, 557

Ton Juto Mill. 450

Tim Mills. 1.200 \*

The failewing employees reported for work on Hight Shift at the M.V.K. Mills, Bong Shing Mill and You Jute Mill on the

H.V.K. 1 - 2 M111, 980

. 3 - 4 . 870

\* 5 \* 659

\* 6-7 \* 970

\* 8 \* 392

Bong Shing Mill. 421

Ton Jule 1911, 260 \*

The situation of Origins Hills, all working this Ask-2-5-28-

File.

### Postes Road Station.

### May 1, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 20-4-32 and 8 a.m. 1.5.32.

# Berness Buffering From Conshot Vounts.

Soldiers in Hospitals ..... 19. Civilians in Hospitals ..... 122.

Discharged to date ..... 41.

Med to date..... 5

Discharged to date......164.

Removed to Chinese Territory\_184.
Total treated 189.

Grand total treated to dates 477.

Befugees.

Total arrivals.

Fil.

Total departures. 47 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Wil.

Total remaining in our districts-

1 des idving with friends.

Befages Camp O. Cales (Basesupied houses). 496.

Japanese Milles The following englayers reported for work at the E.W.K. Mille, Ten Jute Mill and Kima Mille this A.M. 1.5.22.

N.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills, 1,160 weekers. 3 - 4 1,267 977 6 - 7 1,100 200 Ten Julo Mill, 460 Kima Mills, 1,100

The fallowing aughornes reported for mark on Hight thift at the No.W.L. Mills and Dong thing Mill on the 20.4.28.

N.V.E. 1 - 2 Mile, 960 western.

to attention of thinges 2631s, Miles Mile A.M. 1.5.28.

state of District, great this A.M.

July 1

### Postes Read Station.

April 50, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 29.4.32 and 8 a.m. 30.4.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals ..... 19. Civilians in Hospitals .... 122.

Discharged to date ..... 41.

Discharged to date......164.

Died to date..... 5.

Grand total treated to dates 477.

W11.

### lefugees.

Total arrivals.

Total departures. Hil.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our district:-

25 Unescripted houses.

Befugee Camp O.G.L. 496 (Emoccupied houses).

# Mill Streetlon.

Japanese Milles The fellowing employees reported for work at the H.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Cotton Mill, Ton Jute Mill and Kiun Mills, this A.M. 30.4.32.

N.V.Z. 1 - 2 Mills, 1,100 workers.

Kipa Mille, 1,105

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.K. 20-4-28thate of Metricks guiet this A.K.

fishe.

# Postoe Read Station.

April 29, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 Acm. 28.4.32 and 8 acm. 29.4.32.

# Persons Suffering Fran Gunshet Wounds.

Seldiers in Hespitals 34.	Civilians in Hospitals122.
Discharged to date 26.  Died to date 5.	Discharged to date164.
Removed to Chinese Territery	Med to date

Grand total treated to date: 477-

### Befragees.

Total arrivals.

**211.** 

Total departures.

191 to Chapet.

Total refugees the have left district to reside in another part of the nettlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

1.100 Living with friends.

Befuges Camp C.C.L. 406 (Unescupied houses).

# Hill Binetice

To-day being Japan Imperer's Rirthday, all Japanese mills in district eleged this A.M. 20-1-20-

The estimation of Chinese Mills, no change this Acid. 20-4-32.

Sinte of Metrics, quiet this Acid.

fisher.

officer 1/e Special Branch.

Polar

### "F Division.

### Postoo Read Station.



Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 27.4.32 and 8 a.m. 28.4.32.

# Persons Syffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals.

Hil.

Total departures. 114 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside is another part of the Bettlement.

Total remaining in our district:

132 Unoccupied houses.
1.262 Living with friends.
1.364.

Refugee Camp O.G.L. SGL (Unscoupied houses).

Japanese Milles The following employees reported for work at the M.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Cotton Mill, Tea Jute Mill and Kirm Mills, Was A.W. 28-4-22.

N.V.X. 1 - 3 X111e, 1120 weakers.

6 - 7 · 1275

Ton Jule Mill, 970

The fellowing employees reported for work on Hight Shift at the

E.F.E. 3 - 2 Mille, 950 westers.

4

The cituation of didness Mills, no change this A.M. 98.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Special Branch.

fred to

### Poetoo Road Station.

April 27, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 26.4.32 and 5 a.m. 27.4.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gumehot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... S4. Civilians in Hospitals........124.

Discharged to date ..... 26.

Discharged to date......162.

Died to date..... 5.

Removed to Chinese

Grand total treated to dates 477.

Refugees.

Total arrivals.

Wil.

Total departures. 72 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Fil.

Total remaining in our districts

181 Theorypied houses. 1.307 Living with friends.

As The

Refuges Comp O.O.L. 561 (Unescupied houses).

Japanese Hills: The fellowing employees reported for work at the N.W.K. Mills, long Shing Cotton Hill, Ten Jute Hill and Kim Hills, this A.M. 27-4-22.

3-7-X-1 - 2 Mills, 938 Wezkers.

Dong thing Mill. 624

Ton John Hills. 1060

The fallening mills commenced might shift as from 6 per. 28-4-32.

S.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills, 642 morters.

(Commonant on 25.4.22).

The elevation of Opinson Mills, no should this A.H. 27-4.38.

State of District, quies Mis A.M.

officer 1/e Special Pensoh.

fisher.

P.R.

### \*B" Division.

### Postos Road Station.

April 26, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 25.4.32 and 8 a.m. 26.4.32.

# Persons Suffering From Cumshot Vounds.

gread total treated to date: 477.

### Bel egses.

Total arrivals. Hil.

Total departures. 80 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts

217 Unescupied houses.

1.253 Living with friends.

1.278.

Two Refuges Camps C.O.L. 1140 (Theosupied houses). Thenghai Tar District Refuges Relief Society removed from Robics & Kineshow Reads to Penengulond C.O.L.

# Mill Situation.

Japanese Miles The following employees reported for work at the M.V.E. Mile. Bong thing Cotton Mil., Ten Jute Mill and Kiwa Miles, this A.M. Miles.

782. 2.V.Z. 1 - 2 Mills, 920 workers. 1141 1977 1971 1975 1975 200 July Mills, 1007 Kips Mills, 1007

T.V.J. Mar. 1911 summered night shift as from 6 p.m. 25.4.22.

The elitation of Orinore Mills, no shongs this A.M. 26/4/28.

state of Bistrict, quiet this Adi-

officer 1/or Special Branch.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 26, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 25.4.32 and 8 a.m. 26.4.32.

# Persons Suffering From Commist Vounds.

Great total treated to date: 477.

# lef press.

Total agrivals. Hil.

Total departures. 80 to Compei.

Total sefagees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil-

Total remaining in our districts

M.7 Descripted houses.

Two Refugee Camps G.C.L. 1140 (thoseupied houses). Manghai War District Refugee Relief Society removed from Robisson & Kinoshow Rends to PossengeRend G.C.L.

### mill minutions

Jagunese Milles the following employees reported for west at the N.V.K. Mille, Rong thing Cotton Mille Ton Jude Mill and Kim Mille, this Ask. 2004/50.

Market 1 - 2 Mille, The widers.

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

1141

114

NATIONAL PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

The election of Chinese Miller to change this A.M. 28/4/22.

state of Material, guide this Adle

fisher.

#### \*B\* Division.

#### Postoo Road Station.

April 25, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 24.4.32 and 25.4.32 8 a.m.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

goldiers in Hespitals..... 34. Civilians in Hospitals.....126.

Discharged to date ...... 26.

Discharged to date ...........160.

Died to date.... 5.

Removed to Chinese

104. Died to date...... Territory...... Total treated

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Befugees.

Total arrivals.

F11.

Total demarkeres. Hil.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

260 Dassesmied houses. Living with friends.

Two Refuse Camps O.O.L. 981 (Unsecupied houses).

### Mill Elization.

Japanese Hills: The Fellowing employees reported for work at the N.H.K. Mills, Dong thing Cotton Mill, You Jute Mill and Kim Mille, this A.K. 25,4.32.

H.V.K. 1 - 2 Mills, 1309 workers.

1054

1105

1753

TOO

Dong Sting Mill. 228

930 Ton Justo Mill.

Kim Mille. 927

The eitenties of Chipese Mills, no change this A.M. 25.4.

State of Bistrict, quiet this A.X.

Cficor 1/o Special Branci

#### Pootoo Road Station.

#### April 24, 1952.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 23.4.32 and 8 a.m. 24.4.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals 34.	Civiliams in Hospitals126.
Discharged to date 26.	Discharged to date160.
Died to date 5.	Discussion to address the contract of the cont
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 477.

# Refugees.

Total arrivals.

Wil.

Total departures. 35 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Bil.

Total remaining in our districts-

200 Unescupied heuses. 1,300 Living with friends.

Two Refugee Camps C.C.L. 951 (Unoccupied houses).

# mill Situation.

To-day being Sunday all Japanese Mills are closed this A.M. The Situation of Chimese Mills, no change this A.M. 24.4.32.

The State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. Selection of the sel

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

The

#### Postoo Road Station.

April 24, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 23.4.32 and 8 a.m. 24.4.32.

### Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals ..... St. Civilians in Hospitals .......... 26.

Discharged to date ..... 26.

Died to date..... 5.

Removed to Chinese

Total treated

Died to date ... Total treated 308.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

### Refugees.

Total arrivals.

Wil.

Total departures. If to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our district:-

Incompled houses. Living with friends.

Two Refuse Comms C.C.L. 951 (Unconvoied houses).

# Mill Situation.

To-day being Sunday all Japanese Mills are closed this A.M. The Situation of Chinese Mills, we shouge this A.M. 24.4.28.

The State of District, quiet this A.M.

Comy for Supt. Robertson.

#### Postos Road Station.

April 23, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 22.4.32 and 8 a.m. 23.4.32.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

Befugees.

Total arrivals. Wil.

Total departures. 82 to Chapei, Chenju and Ending.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our district:-

260 Encoupied houses. 1,496 Living with friends. 1,486.

Two Refuges Comps O.O.L. 951 (thocoupied houses).

### mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for work at the M.W.K. Mills, Dong Shing Cotton Mill, Ton Jute Mill and Kiwn Mills this A.M. 23.4.221-

N.H.K. 1 - 2 Mills, 1182 werkers.

3 - 4 \* 1796 \*

. 5 . 1381 .

. 6 - 7 . 1500

Dong Shing Mill, 764

Tea Juie Hill, 430

Kiun Pilling 800 .

The situation of Chinese Mills, no decage Mais Acid. 25-4-26.

I BLO State of Matrict, quest this Aut.

Septem.

all green

Officer 1/s Special Branch:

### Postos Road Station.

April 22, 1932.

Roport on State of District Between 8 acres 21.4.32 and 8 acres 22.4.32.

# Persons Suffering Free Gunshet Founds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... S4. Civilians in Hospital

Discharged to date..... 26.

Died to date..... 5

Damage & A. at A.

Total treated

Removed to Chinese Territory

 ---

Grand total treated to dates 477e

Total arrivale. Hile

Beingese

Total departures. 36 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining is our districts-

lets Living with friends.

Two Refugee Caupe CoCoLo 2078 (Unescupied houses).

# mil atteties.

Jupanese Milles The following employees reported for mark at the NeWake Milles Bong Shing Cotton Mills Ton Jute Mill and Kinn Mills this Aske Medalle

Novake 1 - 2 Mille, 1006 warhers.

\* 3 - 4 \* 1726

\* 5 \* 1965 \*

\* 6-7 \* 1202 \*

. . . .

Dong thing 1211, 476

Ton Jule Hill. 400

Kim Rills.

The Mituation of Calabase Mills, as demon this A.K. on A. as

state of Metalete quiet this A.K.

fisher.

Com for Rept. Reportson.

### Pootoo Road Station.

April 22, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 21.4.32 and 8 a.m. 22.4.52.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 477.

# Befugees.

Total arrivals. Hil.

Total departures. 36 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the settlement. Wil-

Total remaining in our districts-

1496 Living with friends.

Two Refugee Camps G.O.L. 1078 (Unoccupied houses).

# Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The fellowing employees reported for work at the N.V.K. Mills, Dong Shing Cetten Mill, Ton Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills this A.M. 23-4-32.

M.F.K. 1 - 2 Hills, 1096 workers.

- 3 - 4 - 1716

• 5 • 1085

4 - 7 \* 1292

4 415

Dong thing Mill, 675

the Jule Mill, 460

Kim Mille, 497

the struction of Chinese Milia, no change this A.M. 22-6-22.

gonte of District, quiet this A.M.

and the second of the second o

5.2.2

officer 1/a Special Branch.

Joean

Pootoo Road Station.

April 21,1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 20.4.32 and 8 a.m. 21.4.32.

# Persons Suffering From Cunchot Wounds.

Civilians in Hospitals ..... 128. Mied to date ..... 5. Removed to Chinese Territory ... Died to date..... Total treated

Orand total treated to date: 477.

# Refugses.

Total arrivals. Mil.

Total departures. 61 to Chapei.

Total treated

Total refugees who have left district to reside in enother part of the Settlement.

Total remaining in our district:-

342 Thoseumied houses. Living with friends.

Two Refugee Camps O.C.L. 1093 (Uncompied houses).

# Communistic Slogues Found in District.

The fellowing elegms were found painted on the walls in the Postso Read District on the 20.4.52s-

- 1. Overthrow the Kuo-ming-tang.
- 2. Support the Red Army.
- 3. Join the Commist Youth Party.
- 4. Inforce en incresse in wages.

# Commistic Sandlete Distributed in District.

At 18.20 see. Madall Caracts attended to this station brought e the station a symbor of Auti Government & Communistic Implicts. were thrown from a 1/the br-1988. All detter were informe d a newage was afreshirted by field. in the district there furt

At 11.25 p.m. 20.4.32 information was received from the Chinese Police No.6 Division Jessfield, to the effect that a Communistic Demonstration was to take place at 2 m.m. this inst. Special Police precautions were taken but as far as could be assertained no meeting took place in this district.

# Mill Situation.

Japanese Hills: The Following employees reported for work at the N.-W.K. and Dong Shing Cotton Hills in this district, this A.-M.-W.K. 1 -2 Hills. 1008: Weakers.

- \* 5 -4 \* 1676 weeksza.
- . . . . . .
- \* 4-7 \* 1318 \*
- Dong Shing Mill, 600 "

A number of coolies are still employed to close machines in the Tex Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills, this AcMs

It is reported that all Japanese Cotton Mills in the Western District will examense full operations, Hight and Day shifts, from Tuesday, April 25th.

A notice will be posted inside the Mills this inst. to this effect.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no shange this A.M. M.4.38.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Jack.

Supt. Robertson.

### Pootoo Road Station.

April 20, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 s.m. 19.4.32 and 8 s.m. 20.4.32.

Rereons Suffering	g From (kmshot Vounds. Civilians in Rospitals127.
Discharged to date 22.	Discharged to date157.
Died te date 5.	
Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 475.

# Refugees.

Total arrivals. Wil.

Total departures. 87 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

342 Unsecupied houses. 1.523 Living with friends.

Two Refugee Comps O.O.L. 1234 (Unoccupied houses).

# mill situation.

Japanese Mille: The following employees reported for week at the M.W.K. and Bong Shing Cotton Mills in this district, this A.M. W.W.L. 1 - 2 Mills, 958 workers.

- . 5 4 \* 1596 \*
- 8 979
- . 6-7 . 1800
- . . . .

Dong thing Mill, 626

A number of seeiles are still employed to elem medines in the Ten Jule Mill and Kima Mills, this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mille, no shough this A.H. 20.4.28.

the state of the state of the

State of Dightiet, quiet this A.N.

officer 1/o Special Branch.

Just 2

Ponton Road Station.

April 21,1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 20.4.32 and 8 a.m. 21.4.32.

# Persons Suffering From Cumshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals......34. Civilians in Hospitals.....128. Died to date..... 5. Removed to Chinese Died to date..... Total treated Total treated

Grand total treated to date: 477.

### Refugees.

Total arrivals. W11.

Total departures. 61 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our district:-

342 Unecomied houses. Living with friends.

Two Refugee Camps G.O.L. 1093 (The ocupied houses).

# Communicatio Slegens Found in District.

The fallowing alogams were found mainted on the walls in the Posteo Road District on the 20.4.32s-

- A 1. Overthrow the Kno-ming-tang.
  - the Support the Red Amy.
  - S. Join the Communist Youth Darly.
  - A. Inferes on increase in unges.

# Commissie Danklets Metributed in District.

At 12.20 same Mede22 Coloc's attached to this station brought to the station a number of Anti Severament & Communistic Jumphleto his were throm from a M/Sar Bo.5887. All duties were informed by girest telephone and a meaning was elrephone to C.C.R., a gamen w note in the district where further immy quantity of of the E/for maid be fo

At 11.25 p.m. 20.4.32 information was received from the Chinese Police No.6 Division Jessfield, to the effect that a Communistic Demonstration was to take place at 2 a.m. this imst. Special Police precautions were taken but as far as could be ascertained no meeting took place in this district.

### Will Situation.

Japanese Mills: The Fellowing employees reported for work at the W.W.K. and Dong Shing Cotton Mills in this district, this A.H. W.K. 1 -2 Mills. 1086nworkers.

- \* 3 -4 \* 1676 workers.
- \* 5 \* 985 \*
- \* 6-7 \* 1318 \*
- 8 \* 650
- Bong Shing Mill. 609

A number of soolies are still employed to clean machines in the Ten Jute Mill and Kiwa Mills, this A.C.

It is reported that all Japanese Cotton Mills in the Western District will commence full operations, Night and Day shifts, from Tuesday, April 26th.

A notice will be posted inside the Mills this inst. to this effect.

The cituation of Chinese Mills, me change this A.M. 21-4-22.

State of District, quiet this Ask.

Fisher.

Officer i/e Special Brands.

#### Postoo Road Station.

April 19, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 18.4.32 and 8 a.m. 19.4.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 475.

# haf usees.

Total arrivals. Fil.

Total departures. 119 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts-

411 Unecempted houses. 1.561 Living with friends.

Two Refugee Comps C.O.L. 1234 (Unoscupied houses).

# mil nimites.

Japanese Mills: The following employees reported for weak at the N.V.K. Mills in this district this A.M.

H.V.K. No.1 - 2 Mills. 805 weekers.

- \* 3 4 \* 1220
- 4 6 4 603
- 6 7 \* 1009
- . . . . . .

A number of section are still employed to clean machines in the Dong Shing Oction Hill, Ton Jute Hill and Kinn Hills, this Ask.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 19.4.28. State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

file.

### Pootoe Road Station.

April 19, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 18.4.32 and 8 a.m. 19.4.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

erend total treated to date: 475.

# Defrance Le

Total arrivals. Hil-

Total departures. 119 to Chapei.

Total refugees the have left district to reside in earther part of the Bettlement. Mil.

Total remaining in our districts-

411 Uncompled houses.

Two Refugee Comps O.C.L. 1234 (Unoscupied houses).

# mill situation.

Japanese Miller The following employees reported for work at the NeVaKe Mills in this district this Aske

Mewake Mesh - A Milles 806 weeks re-

- . 3 4 \* 1230
- 5, 665
- . 6-7 . 2000 .
- . . 520

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the Dong Shing Notion Hill, Ten Jute Mill and Kima Mills, this Ask. The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this Ask. 19.4.20. Sinte of District, quiet this Ask.

J. Seplin

Copy for Supt. Rebertson.

#### Postes Read Station.

April 18, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 2.m. 17.4.32 and 8 2.m. 18.4.32.

Fersons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 475.

# Refugees.

Total arrivals. Mil.

Tetal departures. 21 to Chapel.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our district:-

464 Unescupied heuses. 1,607 Living with friends.

Two Refuges Camps O.O.L. 1358 (Unoccupied houses).

# Mill Mituation.

Japanese Mills: The fellowing employees reported for work at the MoWaK. Mills in this district this Ask.

M.W.K. Ho.1 - 2 Mills, 634 workers.

- 3-4 " 1015 "

. 5 . 543 .

6 - 9 - 9 - 900

. . . 420 .

A number of section are still employed to alone machines in the Demg Shing Cotton Mill, Ton Jute Mill and Kims Mills, this Add,

The cituation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 18.4.22.

state of District, quiet this A.M.

Survey of many property to the survey of the

Officer 1/s Special Brauch.

July 1

#### "B" Divisies.

### Postes Read Station.

ADTIL 17. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 mome 16.4.32 and 8 mome 17.4.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshet Weunds.

Grand total treated to date: 478.

### lefteres.

Total arrivale.

¥11.

Total departures.

63 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil-

Total remaining in our districts

dil thoompled house.

Two Refugee Comps CoCoL. 1356 (thresupped houses).

# mill situation.

To-day being Sunday all Japanese Hills are closed this AaK. The eliunties of Chinese Hills, so disage this AaK. 17:4-22. State of District, quiet this AaK.

fill.

Com for Supt. Rebertoon.

#### Poetee Read Station.

ADT11 17, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 16.4.32 and 8 a.m. 17.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshet Weinds.

Soldiers in Hespitals 38.	Civilians in Hespitals 132.
Discharged to date 22.	Discharged to date
Died to date 5.	23.502.302.40
Removed to Chinese Territery	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 475.

#### hefugees.

Total arrivals.

Til.

Total departures.

65 to Chapei.

Total refugees who have left district to reside in another part of the Settlement. Hil.

Total remaining in our districts

461 Unescupied houses.
Lettl Living with friends.

Two Refuges Comps C.O.L. 1358 (Unescupied houses).

## Mill Situation.

To-day being Suminy all Japanese Mills are closed this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 17.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. S. L.

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

#### Poetoe Read Station.

April 16. 1932.

Total treated

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 15.4.32 and 8 a.m. 16.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunchet Wounds.

Mischarged to date ..... 18. Bied to date..... 5. Removed to Chinese 

Grand total treated to date:

#### Refugees.

H11. Total arrivals.

31. to Chapei. Total departures.

Total refugees the have left district to reside in snether part of the Settlement. Wil.

Total remaining in our Districts

46 Dascompied houses. 674 Living with Friends.

Two Rafages Comps O.G.L. 1386 (Theoremied houses).

Japanese Miller the fellowing myleyee milerees reported for work at the H.W.K. Hills in this district this A.M.

Bowle Book - 2 Mills, 207 westers.

5 - 4 579

185

573

271

A number of coolies are still employed to clean mediace in the Zong Sking Cotton Mill, Ton Jute Mill and Kinn Mill, this A.M.

It will be noticed that the number of western this A.M. is w se than the provious days since the respecting of the Militaria is appointed this is due to remain spread by the line is decing they they all attack the residence on their my to will. Believ in this divinies are taking all mesencing a s to provent same.

The struction of Chinese Mills, no shappy this A.M. M. A. M. state of Material, extet this A.M.

Postes Rend Station.

April 15, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 14.4.32 and 8 a.m. 15.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Sunshet Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 474.

## Befugeou.

100 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Read Bridge. 236 refugees departed from this district previously living with friends. 70 refugees departed from this district previously residing in uncosmpled houses.

grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

450 Unecompled houses.
1.705 Living with friends etc.

Two Refugee Comps O.O.L. 1617 (Unescupied houses).

## Passpleyed Verkers Seat Back to Country.

42 Unemployed Workers were sent back to their native places on the 14.4.32 by the Shanghai War District Relief Society from the Chinese TakeCoAs, 4299 Robison Read.

Farmore Mills: The following employees reported for work at the NoV-K. Mills in this district this A.M.

H.V.K. Youl - 2 Mille, 400 werkers.

5 - 4 \* 3417

A purpoy of coding are this section to the medians in the case medians in the case medians in the case of the case

militar the special Breach.

#### Postes Read Station.

April 14, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 13-4-32 and 8 a.m. 14-4-32.

Total treated 189. Total treated 500.

## Great total treated to date: 474.

## Defines &c.

250 refugees left the Settlement by the way of lobeng Read Bridge.
TO refugees departed from this district previously residing in unconpied houses.

Great total member of refugees residing in this district to date

Living with friends etc.

Two Refugee Omys O.O.L. 1480 (Unescupied houses).

## Mill Situations

Jupanese Milles the fellowing employees reported for work at the MeNeNe Mills in this district this Aske

Novako Real - 2 Mille, 796 weekers.

3 - 4 1360 5 100 • 000

. . . .

A number of codifies with configured to thems machines in the Dong Sidney Coding Mills, 18th Configuration State and The July Mills of Relations hand, A. M. Mills, 74,000 Robinson Man.,

the extraolism of Outrook Million to Armer this Add Mark Mills.

Shale of Districtly Spick Mile Add.

Joseph .

Gogy for Supt. Sphertson.

#### Postes Read Station.

April 14, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 13.4.32 and 8 a.m. 14.4.32.

Grand total treated to date: 474.

#### Refugees.

250 refugees left the Settlement by the way of lohang Read Bridge.
79 refugees departed from this district previously residing in uncompied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

551 Uneccupied houses. 1-941 Living with friends etc.

500

Two Refuges Comps C.C.L. 1450 (Uneccupied houses).

## Mill Situation.

Japanese Mills: The fellowing employees reported for work at the N.V.K. Mills in this district this A.M.

M.W.K. Heal - 2 Mills, 796 workers.

\* 5 \* 950 \* \* 6 - 7 \* 900

A number of coolies are employed to clean machines in the Beng thing Cotton Hill, 181 Gordon Read and You Futo Hill, 64 Asbinon Total Africa Hill, 78/80 Robinsh Rd.

the situation of Chinese Mikies as sharps this Aids Made-Ma-

A STATE

#### Peetee Read Station.

April 13, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 2.m. 12.4.32 and 8 a.m. 13.4.32.

Grand total treated to date : 474.

## Refugees.

10 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Read Bridge.

576 refugees departed from this district previously residing with

friends.

grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date

1.941 Living with friends etc.

Two Refuges Comps O.O.L. 1171 (Unescupied houses).

Besistration of Unemployed Workers at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. Ho.4199 Robison Read to new completed.

## will situation.

Japanese Milles The following employees reported for work at the N.V.K. Mills in this district Majo A.M. M.W.K. Me.l - 2 Mills, 1667 verkers.

3 - 4 - 1071

6 - 7 - 927

8 474

A number of cocies are still employed to close machines in the Song Ming Cotton Mills 186 Septem Bood, this A.M.

The situation of Chipsen Mille, we dougo this A.H. 15-4-26-

Million of August 2 was.

#### or Division.

## Pastes Read Station.

April 15, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 & B. 12.4.32 and 3 & B. 13.4.32.

Grand total treated to date : 474.

#### Refugees.

10 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichning Road Bridge.

376 refugees departed from this district previously residing with
friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1.040 Living with friends etc.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 1171 (Unescupied houses).

Insistration of Bounpleyed Workers at the Chinese Yake-Gale-No.4199 Rebison Head is now completed.

## XIII Situatione

Japanese Milles the following employees reported for week at the NoVoko Mille in this district this AcNo

Meters Med - 2 Mille, 1647 weskers.

3 - 4 . 1071

5 " 76

6 - 7 " 927

A number of peaking are stilly included to slowe madelmak to the long sking Sobben 1831, 188, south lind, this hit. The significant of this are Mills, no should be a long to the last.

State of Materials Supply With Add

Come for pupil. Behorteen.

Postoo Read Station.

April 12, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 11.4.32 and 8 a.m. 12.4.32.

## Persons Suffering Fram Gumshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hespitals..... 42. Civilians in Hespitals.... 137. Discharged to date...... 18.

Discharged to date...... 146.

Grand total treated to dates 473.

## Registration of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 4.30 p.m. on the 11.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. No.4199 Rebison Read, 435 workers of the various Japanese Mills, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society.

Grand total number of persons registered to dates 7522.

## lefugees.

50 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ishang Head Bridge. 178 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends. Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

200 Unecoupied houses.

Two Refuges Caups C.O.L. 1171 (Unecoupled houses).

## Mill situation.

Japanese Miller The following employees reported for work at the M. Vall Mills in this district this Law.

N.W.K. No. 1 - 2 Ellis, 800 weekers.

5 694

the electric of Calcul Mills, so though this A-Mills-1-30

erver versee make

Poetes Read Station.

April 11, 1952.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 10.4.32 and 8 a.m. 11.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshet Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 473.

## Begistration of Unemployed Werkers.

Botween 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 10.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. He.4199 Rebisen Read, 413 workers of the Kung Dah Cetten Hill, registered with the shanghai War District Recompleyed Relief Seciety. Grand total number of persons registered to date: 7087.

#### hefugees.

300 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Read Bridge. 84 refugees departed from this district previously residing with Friends.

grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

\$30 theoretical beases. \$403 Living with friends etc.

Two refugee Caups O. C. L. 1332 (Gasseupied houses).

## Mill Minties.

HAVE. Hills in this district this halls of the Party of the Res. 2 - 2 Miles, for weakers reported for week.

Ho. 3 - 4 Mile, 200

Bo. 6 1613.

Ho. 6 - 7 75220, 200

The estimation of Chinese Mills, my shrings this Ask. 11-4-20

attions 1/e Montal Dranch

Pootoo Road Station.

April 10, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 9.4.32 and 8 a.m. 10.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Removed to Chinese

Grand total treated to dates 473.

## medistration of Unemplayed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 4.15 p.m. en the 9.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. We.4199 Rebises Read, 626 workers of the Tem Jute Mill and Dong Shing Mill, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemplayed Relief Section.

Great total number of persons registered to dates 6674.

## Beluzoes.

160 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge.

22.3 refugees departed from this district proviously residing with friends

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date

0.6 follows:

200 Throcogical houses.

Tim Refugee Comps O.O.L. 1326 (Messenyied houses).

## Mill. Mitmilien.

the factor of Pagentine Mills of the Bound of the Salar will com-

of Chinese 25210, so change this A.S. 20.4.55. Shife of Districts suick this A.S.

fre

Pootoo Road Station.

April 9, 1932.

Report on Sate of District Between 8 a.m. 8.4.32 and 8 a.m. 9.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Respitals 42.	Civilians in Hospitals140.
Discharged to date 18.	Discharged to date
Died to date 5.	
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to dates 472.

## Registration of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on the 8.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.G.A.

No.4199 Robinson Road, 345 workers of the Toyoda Cotton Mill and Dong Shing
Cotton Mill, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief
Society. Sund total number of persons registered to dates 6048.

## Beligees.

All infugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Read Bridge.

The settlement by the way of Ichang Read Bridge.

The settlement by the way of Ichang Read Bridge.

The settlement by the way of Ichang Read Bridge.

The settlement by the way of Ichang Read Bridge.

The settlement by the way of Ichang Read Bridge.

680 Unescupied houses.

Two Refugee Comps O.O.L. 1352 (Uneccupied houses).

## rill situation.

All Jepanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.O.4.32.

A number of occlics are still amplayed to close machines in the

M.M.C. Me.l, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 9.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

- Maria

Officer 1/e Special Branch

# \*B\* Division. Pootos Road Station.

April 4, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8a.m. 7.4.32 and 8 a.m. 8.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gumshot Wounds.

Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date
Died to date 5.	Discharged to date142.
Discharged to date 12.	me who and to date 149.
Soldiers in Hospitals 48.	Civilians in Hospitals

Grand total treated to date: 471.

# Registration of

petween 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 7.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.G.A.

Ho.4199 Rebison Read, 1724 workers of the Japan-China Mill No.1 2 & 3,
registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society.

Grand total number of persons registered to dates 5703.

## Rafageon.

275 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road

2ridge. 71 refugees departed from this district previously residing
with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

2.030 Living with friends etc.

Two Refugee Comps C.O.L. 1543 (Unocoupled houses).

## Mill gituation.

All Japanese Mills in this District romain closed this

A.M.A.L.BR.

A member of deckies are still employed to clear machines in be Nowal, 2013, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this Add-

The situation of Culmone Mills, no change this Asked, 4.22.

Officer 1/o Special Branch

#### Penton Road Station.

April 7. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 6.4.32 and 8 a.m. 7.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 471.

## Registrations of Unemployed Works.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 6.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. Wo.4199 Robison Road, 1175 workers of the M.V.K. No.9 Mill and Japan-China Cotton Mill No.3 & 4, registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society.

grand total number of persons registered to dates 5979.

## Befrapes.

366 Refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge.
76 refugees departed from this district previously residing with
friends.

grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date

430 Uncompled houses. 3.010 Living with friends etc.

Two Refuges Comps &.C.L. 2545 (Tessenpied houses).

## Mill Mitmetions

All Japanese Mills in this District remain elected this A.N.7.4.22.

A number of cooling are still augusped to along makines in the
N.V.K. Mo.l, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.N.

The situation of Cainese Mills, no change this A.M. 7.4.22.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

Pootoo Read Station.

April 6, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 5.4.32 and 8 a.m. 6.4.32.

## Demonstrations arranged by Students & Will Vorkers.

The meetings arranged to take place at the following times and places: 9 a.m. 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. at Robison and Ferry Roads corner, South Iung Hum Li off Robison Road and Macao Road. All passed off quietly no meeting taking place owing to the presentions taken by the Police and the Italian Marines. No.457 Pomeng Road, a Chinese house at the East and of Man Foe Loe on the Marth side of Penning Road was visited by detectives from this station on instructions from the Special Branch, the house is occupied by refugees and nothing further was found.

Information has also been received from an informer to the effect that ex-mill-workers will picket all rice shope for the purpose of stealing rice on the 12-4-22.

Unity me forte and posters found in Postes Road District as follows:

担 since the Social Affairs Bureau (社會局), Local Peace Mintenson Association (地方維持會), Floral Bolist Society (水炭軟 阵舍) and other musting days have found an mempleyed weekers relief they are leading us to our death. Here are the 3 plans they have membered.

- 1) They exier us to week in the Chinese Hills and have arranged with the depitulists to pay us 20 cents per day. Further all ald werkers will be dismissed.
- 2) There has been a big flood in our country and thousands upon theysends are starving and they must be send us back home. That means they also must us to dis-
- 3) They are also taying to make us prisoners and take away our liberty by souting us to refugee soupe-

They must us to suggester and differentia they will send our must be the Jepapene. They will blue but the Jelies to ayrest up. They also try to prohibit our Anti-Japanese activities in order to collaborate with the Japanese Capitalists in oppressing our poor workers.

Dear labour friends: Flease do not go there to register your names. Let us join up in our thousands and overwhelm them. Ask them to give us rice and we can divide it ourselves. If you do this we can defeat the Japanese Capitalists and all others with ease.

Posted by Anti-Japanese Association,
Western District.

## Registrations of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 n.m. and 5 p.m. on the 5.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A.

We.4199 Rebison Read, 1266 workers of the N.V.K. No.5, 6, 7 & 8 Mills,
registered with the Shanghai War District Unemployed Relief Society.

Grand total number of persons registered to date: 2806.

Guand total treated to date:-

#### Refugees.

245 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge. S2 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unsecupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

5,088 Living with friends etc.

Two Refugee Camps O.O.L. 2169 (Unoscupied houses).

## Mill Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.H.

A number of section are still employed to clean machines in the N.W.K. No.1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 6.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

J. Soffin

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 5, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 &.m. 4.4.32 and 8 a.m. 5.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiere in Hospitals 48.	Civilians in Hospitals137.
Discharged to date 12.	Discharged to date138.
Bied to date 5.	
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 465.

#### Refugees.

150 refugees left the Settlement by the way of Ichang Road Bridge.
55 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unoccupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

712 Unoccupied houses.

3.088 Living with friends etc.

1.800.

Two refuges comps O.O.L. 2169 (Unoscupied houses).

## Registrations of Unemployed Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 4.4.32 at the Chinese Y.M.C.A.

Me.4199 Robison Read, 1540 workers of the N.W.K. Ne.1, 2, 3 & 4 Mills,
registered with the Shanghai War District Unemplayed Relief Seciety.

## Fill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 5.4.28.

A number of coolies are still employed to close machines in the
W.W.K. No.1, 2, 5, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 5.4.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

offi We Special Branch.

Jesu-

#### Postoo Roed Station.

April 4. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 5-4-22 and 8 a.m. 4-4-32-

## Persons Suffering from Complet Mounds.

from total treated to dates 450-

## Bellemen.

160 referres left the fettlement by the way of the Ishang Real Bridge. 40 refuging departed from this district previously residing in unecomplet houses.

denné total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

The Bacompied houses.

Tot Buffages Chage C.C.L. 22.09 (Uncomplet Houses).

## mill Himblene

All Jaganess Mills in this District runds should this AsK.

A number of contine are still employed to close medians in the Notal Scale Sp Sp 4s 6 & 7 Mills this Ask.

The situation of Origons Milio, so change this A.M.A.t. Se-

their of Mutatot, quiet this Adle

July 1

off

Copy for Supt. Robertson,

Pooteo Read Station.

April 3, 1932.

11

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 2.4.32 and 8 a.m. 3.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

saldiers in Hospitals 45.	Civilians in Hespitals147.
Discharged to date 10.	Machanial to data
Mied to date 5.	Discharged to date127.
Removed to Chinese Territory	Med to date

trend total treated to date: 458.

## Befreneg.

305 manages left the Settlement by the way of the Islang Read Bridge. 384 menuges departed from this district previously residing in uncompled houses.

found total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

366 Basecupied beuses.

2.405 Living with friends etc.

Two Refugee Cumps O.O.L. Mass (Basecupied houses).

## Mile Himiter.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. S.4.28.

A number of contion are still employed to close machines in the Force. Soil, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The effection of Chinese Mile, no change this A.E. 3.4.22.

State of Bistrict, quiet this A.K.

Officer 1/e Special Branch

Sie Land

#### "I" Division-

#### Peotoo Reed Station.

April 3, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 2.4.32 and 8 a.m. 5.4.32.

## Bernons Suffering From Cumshet Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 45. Civilians in Hospitals.....147.

Discharged to date...... 10.

Blod to date----- 5.

Removed to Chinese Territory concessors and the

trend total treated to dates 460.

## Buffinense.

206 serapes left the Settlement by the way of the Johns Road Series. 206 serapes departed from this district proviously residing in uncomplet bounds.

timed total number of perfequence realiting in this district to date as follows:

And printing with friends etc.

Two Antheges Camps O.O.L. 2155 (Bassespiel houses).

## milia Minatione

All Jaymore Milis in this District rumin elect this Adia Saladia

A number of coaline are abill engaged to close medians in the NaTaka No.ls is in 40 6 A 7 Mills this Adia

the attention of Original Milion to things this A.M. S.4.M.

state of Mototoke golds this Adli

Cong for Augst, Robertson,

free.

Pootoo Road Station.

April 2, 1932.

Remort on State of District Between 8 a.m. 1.4.32 and 8 a.m. 2.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gumehot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals 46	Civilians in Hospitals148.
Discharged to date 10.	Discharged to date
Died to date 4.	Discourage to description
Removed to Chinese Territory104. Tetal treated 164.	Died to date

Grand total treated to dates 458.

#### Refugees.

276 refugees left the Settlement by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 28 refugees departed from this District previously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as fallows:

3.088 Living with friends etc.

Two refugee camps O.O.L. 1966 (Unoccupied Houses).

# PAD

## Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 2.4.32.

A number of ecolies are still employed to clean machines in the N.V.K. No.1, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.N.

The Situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 2.4.32.

Two posters were received from an informer asking unemployed mill workers to proceed to the Shanghai Special District Court on the 2.4.32 A.M. to seems the release of 6 ex-mill-workers charged with expertion. Vest Hongkov Station informed.

State of Bistrict, quiet this A.M.

figur.

Pootoo Road Station.

1st April 1932.

Rejort on State of District Between 8 a.m. 31.3.32 and 8 a.m. 1.4.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Died to date ..... 4.

## Grand total treated to dates 458.

## Befugees.

24 refugees entered the Settlement and 883 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. \$70 refugees departed from this district previsualy residing in amoscupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date

1.089 Unecoupied houses.

3.116 Living with friends etc.

4.205.

## Will Situation.

All Japanese Wills in this District remain closed this A.M.

A number of coclies are still employed to clean machines in the MaWaKa Meal, 2, 3, 4 6 & 7 Mills this AaM.

The situation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 1.4.5%. State of District, quiet this A.M.

July ...

Officer 1/9 Decial Branch.

A

#### "p" Division.

#### Postos Read Station.

March 31. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 30.3.32 and 8 a.m. 33.3.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals 46.	Civilians in Hospitals150.
Bischarged to date 10.	Discharged to date125.
Med to date 4.	District Color of the Color of
Removed to Chihese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to date : 457.

#### Befugees.

About 100 refugees entered the Settlement and 230 left by the may of the Ichang Read Bridge. 258 refugees departed from this district previously besiding in uncompied bases. 112 refugees were reported to be residing in uncompied bouses in this District.

front total number of refugees residing in this district to date

1,750 Emecaupted houses.

5,116 Living with friends etc.

Two Refuges Camps O.O.L. 1966 (Thecoupled Houses

## Carfers.

2 Chinese detained.

## mili dituntion.

All Japanese Wills in this Aistrict remain eleged this A.M.

A number of applies are still anythired to clean machines in the N.N.K. Bo.l. 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Coinese Mills, an shange this A.M. M.S.S.S.

J.S.M.

officer 1/e Special Branch.

#### \*B\* Division.

#### Postoo Road Station.

March 30, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 29.3.32 and 8 a.m. 30.3.32.

Persons Suffering Soldiers in Hospitals46.	From Gunshot Wounds. Civilians in Hospitals148.
Discharged to date	Discharged to date120.
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 452.

#### Refugees.

111 refugees entered the Settlement and 175 left by the way of the Ichang Read Bridge. 20 refugees departed from this district previously residing in unsecupied houses.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to

1,205 thosempied houses.

3,116 Living with friends etc.

5,001.

Two refugee camps 0.0.L. 1966 (Theocoupied houses).

## Carfers.

19 Chinese detained.

## mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 30.5.32.

A number of coolies are still employed to clean machines in the N.Y.K. Well, 2, 3, 4, 6 & 7 Mills this A.N.

The mituation of Chinese Mills, no change this A.M.30.3.32. State of District, quiet this A.M.

Sister

Officer i/c Special Branch.

#### Postco Road Station.

March 29, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 28.3.32 and 8 a.m. 29.3.32.

Grand total treated to dates 451.

## Rafognes.

75 refugees entered the Settlement and 109 left by the way of the Ieleng Read Bridge.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as fellows:

1,906 Theocupied houses.

Two refugee camps O.O.L. 1966 (Uneccupied Houses).

## Outless.

15 Chinese detained.

## Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District runnin closed this A.M.

A Number of coulies are still employed to aloom machines in the N-V-X- No.1, 2, 4, 4 & 7 Mile this A-N-

The situation of Skinese Mill, po change this A.M. 20.5.28.

minte of Metrict, quiet this A.M.

free.

Poston Road Station.

March 28, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 27.3.32 and 8 a.m. 28.3.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals 46.	Civilians in Hespitals148.
Discharged to date 10.	Discharged to datell9.
Bied to date 4.	Disensified to diseasessessessessing
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

## Refuges Camps Incresse.

It was ascertained that a refugee camp has been opened at Fenang

Read O.O.L. at a number of new houses by the "Swatika Society" for
refugees from the followings Ending, Wangdo, Manxiang and Kinaguan.

Cae maned Fong Soong Ting being in charge of the Camp. Number at pre-

A Comp has also been spened at the corner of Rebison and Klacchew Rands C.C.L. for 1050 refugees from the following: Linne, Kading, and Emedian, in a number of new houses and a Chinese Theatre, by the X. Shanghai Refugee Balief Society. One named Young Ching San being in charge of the Comp.

176 refugees entered the Settlement and 166 left by the may of the Lohang Road Bridge.

Ornal total number of refugees residing in this district to date as Telliones

1,906 Rescupied houses.
5,138 Living with friends etc.

Two Refuges Coups O.O.L. 1966 (Uncomplet Nones).

Guzfens.

16 Chimage Actions.

Officer 1/9 Special Branch.

Spare boby

"B" Division.

Postoo Rond Station.

Barch 28, 1932.

Report on State of District Setween 8 a.m. 27.3.32 and 8 a.m. 28.3.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals 46.	Civilians in Hospitals148.
Discharged to date 10.	Discharged to date
Died to date 4.	Didminiber to see case and a second
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

## Refuges Caupa Increase.

It was ascertained that a refugee camp has been opened at Femang Road C.O.L. at a number of new houses by the "Swartiku Society" for refugees from the following: Ending, Tangdo, Enaziang and Kiangwan. One maned Roag Soong Ting being in charge of the Camp. Eucher at prement \$16.

A dump has also been opened at the corner of Robison and Kineskov Roads O.C.I. for 2050 refugees from the following: Linke, Keding, and Backen, in a number of new houses and a Chinese Theatre, by the ghanghai Refugee Ralief Seciety. One named Yang Ching San being in charge of the Comp.

176 refugees entered the Settlement and 166 left by the may of the Library Rend Bridge.

drand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,900 Theorypied kenses. Julie Living with Szieges etc.

Two Refugee Comps O.C.L. 1966 (Uncompied Houses).

## PRICEDA

16 thinose detained.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

Postos Read Station.

March 27. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 26.3.32 and 8 a.m. 27.3.32.

## Persons Suffering From Cumshot Wounds.

Saldiers in Hospitals 46.	Civilians in Hespitals148.
Discharged to date 10.	Discharged to date
Died to date 4.	INDUMENTAL OF MANAGEMENT
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to dates 450.

## Refugees.

389 refugees entored the Settlement and 90 left by the way of the Ichang Read Bridge. 25 refugees were reported to be mesiding in ancompled houses in this district. 9 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

Openi total number of refugees regiding in this district to

3.216 Living with friends etc.

## Ourfore.

25 thinese detained.

## Bill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain eleved this Aska

A Number of cocline are a till complemed to alone mechines in the Notake Houle to do do d d d Mille this Actio

The situation of Chinese Mills in this Metrici, no change this Ask. 27-3-28.

Mate of Matrict, quiet this A.N.

#### Postos Road Station.

March 26, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 25.3.32 and 8 a.m. 26.3.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 46. Civilians in Hospitals..... 152.

Discharged to date..... 10.

Grand total treated to date : 461.

#### Befragees.

. 271 refugees entered the Settlement and 553 left by the way of the Ichneg Read Bridge. 46 refugees were reported to be residing \$6 undecupled houses in this district.

95 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

from total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,000 Mesonpied benges.
1,125 Living with friends etc.

#### Park and

3 Chinese detained.

## Mil Station.

All Japanese Milis in this Matriet remain closed this A.M. 26-3-32.

A number of section are still employed to close medians in the Marks Halls to the A.M. Marks the A.M.

The eliention of Skinese Milie in this Matriot, so change this A.M. 26-3-28.

State of Matrict, quiet this A.M.

Ja Soplin

#### Postos Rend Station.

March 26, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 man. 25-3-32 and 8 man. 26-3-32.

## Persons Suffering From Comphot Vounda.

Grand total treated to date : 450.

#### Befores.

271 refugees entered the Settlement and 863 left by the way of the lebang Read Bridge. 46 refugees were reported to be residing in undocupied houses in this district.

95 sufugees departed from this district proviously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees reciding \$6 this district to date as follows:

1.000 throughed houses.

## Company of the last

3 Chinese detained.

## Will Stration

All Japanese Mills in this Matriet runnin elecel this A.N.

A number of continuous san still continued to close medians in the E-N-K- No.1- So So As 6 & 7 Mills this A-N-

The attention of Chinese Mills in this Metrict, no change this Acts Melelle

Mate of Matricta quiet this Adla

Jest Line

#### Pontoo Rend Station.

March 25, 1932.

Total treated

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 24.3.32 and 8 a.m. 25.3.32.

## Persons Suffering From Cumshot Wounds.

Saldiers in Hospitals...... 46. Civilians in Hespitals.......151. Mischarged to date ..... 10. Died to date..... 4. Removed to Chinese Territory. ......104. Died to date...... Total treated

Grand total treated to date: 450.

## Befugeou.

215 refugees entered the Settlement and 325 left by the way of the Ishang Rend Rend Bridge. 25 refugees departed from this district proviously residing in unsetuded houses.

firmed total number of refugees residing in this district to date se fellows

> MAY Maccounted houses. Living with friends eve.

## CHES CHILE

541 a

## Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District puncis alogol this A.M. 25-1-22-

A number of section are still-complayed to clean unchines in the Novaka Boals to 3 & 4 Mills this Late.

The situation of Chinese Mills in this district, no shouge this Actio Malazalla

mate of Districts quiet this Asks

Je Sellis

#### Pootoo Road Station.

March 25, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 3 a.m. 24.3.32 and 8 a.m. 25.3.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 450.

## Befugees.

215 refugees entered the Settlement and 325 left by the way of the lebeng Read Road Bridge. 25 refugees departed from this district previously residing in amoscupied houses.

Quant total number of refugees residing in this district to date as falls mes

1.697 Unescupied houses.
3.200 Living with friends etc.
5.097.

## Carf orga

#### Bil.

## Mill Mitmilen.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain slosed this A.M.

A number of coulies are still compleyed to close machines in the New North Red. 2. 3 & 4 Mile thin A.M.

The situation of Chinese Mills in this district, so shonge this

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Jeffer

#### Pootoo Road Station.

March 24. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 23.3.32 and 8 a.m. 24.3.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hespitals 46.	Civilians in Hespitals154.
Discharged to date 10.	Discharged to date
Died to date 4.	33502502 00 0000000000000000000000000
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Orand total treated to dates 450.

## Refugees.

About 450 refugees entered the Settlement and 374 left by the way of the Ishang Read Bridge. 55 refugees were reported to be residing with friends in this district.

Great total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,000 Theoryted houses.

## Carrie Me

14 Grinese detained.

## mill Minetime

All Sepances Mills in this District rounin eleced this A.M. 24.5.28.

A number of opelies are skill employed to sloom machines in the NaVaKa Noal, 2, 3 & 4 Mills this Adia

In addition to the Chinese Milks reported working on Sisk-St, the life Many Robber Tenha, 400 Tangels Read, 50 weekens rejected for week this Asia Malaira.

State of District, gains this Ade.

Joseph ...

#### \*P\* Division.

#### Postes Road Station.

March 23, 1932.

Bapert on State of District Between 8 a.m. 22.3.32 and 8 a.m. 23.3.32.

## Person Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Seldiers in Hespitals 46	Civiliams in Hospitals156.
Discharged to date 19.	Discharged to datelll.
Ried to date 4.	
Reserved to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 449.

## Befrancs.

About 150 refugees entered the Settlement and 250 left by the way of the Ichneg Read Bridge. Sl refugees from Pooting and Links were reported to be residing with friends in this district. Sld refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

firmi total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1.000 Uncomplet houses. 3.107 Living with friends etc.

## Sections.

23 disease detained.

## Mili Mination.

All Supercon Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 28.3.52.

A minimizer of continue are obtain employed to clean mediacs in the Nivel Posts 2. 2 & 4 Mills this A.M.

The Mituetien of Chinese Mills, we change this A.M. 25.3.38.

for the

#### \*B\* Division.

## Postoo Road Station.

March 22. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 21.3.32 and 8 a.m. 22.3.32.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals 42.	Civilians in Hospitals156.
Discharged to date 10.	Discharged to date111.
Died to date 4.	
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

grand total treated to date: 345.

## Befregees.

About 200 refugees entered the Settlement and 100 left by the

It is reported that 403 refugees have removed from the uncompied houses in this district to the following addresses:

284 to Chapai.

69 to stress buts off Femong Road, Gordon Road District.

Orand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as fallows:

1.050 Unoccupied houses. 2.462 Living with friends etc.

## Parkette.

f Chinese detained.

## mill attentione

All Joyanese Mills in this District remain alone this A.E.

A manher of contine are still employed to clean mediate in the NaVal. Ros.l. 2, 5 & 4 Mills this A-M-

The situation of Chinese Milise no change this A.K. Meli-Me

A September

"B" Divisies.

Pootoe Road Station.

March 21. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 20.3.52 and 8 a.m. 21.3.52.

## Shells found in District.

- 1. At 11.15 a.m. 20.3.32 C.P.G.3300 brought to the station one unexploded shell which had been dug up by a farmer at the corner of Seymour and Rebison Reads.
- 2. At 3 p.m. G.P.G.\$150 brought to station one unexploded shell which had been dug up on Penang Road, near Gordon Road.

shells will be handed over to Hengkew Station this A.M.

## Request of Assistance by Japanese Mill O.C.L. (See daily report dated 12.2.32).

Er. Kishring, Manager of the Kiwa Cotton Mill (Japan-China), come to the station and requested assistance to remove a number of workers from their quarters off Robicon Road C.O.L. Enquiries by the undersigned it was ascertained that there were still 500 mill warkers living in the quarters for which they paid no rent to the management, the manager requested the Police to remove 9 persons from the quarters as they were the sause of lot of trouble between Japanese conlovees and the other Chinese ex-workers, the quarters being in Chinese Territory assistance was asked of the Chinese Belies, 6th Birisian Robison Road Sub Station. Inspector Jefferson. the undersigned and Sub Inspector Koo of the 6th Division proceeded. to the sunriers, where it was agreed that the 9 persons concerned should be semoved. But Improvior Ros unread all concerned personally to remove by the Bled, failing which further action muld be take the manager stating that the remainler night stay on for the prosent.

#### Bef mrees.

About 150 refugees entered the Settlement and 40 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

It is reported that 1.116 refugees, all native of Kompo, have removed from the uneccupied houses on Penang Road to the fellowing Add THE BOOK L

597 to straw huts in Gordon Road District. off Penang

to Markham Road. 476 to Chapet.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

2.265 Uncognided housess 102 Living with friends etc.

#### Curfeus.

15 Chinege detained.

## Mill Situation.

All Japanese Wills in this District remain closed this A.W. 23.3.12.

A number of coolies are still employed to cleam machines in the T.V.K. Yes.l. 2. 3 & 4 Mills this A.M.

The situation of Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 21.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

#### Postos Rond Station.

March 20, 1952.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 19.3.32 and 8 s.m. 20.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 42. Civilians in Hospitals.....157.

Discharged to date...... 10.

Discharged to date...... 4.

Removed to Chinese

Grand total treated to date: 442.

# Free Issue of Rice to Unemployed Workers.

Between 11.20 a.m. and 3 p.m. on the 19.3.32, 1475 unemployed werkers of various Japanese Mills called at the following addresses and each received 2 pints of rices-

2902 Wan Foo Li. Penang Road.

3016 Imag Hwa Li, Robison Road.

# Refugees.

About 160 refugees entered the Settlement and 60 left by the war of the Ichang Road Bridge.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

3,379 Unoesupted houses.
3,402 Living with friends etc.
6,761.

#### Curtos.

10 Chicago detained.

# Mill Mitmation.

All Japanese Mills in this District rounds eleged this A.M.20.3.25

A number of coolies are still employed to clear mechines in the
E-V-K. Needl, 2, 3 & 4 Mills this A.M.

The estimation of Chinese Mills, so change this A.M. 1675-32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Jillan ...

Officer 1/c Special Branche

92/32.

\*B\*
Pootoo Road

19th. March

32.

2.

9 a.m. to 11.30 a.m. 19.3.32.

Second Branch Kiangsu High Court.

The three accused Li Dan Yih (多道) Tseu Siau Keng (角子根) and Zien Lih San (原元三) were brought before the above Court this A.K., and remaded "Sine die".

There are no previes convictions on record against either of the accused.

socialis ...

Copy for Officer i/c Special Branch.

have baky miviaion. Posteo Rend Station. March 20. 1952.

Report on State of District Between & a.m. 19.3.32 and 8 n.m. 20.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 42. Civilians in Hospitals......157.

Discharged to date...... 10.

Died to date.....

Removed to Chinese Terri terves

Total treated Died to date.

Grand total treated to date: 449.

Free Issue of Rice to Hemmaloyed Workers.

on 11.20 some and 3 perso on the 19.3.32, 1475 unemployed reskers of various Japanese Mills called at the following addresses d each received 2 pints of rices-

2002 Mag Foo Lie Fenning Mond.

3616 Img Bm Li, Rebison Read.

Def seess.

About 160 refugees entered the petilement and 60 left by the to Ishang Road Bridge.

total number of refugees residing in this district to

as fallows

3.279 Hoosented homes.

Dirlem.

10 Chinase detained.

Pill stimetters

one Mills in this District remin aloged this Aska they of goodies are skill employed to elem medians in

K. Boonle Se & & 4 Mills this Little.

ities of Chinese Milita to change this Aut. 20.34

the of Members quiet thing had

Copy for Supt. Reporteen.

Pooteo Road Station.

March 19, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 18.3.32 and 8 a.m. 19.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunebot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 440.

# Free Issue of Rice to Becamleyed Workers.

Between 11 a.m. and Sals p.m. 18.5.32, 3150 unemployed workers of the Kiun Hill and Japan-China Hill, salled at the following addresses and each received 2 pints of rices-

2902 Ros Fee Lie Pennig Rend.

3626 Iung Hun Li, Robinson Read.

3543 Img Em Li, Robinson Road.

# Inf months.

About 90 sufugees entered the Settlement and 30 left by the may of the lebong Road Bridge.

fund total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

1,270 Wannespied houses.

# Carteria

17 Chinos detained.

this Japanese Mile in this Mistaint sunnin shoot this Auth-

A number of coulding and still aughtproi to show wething in the Nation Sepula to 5 & 4 Mills this falls

The alteration of Chinese Wille, to Congo Mile Adi, 18-3-36.

above of Dispulsia quiet this Adi-

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

12/32

#### \*B\* Division.

#### Postoo Road Station.

Warch 18, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 17.3.32 and 8 a.m. 18.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hespitals 42.	Civilians in Hospitals155.
Discharged to date 10.	Discharged to date106.
Died to date 4.	
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 439.

#### Refugees.

About 600 refugees entered the Settlement and 100 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. 84 refugees were reported to be residing with friends in this district.

145 refugees departed from this district previously residing with friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to

3,379 Unoccupied houses.

3,282 Living with friends etc.

4,561 • 9 1,56

#### CHES CHES

25 Chinese detained.

#### Mill Mituation,

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 18.5.22.

A number of contine clossing machines in N.V.K. No.1 & 2 Mills Of Robins Read O.O.L. and N.V.K.No.3 & 4 Mills 15 To geocher Read this A.K.

The Situation of Chinese Milio, he design this A.M. 18.3.38.

State of Restricts agent this A.E.

July -

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

### Pootoo Road Station.

March 17, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 16.3.32 and 8 a.m. 17.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals42.	Civilians in Hospitals158.
Discharged to date10.	Discharged to date102.
Died to date 4.	
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 438.

# lefugees.

About 250 refugees entered the Settlement and 30 left by the way of the Ishang Read Bridge. The fellowing refugees were reported to be residing in this districts

54 refugees in uncomplet houses.

or prover prover

402 living with friends.

384 refugees left friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date so follows:

3,279 The coupled houses. 2,242 Living with friends etc.

CHIEF SHEE

12 Chimpas detained.

# riid stimulene

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.K. 17.3.22.

A melhor of englise electing mechines in N.V.E. Neel & 2 Mile, at method mad bed.i. and W.E.E. Mo.J & 4 Mile, 19 V. Mockey Mond.

The election of the Chinese Mile, no change this A.M.17.3.33.

State of Matricks quiet this Lake

Officer 1/s Special Branch.

feet.

#### Postos Road Station.

March 17, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 16.3.32 and 8 a.m. 17.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Cumshot Founds.

Soldiers in Hospitals ....... Civilians in Hospitals ........ 158.

Died to date..... 4.

Grand total treated to date: 430-

#### and manerie.

About 200 redupes entered the Settlement and 30 left by the way of the Ishnug Rend Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this districts

Hi referres in uncomplet braces.

492 living with friends.

354 refugees left friends.

Grand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:

3.270 thosospied houses.

# Carrie Land

12 delmose detained.

#### MARIE MARINE

All Japaness Mills in this District remain elect this A.M.

The property of

A member of couling elecuting mentions in N.V.K. Fool & 2 Miles Of Applica Book C.O.L. and N.V.K. Fool & 4 Miles 19 % Section Roads

The situation of the Chinese Mills, so slunge this A.M.17.3.28.

Dicto of Motorist, and this A.M.

Mus

Capy for Supt. Robertson.

#### Postoo Road Station.

March 16, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 15.3.32 and 8 a.m. 16.3.32.

# Person Suffering From Sumshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 438.

#### Befugees.

About 700 refugees entered the Settlement and 70 left by the way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this districts

No.3311 Rebison Read. 9.

Grand total number of refugees regiding in this District to date as follows:

3.125 Unoccupied houses.
3.125 Living with friends etc.

At 1.20 p.m. 15.3.32 Eung Koh Faung, rent collector, residing e/o of employer Kyi shing Company Wo.11 Hingpo Road, come to the station and reported that about 3,000 refugees are occuping 37 houses in Kyi shing Fong, Fenneg Road cast. 11 of those houses are leased to persons from them rent is collected, the remaining 36 are occupied by refugees who entered the houses mitheut consent and now refuse to leave. House Mos.XX 330c XX 364, 334 - 414, 434, 454 - 464, 514,

#### Carferns 12 Chipese detained.

<u>Nill Struction.</u>
All Jupaces Wills in this district remain closed this A.W. 16.3.

On the 15.3.25 50 westers called at the F.V.K.He.3 & 4 Milks; 19 Most Speaker Book and received major which were due to them. 30 westers elecating machines in this will this A.H.

524, 55A and 60A.

20 workers elecuing mechines in the New Live. 1 & 2 Mile, 42 Miles.

# Will Situation. (Continued)

The situation of the Chinese Mills in this Distreit, no change this A.M. 16.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Pers

Significant State of State of

Officer i/c Special Branch.

#### Pootoo Road Station.

March 15, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 14.3.32 and 8 a.m. 15.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gumshot Tounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals	42.	Civilians in Hospitals160.
Discharged to date	10.	Discharged to date100.
Died to date	4.	

Grand total treated to date: 438.

# Megiatration of Unemployed

Between 10 a.m. and 12 noon 14.3.32, 231 unemployed workers of the N. W. X. Mills registered at 3543, 3555 and 3560 Iung Hwa Li, Robison Read, and 2949 Nam Foe Li, Hobison Read.

Between 10.30 a.m. and 3.30 p.m. on the 14.3.32, 3350 of the registered unemployed workers called at 447 Nam Foo Li, Penang Road and each received 2 pints of rice. The rice was obtained from the Shanghai Refugee Relief Temperary Society, Turmen Road, and Mr. Tsu Chiang Myien (朱将海) of the Flood Relief Society, The Bund.

#### Influence.

About 880 Refugees entered the Settlement and 94 left by the way of the labour Rend Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be resinting in this districts-

Ferry Rend. 331. 506. 505. 862. 561.

10. 17. 5. 5. 5. 10. 17. 5. 5. 5.

Total 143.

The 25 puragons in No.805 Senten Rend have removed to Chapsional total number of refugees remiding in this District to date as follows:

3,305 Bacquipled houses, 2076 Living with friends etc.

#### Curfeus

#### 7 Chinese detained.

### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this district remain closed this A.M. 15.3.32.

### Workers Paid Wages at N.W.K.Mill, Ichang Rd.

On the 14.3.32 about 60 workers called at the above Mill and received wages which were due to them.

Also about 80 sealies were taken on for the purpose of erecting a New Building at the above Hill.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 15.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Justi.

fest.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

#### Pootoo Road Station.

March 15. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 14.3.32 and 8 a.m. 15.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals 42	Civilians in Hospitals160.
Discharged to date 10	Discharged to date
Died to date 4	,
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to dates 438.

# Registration of Unemployed Workers & Issue of Rice.

Between 10 a.m. and 12 noon 14.3.32, 231 unemployed workers of the N. W. K. Mills registered at 3543, 3555 and 3530 lung Hwa Li, Rebison Read, and 2949 Wan Foo Li, Robison Read.

Between 10.30 a.m. and 3.50 p.m. on the 14.3.32, 3350 of the registered unemployed workers called at 447 Nan Poo Li, Penang Read and each received 2 pints of rice. The rice was obtained from the Shanghai Refugee Relief Temperary Society, Yunnan Road, and Mr. Tau Chiang Myien ( # 15 4 ) of the Flood Relief Society, The Bund.

### Refugees.

About 250 Refugees entered the Settlement and 94 left by the uny of the Ichang Read Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be resinding in this districts-

Merry Rend. 331. 866. 865. 862. 861. Merry Rend. 20. 11. 14. 16. 36.

Redeer Read. 3275. 2576. 3277. 3217. 2213.

Total 145.

The 25 refugees in No.865 Section hand have removed to thepritimed total number of refugees residing in this histrick to date as follows-

3,365 Uncomplet houses. 3,376 Living with friends etc.

#### Curfewns

#### 7 Chinese detained.

### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this district remain closed this A.M. 15.3.32.

# Workers Paid Wages at W.W.K. Mill, Ichang Rd.

On the 14.3.32 about 60 workers called at the above Will and received wages which were due to them.

Also about 80 seelies were taken on for the purpose of erecting a New Building at the above Mill.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 15.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

hest

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

#### Protoc Road Station.

March 14, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 13.3.32 and 8 a.m. 14.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Sunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Escritals42.	Civilians in Hespitals162.
Discharged to date	Discharged to date 99.
Died to date 4.	
Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 438.

#### Befugees.

About 510 Refugees entered the Settlement and 95 left by the way of the Ishang Read Bridge.

The refugees in the Jung Wee Lee, eff Rebison Reed, have removed to the following places:

236 to Chapei.

6 to Kempo by steamer.

118 to district with friends.

Quand total number of refugees residing in this District to date as follows:

3,25 Managined bennes.

3,055 Living with friends etc.

# Gurfore.

m.

#### Mill Situation-

All Jaganese Mills in this District remain elect this A.M. 14.3.52.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, so change this A.M.14.5.22.

state of Metriet, quiet this A.M.

Gu.

John ...

#### Posto & Rend Station.

#### March 13, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 12.3.32 and 8 a.m. 13.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Seldiers in Hospitals 42.	Civilians in Hospitals162.
Discharged to date 10.	Discharged to date 99.
Died to date 4.	
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

# Grand total treated to,dates 438.

# Notice Posted to Morkers of Japanese Mills,

A notice was posted extends of the N.V.K. Hill 3-4 Ichang Road on the 12.3.38 stating that mill employees who discontinued work on the 28.1.32 having wages die to them might call for some on the 14.3.32.

Further that a new building was being erected at the above address and asking for scaling to work, same.

About 250 Refugees entered the Settlement by may of the Ichang Read Bridge. The fellowing refugees were reported to be residing in this Districts-

Antique Dende 4430, 4440, 4442, 4425, 4420, 4437, 4446, 4424, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426, 4426

Marie Annie Annie

300 Total 190.

About 850 Refugees left the Zing Ver Lee, Robler Rend as 2012 to Chapeli 205 housding with Alleria in the Metrick-205 in uncomplet houses.

denné total number of sefugees sociéine in Mais District to date as fallows 3,205 Massaudel basses.

THE PARTY NAMED AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY NAMED AND ADDRESS OF

### Curfers.

5 Chinese detained.

# Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 13.2.39.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, me change this A.W. 13.3.32.

State of District, quiet this Asile

Dada I.

Copy for Supt Robertson.

#### Pootoe Read Station.

March 13, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 12.5.32 and 8 a.m. 15.5.52.

## Persons Suffering From Cumshot Vounds.

Seldiers in Hospitals 42.	Civilians in Hospitals162.
Discharged to date 10.	Discharged to date 99.
Died to date 4.	Diguial got to assert the second
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to,dates 458.

## Fotice Posted to Workers of Jupanese Hills.

A metice was posted enteids of the N.W.K. Hill 3-4 Ichang Rend on the 12.3.32 stating that mill employees who discontinued work on the 28.1.32 having wages die to them might call for some on the 14.3.22.

Further that a new building was being erected at the above address and asking for easilies to week, sume.

#### Befragees.

About 250 Refugees entered the Settlement by may of the Island Read Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this Districts-

Divisor Bond, 4420, 4440, 4441, 4429, 4420, 4427, 4445, 4424, 4426, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421, 2421

Minister Add.

Total 196,

Sold to Chaptie 200 Residing with Phingle in the Rightstot.

qual total number of reframes models at this Matriet to

# Curfews.

5 Chinese detained.

# Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 13.2.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 15.5.32.

State of District, quiet this A.W.

hed

Officer i/c Special Branch.

#### \*B\* Division.

# Postoo Road Station.

March 12, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 11.3.32 and 8 a.m. 12.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 457.

## Bafugees.

About 350 refugees entered the Settlement and 70 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this Districts-

Rebisson Road, 4442, 4441, 4444, 4445, 4409, 4417, 4414. Refugees, 27 17 29 10 9 6 14

Sendon Rend. 822, 853, 846, 854, 855, 844, 859, 881, 873, 903, 938, Refugees, 4 4 4 7 6 6 15 7 2 4 25

Ichang Rend. 187, 186, 131, 156, 171, 11, 6,

Total 345.

26 Refugees removed from 202 Copies to Chapei on the 11.3.22.

sound total number of refugees residing in this district to date as follows:

5,000 Broomptol benove.

1,200 Jung Woo Loo, off Robison Rend.

2.410 Living with friends abo-

---

I capes of smallpox more discovered at the Europe See Lee, old.

Rebison Lood, a pefugues copp. The Southle Depoplment poneral fluid
to Satistian Respitat.

# Girl Students Visiting Japanese Mill Workers.

Between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. on the 11.3.52, 4 parties of girl st students (each party comprising 3 or 4 persons) went to the various Japanese Mill Quarters and exhorted the workers to resume work in the Chinese Mills instead of Japanese Mills. These girl students intend to hold a meeting in the General Y.M.C.A., Szechuen Road at 8 a.m. to-day (12.3.32).

Special Branch was informed on the 11.3.32.

# Curfews.

18 Chinese detained.

#### Will Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 12.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 12.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

5.361.

Sed .

Officer i/c Special Branch.

#### Postoo Road Station.

March 12, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 11.5.32 and 8 a.m. 12.5.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunchot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 437.

### Persones.

About 350 refugees entered the Settlement and 70 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this District:

Robinson Road. 4442. 4441. 4444. 4445. 4409. 4417. 4414.

Refugees. 27 17 29 10 9 6 14

Gerden Reed. 822. 833. 844. 834. 835. 844. 859. 881. 873. 903. 938.

Zehung Rend. 187. 186. 181. 156. 171. 11. 6.

Total 945.

26 Refugees removed from 802 Gordon to Chapci on the 11-3-32-OpenA total number of refugees remiding in this district to date as follows:

3,000 Vaccoupted houses.

1,200 Sung Woo Loo, off Robinson Rend.

2.439 Living with friends ote.

6,489

3 games of smallper were discovered at the Zong Voo Loo, off Religion Reads a sufageon eners. The Mealth Department removed them to Septention Respirate.

## Girl Students Visiting Japanese Mill Workers.

Between 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. on the 11.3.32, 4 parties of girl at students (each party comprising 3 or 4 persons) went to the various Japanese Hill Quarters and exhorted the workers to resume work in the Chinese Hills instead of Japanese Hills. These girl students intend to hold a meeting in the General Y.M.C.A., Szechuen Road at 8 a.m. to-day (12.3.32).

Special Branch was informed on the 11.3.32.

### Currens.

18 Chinese detained.

### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.W. 12.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Hills, no change this A.M. 12.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

ful

Copy for Supt. Robertson. pari.

March 12, 1932.

#### Local Intelligence.

#### Refugees

200 refugees entered the Settlement by Western roads on the 11-3-32. Came from Mansiang, Chenju and Poh Sing Ching.

#### Refusee Camps

Enquiries show no signs of agitation.

#### Wounded Soldiers

Mone entered the Settlement on the 11-3-32.

#### Creek Traffic

Still far less than the volume of normally entering the Settlement prior to the retreat of the Chinese Army.

#### Shops

Mormal.

#### Plain Clothes Wilitants

Farther enquiries in Zau Ka Doo Village fail to reveal any confirmation of the presence of strangers who could be suspected of being glain clothes gumen.

#### CHITCH

Combined action of the maiferm and Crime Branches resulted in the diention of 86 Chimese for breach of Curfew Regulations. Released at 4a.m. 12-3-32.

Total number detained since 2-2-32

Foreigners Chinese Tetal 20.55 2124

# Shets fired during Garfey Hours

At about 11.30p.m. 11-3-52 Special Constable 216 Mam, halted a motoroar, Lio. No. 5550 being driven by Mr. C. Dettune, Ger,
of 26/24 Route Paul Henry, at Bubblingwell and Carter Roads comer.
The driver was ordered to proceed to B'Well Station by S/C 210
who mounted the running board. They proceeded along Avenue Road,
around B'Well Station and without stopping accelerated speed driving along B'Well Road to Mandoon Boad, where S/C 210 was thuown off
the running board. He thereupon fixed 7 shate at the sutrembler
meterear, which stopped and was taken to 27Well Station by supplier
party which had been attempted by the sound of shate heave Bands.

(Sheet 2)

Other occupants of the car were Mr. H. Bulitis. German, and Mr. Simon, Swiss. The driver Mr. Bettman was examined by Dr. Mall at 12.45a.m. 12-3-32 who decided that Mr. Dettman was probably unfit to drive a motorcar at the time of his arrest. He was charged with "Dangerous and Negligent Driving" and bailed out in \$100.00. It is understood that the accused within possession of Curfew Passe?

All subsequently escorted home by Police.

Copies to

D.C. (Crime)
O.C. (Special)
D.D.O. (B)

Hondan Jon.

#### Pootoo Road Station.

March 11. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 10.3.32 and 8 a.m. 11.3.32.

Grand total treated to date: 436.

#### Refugees.

About 250 refugees entered the Settlement and 150 left by way of the Ichang Road Bridge. Total number of refugees residing in this district as fellows:

5,000 Unescupied houses.

1,200 Jung Wee Lee, off Rebison Road.

2,200 Living with friends etc.

#### CHRISTS.

42 Chinese detained.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 11.3.32.

State of district, quiet this A.E.

Sed.

fishe.

#### Pootoo Road Station.

March 11, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.l. 10.3.32 and 8 a.m. 11.3.32.



Grand total treated to date: 436.

#### Refugees.

About 250 refugees entered the Settlement and 150 left by way of the Ichang Read Bridge. Total number of refugees residing in this district as follows:

3,000 Unecempied houses.

1,300 Sung Wee Lee, off Robinson Road.

2,200 Living with friends etc. 6,400 total.

# Curf out

42 Chimese detained.

# Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 11.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 21.3.30.

State of districte quiet this Asie.

Pent .

figu.

\*B\* Division.

#### Pootee Road Station.

March 10, 1932.

Total treated

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 9.3.32 and 8 a.m. 10.3.32.

Soldiers in Hospitals..... 53. Civilians in Hospitals.....169. Discharged to date .... ---Discharged to date ..... 91. Died to date..... 3. Removed to Chinese 

Grand total treated to dates 436.

Total treated

#### Refugees.

About 450 refugees entered the Settlement and 200 left by may of the Ichang Read Bridge.

#### Curfors.

11 Chinese detained.

# Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 10.3.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 10.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.K.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 9. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 8.3.32 and 8 a.m. 9.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Cumshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to date: 434.

# Befugees.

About 400 refugees entered the Settlement and 250 left by way of the Ishang Road Bridge. The fellowing refugees were reported to be residing in this District:-

T.D	-826	Postee			
	829			*****	8.
•	831	•	• ,		5.
•	56	•	•		
	54	•	•		6.
	43		• .		4.
. 🗰	40		• .		4.
•	37	•			13.
<b>(6)</b>	22	•		<del>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</del>	3.
	-		• .		
	27	•		<u>.</u>	
	Ĩ.				5.
	15	· 🗮	₩v,		
	1.6			-	10.
		•	• •	مصمه محصوبات بأنبط	6.
. 🗰 -	200		•	وه من موه و موسود و موشد	
- 🗰	797		• [		19.
. 🌞 -	796			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10.
- 🗰	722	<b>.</b>			Y.
T.B	-090	Tenetrie	1 Res		17.
	145				B.
		gradi 🐞 🕝	* *		
· 🗰 -		•			
	THE REAL	ar it 📺 🗀 🗀			
1 🐞 ·					
	77 444	e e 🗨 Tage			
	724.0	• •			
	A WALLES			FINE WALLE	
*	Service .		1		
, · .					
	47.	*		and the second s	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

Personal Per

6409



#### Pootoo Road Station.

March 8, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.r., 7.3.32 and 8 a.m. 8.3.32.

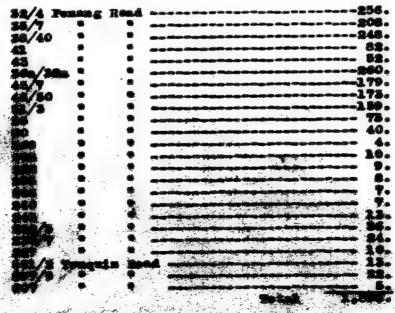
Grand total treated to date: 433.

# Registration of Unemployed Workers and Issue of Rice.

Between 10 a.m. and 5 p.m. 7.3.32, 2470 unemployed workers of the Ton Jute Mill, Dong Shing Mill and Japan-China Mill, registered at Mes.2903 and 3026 Man Foo Lee, Robison Road. During the times stated, 1210 of the registered unemployed workers received 2 pints of rice each.

Diwoes.

About 500 refugees entered the Settlement and 400 left by way of the Ichang Read Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this Districts-



Creat lights, to deter \$400



# Curfers.

# 27 Chinese detained.

# Mill Situation.

All Japanese Wills in this District remain closed this A.W. 8.3.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 8.3.32.

State of District, quiet this A.M.

Jufafilia D. 3. I.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Sud.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 7, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 6.3.32 and 8 a.m. 7.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals52.	Civilians in Hospitals169.
Discharged to date	Discharged to date 87.
Died to date 3.	
Removed to Chinese Territory	Died to date

Grand total treated to dates 450.

### kalugees.

About 700 refugees entered the Settlement and 250 left by way of the Ishang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this district:-

	68 Penning	Read	
	77/79 .		
		•	
	85/86 *		
	26 *		
	80/90 .		
	92 *		15.
	96 "		
	98/99 "	•	55.
1/3/52	97 *	•	14.
1 11:11.	104/3 *		
11011 . 122.	109 . *	•	***************************************
11317	115/6	•	
1 41	105	•	
0 1	185/6 *		
	196	•	
	196		
	200/201*		
	305		
	201/3	•	
	21.2		
	3.00		
	144/7		
	144	<b>I</b>	
	1.00		
	1.00	. I	
	200		
	Till Ton-	<b>3</b> -	
•			
•	n name		
		7	
i lan	12/2		
		. 7	
1111	- L		Marie Landson Control

# Refugees (Continued).

Brought forwar	4 554.
128 Penang Road	
125 " " "	7.
137 * *	
139 * *	
133/5 * *	
213 * *	17.
21.5/6 * *	
219	6.
221/2 * *	25.
33/5 * * *******************************	284
921/3 Gerden Road	
9234	5.
802/3	51.
933 * *	8.
937	20.
943 * * ********************************	
947 * *	6.
Unnumbered houses, Taih Ka Tsung	12.
326/7 Macao Road	27.
329 * *	7.
371 * *	9.
373 * * *******************************	3.
378 *	3.
404 * • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	14.
406 " "	7.
410/411*	7/
421 *	7.
448 * * *******************************	7-
419/420"	
Tsau Ah Peng, umumbered houses	
Postes Rend, munumbered houses	37.
	1310.

Grand total to dates 4299.

# Curfous.

26 Chinese detained.

# Mill Strutton.

All Japanese Mills in this District runkin closed this A.M. 7.3.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Fills, we should this A.M. Y. B. M.

State of Bistriot, quiet this A.F.

Je Sha

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Yul

# Refugees (Continued).

			Broug	ist forward	534.
128 Fen	ang R	totad			4.
125					7.
137	•				10.
139	•	#			12.
133/5	10	• -			35.
21.3		9			<b></b> 17.
21.5/6	#				19.
21.9	•				6.
221/2	•				25.
33/5	•	*			
923/3 G	erte	Road	****		
9234	•				5.
802/3	<b></b> .	•			51.
933	• .				8.
937		•			
943	•	•	*****		
947	•				6.
				frug	12.
326/Y 35	one I	bed -			27.
330	-	-			7.
371	-	-	-		7.
373	_	-			3.
378	-				3. 14.
404	_	-			7.
406	_				7/
410/411					
422		_			7.
442					10
419/490			mbered ho		47
Took Ab				805	
Postes	Annual S		MARKAT WANT		1210
					_

Grand total to date: 4200.

# Curterne.

20 Chinese detained.

# 19132 Situation.

All Jupanese Mills in this District remain elesed this A.M. 7.3.58.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.E.

Sinte of Restrict, O

fire.

Officer i/s Special Branch

# Pree Issue of Rice to the December Japanese Wills Workers.

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 8.3.32, 5175 unemployed workers of the N.W.K. Mills, Ton Jute Mill, Dong Shing Mill and Japan-China Mill, called at the following addresses and received 2 pints of rice each:-

Unnumbered house on Ferry Road.

2902 Nam Fee Lee Robison Road.

2903 Nam Fee Lee Robison Road.

3016 Nam Fee Lee Robison Road.

3016 Nam Fee Lee Robison Road.

3641 Iung Hwa Li Robison Road.

3645 Iung Hwa Li Robison Road.

3640 Iung Hwa Li Robison Road.

447 Nam Fee Lee Fenang Road.

# Suffere.

33 Chinese detained.

# Will Situation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain closed this A.K. 9.3.38.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, we disage this A.M. 9.3.32.

state of District, quiet this A.M.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

\*B\* Division.

Postos Road Station.

Warch 6. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 5.3.32 and 8 a.m. 6.3.32.

# Persons Suffering From Quashot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals 55.	Civilians in Hospitals 159.
Discharged to date 2.	Bischarged to date 85.
Removed to Chinese Territory104. Total treated 159.	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 417.

# hefugees.

About 2,000 refugees entered the Settlement and 1,100 left by way of the Ishang Road Bridge. The following refugees were reported to be residing in this district:-

<b>Finish</b>	mbered b	LOWGO	s en :	Robi con	Rd	900.
Tolb	En Total	Me G	ordon	Bond		56.
						6.
149	Tenguin	Road				24.
203	₫.	• .				
130		• .	***			10.
136						5.
					-	ALL IN

Grand total to date:

dell'err.

34 Chinese detained.

# mili gimation.

All Japanese Hills in this District remain eleged this

The election of the Chinese Hills, no chings this A.K.

State of Bistrict, quiet this A.K.

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 5, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 some 4.3.32 and 8 some 5.3.32.

## Free Issue of Rice by the Bureau of Secial Affairs.

Between 8.30 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 4.3.32, 800 registered unemployed workers of various Japanese Mills received 2 pints of rice each at 501 Gerden Road. Total to date 24.100.

#### Persons Seffering From Committee Youngs.

Seldiere im Hospitals 53.	Civilians in Hospitals 166.
Discharged to date	Discharged to data
Died to date 2.	Discharged to date 78.
Removed to Chinese Territory. Total treated 1800	Died to date

Omná total treated to date: 417.

#### Mc Charene

About 19600 refugees entered the Settlement by may of the Island Read Stridge. The following were reported to be residing in this districts-



900A Gerder	Prod.			
University	houses	on Pen	one M.	279.
720 Forzy 1	Rend			8.
700 Punting	Rend-			
500	-			12-
305				<b>35</b> -
				13.
369 369 31				10.
201			-	14.
<b>E</b>				===
				-
hand makes	the same of the			200
2.534 Nobba	e Trail		-	
Tons Ab Re	Mile Gold	April 100	4	207.
-	-		-	13-
			-	350.
Tour Al				
Ma Persy		100	Sandard Sand	100
-			1	
ng-copy.	I .	100000	(1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	
	_			- Ag
		A WELL	SEE THE S.	
A41.400 . 5				1
	1 8 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) (	San Park		The Late
- graters				W 192
The same of the sa				7.

## Reported Shoeting at Armoured Car-

At 11.15 p.m. on the 4.3.32, a telephone message was received from Lt. Bolders of the Armoured Car Company 8.V.C. to the effect that a shot had been fired at the oar while on Robison Road mear Kisoshow Road. Lt. Bolders thon hung up, and no further information could be obtained from him.

Enquiries were made at the 6th Division Sub-Station and the Sub Inspector i/e stated that a shot had been fired, and that they turned out but the efficer i/c Armoured Car explained that a shot had been fired accidently from the car-

No further information could be obtained from S.V.C. Headquarters up to 7.30 this A.N.

#### Bailless Car-

Bailless cars resumed in this District this A.N.

#### Carrie and

24 Chinese detained.

## rill situation

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 5.3.32.

The mituation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 5.3.32.

State of District, quiet.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

\*B\* Division.

Pootos Read Station.

March 5, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 4.5.32 and 8 a.m. 5.3.32.

## Free Issue of Rice by the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 8.30 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 4.3.32, 800 registered unemployed warkers of various Japanese Mills received 2 pints of rice each at &11 Series Read. Total to date 24,100.

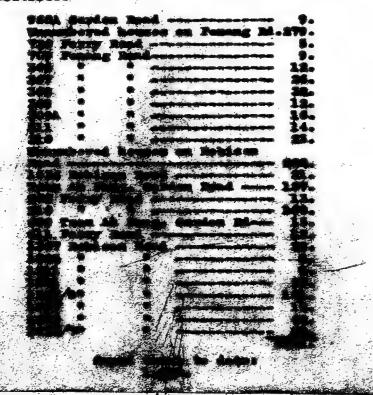
#### Persons Suffering From Gunshot Tounds.

Seldiers in Hospitals 53.	Civilians in Hospitals 166.
Discharged to date	Discharged to date 78.
Died to date 2.	
Territory. Total treated 180.	Died to date

Grand total treated to dates 417.

#### Infrarett.

About 1860 refugees entered the Settlement by way of the Ishang Rend Bridge. The following were reported to be residing in this districts-



#### Reported Shooting at Armoured Car-

At 11.15 p.m. on the 4.3.32, a telephone message was received from Lt. Bolders of the Armoured Car Company S.V.C. to the effect that a shot had been fired at the car while on Robison Road near Kiaochow Road. Lt. Bolders then hung up, and no further information sould be obtained from him.

Enquiries were made at the 6th Division Sub-Station and the Sub Inspector i/e stated that a shot had been fired, and that they turned out but the officer i/e Armoured Car explained that a shot had been fired accidently from the car.

We further information could be obtained from S.V.C. Headquarters up to 7.30 this A.M.

#### milless Car.

Railless cars resumed in this District this A.M.

#### Curfews.

#### 24 Chinese detained.

#### Will Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 5.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 5.3.32.

State of District, quiet His an

Mann

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

#### "B" Division.

#### Pootoo Read Station.

March 4. 1932.

Report on State of District Between Sa.m. 5.3.32 and 8 a.m. 4.3.32.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Wills in this District remain closed this A.W.4.5.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 4.3.32.

## Free Issue of Rice by the Jureau of Social Affairs.

Between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 3.3.32, 5000 Registered unemployed workers of various Japanese Mills called at No.811 Gerdon Read and each person was given two pints of rice. This making a total of 23,300 workers having received rice from the above Bureau.

#### Persons Suffering From Gunshet Wounds.

Seldiers in Respitals 85.	Civilians in Hospitals165.
Dissbarged to date	Discharged to date 76.
Died to date 2.	Discussion to discussion for
Territery. Total treated.	Died to date

Grand total treated to date: 411.

#### Refregers.

Addresses of Bafugees formarded on the 3.3.38t

155 M	sees I	mad.			
	<b>.</b>	*			7
Prote	a Bile.	-	bernd	houses.	 72
	Page 1			-	
	10 Tes				
	all and the	-			 14
	•		-		 15
and a		3, 1 J 3 ₩ ■			7
***************************************					



#### Refugees (Continued).

About 16,000 refugees entered the Settlement by way of the Ichang Road Bridge on the 3.3.32. 149 Refugees residing in various houses in Pootoo Road District, addresses as follows:

920	Gordon	Road		18.
917	A	*		14.
91.4			******	6.
889	•			11.
78	Mokansh	an Ros	d	40-
60		•	****	5.
65	•	•		18.
419	Iohang :	Road	*****	14-
904	Gordon	Rand -		23.

Total 149.

Grand total to date: 730.

#### New Arrivals.

As far as can be assertained there were no new arrivals in this district.

#### Carlens.

19 Chinese detained.

State of District, quiet.

luc

fish flin

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

"B" Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

March 3, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 2.3.32 and 8 a.m. 3.3.32.

#### Will Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 3.3.32.

The situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 3.3.32.

#### Rafumes.

About 5000 refugees entered the Settlement by way of the Ichang Read Bridge. 561 refugees residing in various houses in Peotoe Read District.

### How Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this district.

## Persons auffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Seldiers in Hespitals.... 53. Civilians in Hospitals. 161..

Discharged to date. .....

Total treated

Discharged to date..... 74.

Removed to Chinese

Died to date. ..... 11.

Total treated 245.

Grand total treated to date 466.

10 Chinese detained.

State of District, quiet.

fee

Officer 1/c Special Branck.

file.

"B" Division.
Postoo Road Station.

March 2, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 1.3.32 and 8 a.m. 2.3.32.

## Temperary Hospital.

The Great Chine Middle School Kinochow Read O.O.L. opened as a temperary hospitals for wounded saldiers 1.3.32. under the amspices of the Red Cross Society. 104 were admitted 1.3.32.

## Dersons Suffering From Gunshet Wounds.

Grand total treated to date mile

## les Arrivals.

As far as one be assertained there were no new arrivals bor Matrict.

SC reperied to have left the District via Islang Rea

## ALC: OH

M Chinome detained.

## HEL PHENNE

All Japaness Mills in this Metrici renain slood this

The Mituritari of the Chinade Mills, no change this L.N. 2-3-22.

state of Residutes, quiet

Red.

Ullan ...

"B" Division.

Postos Road Station.

March 1, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 s.m. 20-2-32 and 8 s.m. 1-3-32.

## January Mill Herters Beristered with

Detuces 9 note and 4 pers on the 29-2-22, 2006 workers of the NeWake Mills and Dong thing Mill, registered at 4615
Robinsa Road, the headquarter of.

## Iron Jame of Rice by the Jureau of

potents 6.30 a.m. and 1 p.m. on the 20.2.32, 2300 regintered unexployed weekers of the various Japanese Hills, called a fine nearly quality by the Parame at 621 Genter Read, and 2 pints of rice were given to each of the 14. weekers. Total to date 18.300.

#### Annua Suffering From Straigh Housige

Street total treated to dates 1880

## Antile Billion in Dile Melalete

Le di 10-20 aune en the Shift-SE a smill dell Air Conft tenese distil unimplicated Sull on Yeary Read, an dramps and no one injounds

he sh 1.20 year a tologram manage and readyed from the Pos Thong Stever Mills, 95 Indonesian Read, supporting a chell bening Shifting on the Mills quarteens. Imprinting by the underedged 16 may constituted that the shell but always the read of a follower bening anadag any 1806s despite. A provide the Indonesia was made in the small and in the violation, but the shift made with he beautiful. It much

Sylp

#### New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this district.

#### Refugees.

The following refugees are now located in this district:

58 from Chapei to an unnumbered house at Tsau Ah Pang, off Gordon

Read and 41 at No-802-3-4 Macao Road, total 99. 20 left the

Settlement by way of Ichang Read Bridge.

#### Curions.

14 Chimese detained.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this district remain closed this

The dituation of the Chinese Hills, no change this A.H. 1.3.32.

State of District, quiet.

Copy for Supt. Rebertson.

. .

\*B" Division.

Pootos Road Station.

March 1, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 com-29.2.32 and 8 a.m. 1.5.32.

#### Japanese Will Workers Registered with the Eureau of Social Mairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on the 29.2.32, 2590 workers of the M.W.K. Mills and Dong Shing Will, registered at 4615
Rebison Road.

## Free Issue of Rice by the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 8.30 a.m. and 1 p.m. on the 29.2.32, 3300 registered unemployed workers of the various Japanese Mills, called at \$11 Gerdon Road and 2 pints of rice were given to each of the workers. Total to date 18,388.

#### Persons Suffering From Cambbet Wounds.

Beldiers in Respitale.... 42. Civilians in Respitals.....166.

Discharged to date. ..... 65.

Died to date. ..... 2. Died to date. ...... 10.

Total treated 44.

## Grand total treated to dates 207.

## Shalls Fallen in This District.

- 1. At 10.30 man, on the 29.2.32 a small Anti Air Comft tracer shall unexploited full on Perry Road, no damage and no one in-
- L. At 3,10 p.m. a telephone nemero one received from the Jew Pring Flore Mill, My Estreathen Read, reporting a shall bering fallon as the Mill Quarters. Requiries by the undersigned it may necessarised that the shall bad struck the sweet of a Chinesia beams sensing very little damage. A sensels was made as the read and in the vicinity, but the shall would not be located, if made

0/3/32

#### New Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals.

in this district.

#### Refugees.

The following refugees are now located in this district:

58 from Chapei to an unnumbered house at Tsau Ah Pang, off Gordon
Road and 41 at No.802-3-4 Macao Road, total 99. 20 left the

Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge.

#### Curfeus.

14 Chinese detained.

#### Will Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this district remain closed this A.M.1.3.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 1.3.28.

State of District, quiet.

J. Soffin

Officer i/c. Special Branch.



#### "B" Division.

Poetoo Road Station.

February 29, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 28.2.32 and 8 a.m. 29.2.32.

#### Japanese Mill workers Registered with the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 4.30 p.m. on the 28.2.32, 4678 workers of the N.W.K. Mills and Toa Jute Mill, registered at 4615 Robison Road.

## Free Issue of Rice by the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 4.30 p.m. on the 28.2.32, 120 piculs of rice was issued to registered unemployed mill workers of the various Japanese Mills at 811 Jordon Road. One picul of rice being sufficient to give 2 pints each to 50 persons. Total persons having received same to date 15,000

### Persons Guffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Grand total treated to dates 261.

#### Her Arrivals.

As far as one be ascertaired there were no new arrivals in this District.

#### Rofugees.

15 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge, but no report of any having entered was received.

Curters.

15 Chinese detained.

Till Bitmetion.

All Japanese Wills in this District remain sloved this A.K. 29.2.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no charge this A.M.

State of District, gulet.

Officer 1/e. Special Branch.

KHE

No. 25

"F" Division.

Pootos Read Station.

February 28, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 m.m. 27.2.32 and 8 m.m. 28.2.32.

# Japanese Will Workers Registered with

Between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 27.2.32, 6212 workers of the N.W.K. Mills, Jayan-China Mill, Toyada Mill Jessfield Road and Ton Jute Mill, registered at 4615 Robison Road.

## Free issues of Rice by the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Between 9 a.m. and 4.30 p.m. on the 27.2.32 about 940 registered unemplayed workers of the various Japanese Mills called at 811 Gordon Road and 2 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

## Japanese Removed from This District.

20 Japanese wamen and children of the H.W.K. Quarters, 17 Ichang Road left for Japan on the 27.2.52.

#### Persons Suffering From Comment Vounds.

Discharged to date..... 2. Died to date..... 59.

Died to date..... 2. Died to date..... 6.

Total treated 43.

Grand total treated to date. 264.

## Now Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

### Befrance.

126 reported to have left for Chapet via Ishing Road Bridge. Name reported to have entered the district.

S Chipese detained.

## The state of

U All Japaness Mills in this District remain closed this A.M.

The Situation of the Chinese Hillie or though this A.H. Mallelle

State of Bistrict, guid

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

mention in a secretarial of the second in the second of the second in the second

"B" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

February 27, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 26.2.32 and 8 a.m. 27.2.32.

## Japanese Hill Workers Registered with the Bureau of Social Affairs.

Retween 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 25.2.32, 4008 workers of the N.W.K. No.1, 2 & 7 Mills, Japan-China Mill and Toyada Mill Jessfield Road, registered at 4615 Robison Road.

Mr. Chu Pei Han of the Social Affairs Bureau reported that commencing from tomorrow and to continue for the next few days between the hours of 9 a.m. to 12 noon and 1 p.m. to 5 p.m. rice will be distributed to unemployed Mill Workers at No.811 Gordon Road.

#### Persons Suffering From Gunshop Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals. 41. Civilians in Hespitals. 157.

Discharged to date..... Discharged to date..... 50.

Died to date...... 2. Died to date..... 4.

Total treated 45.

Grand total treated to date: 263.

#### Hew Arrivals.

From enquiries made it was ascertained that 131 refugees came to this district.

#### Refugees-

Impulsies show that 140 left the Settlement and 70 entered by way of Ichang Road Eridge.

## Carfess.

19 Chinese detained.

## Mill attestion.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain elected this A.M. 27.2.28.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 27.2.22.

State of District, quiet.

A.

Officer 1/c Special Branch

#### \*B" Division.

Postoo Road Station.

February 26, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 25.2.32 and 8 a.m. 26.2.32.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japemese Wills in this District remain elosed this A.M. 26.2.32.

The Situation of the Chinese Mills, me change this A.M. 26.2.32.

### Persons Suffering From Cumshot Wounds.

Seldiers in Mospitals. 41. Civilians in Hospitals 154.

Discharged to date.

Discharged to date.

Bied to date. ..... Total treated

Bied to date. ..... Total treated

Quand total treated to date, 250.

### Isu Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

## Refugees.

Inquiries show that no refugees left or entered the Settlement by may of the lebeng Read Bridge.

## Our ous.

18 Chinese detained.

State of Bistrict, quiet.

Pootoe Road Station. February 25, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 24-2-32 and 8 a.m. 25-2-32.

### District Search.

Between 7.30 a.m. and 9 a.m. the Reserve Unit under Major Bourne assisted by Station Staff and 200 U.S. Marines searched the locality known as Iung Hwa Li, Robison Road. Nothing suspicious found, no arrests made.

## Japanese Removed from this District.

J.D.C.83 reports 270 Japanese wamen and children of 17 Ichang Read, N. W. K. Quarters left to Japan 24.2.32.

#### Nima Mill Western Registered with the Social Affairs Jureau.

Between 9.30 a.m. and 5 p.m. on the 24.2.32, 1098 Kiwa Mill Workers registered at 4615 Robison Rend.

## former suffering from

## Her Arrivales

As for as one be assertained those were no not assertable in this Matrict.

#### Shell Dropped in this District.

F.S. Mirepelsky reported that at 5.15 p.m. on the 34.2.32 a shell expleded in the vicinity of Tonquin and Macae Reads. But no trace sould be found of any damage dome.

## interes denters in

Hil.

#### Befugees.

Enquiries show that 100 left the Settlement and 8 entered by way of Ichang Read Bridge.

1 1 9 fel 2

#### Carlene.

7 Chinese detained.

#### Mil Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain slosed this A.M.26.2.28.

. Chimene Milles

Trung Tile Ortion Hills, 10 Netransham Read is responsing this A.H. 25-2-22. Other mills, no shange.

state of Mathead, culct.

## Pootoe Read Station.

February 24, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 23.2.32 and 8 a.m. 24.2.32.

#### Kiwa Will Workers Registered with Social Affairs Bureau.

Between 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. on the 23.2.32, 1369 Kiwa. Will Workers registered at 4615 Robison Road.

#### Shell drepped in this District.

At 11 a.m. 23.2.32, one Chinese Anti Aircraft shell fell in the Soschow Creek and exploded about 5 fest east of the Tehang Read Bridge, so one injured and nordamage.

## Persons Suffering From Gunshot Wounds.

Soldiers in Hospitals.33

Civilians in Hospitals. 137

Discharged to date. ---

Discharged to date .... 55

#### Grand Total Treated to date. 230.

### For Arrivals.

As far as our be assertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

## Befugees.

Inquiries show that 50 left the Settlement and about 20 settlement by way of Isheng Read Bridge.

af 24 pl 32

furfent.

7 (41,000-

## Pill gitmetiene

All Jeponese Hills in this District remain eleved this

The Milmittan of Chinese Miller no change this Achtelians.
Shale of Ministrate gallets

Ham I la Small Semile.

figue

Pootoe Read Station.

February 25, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 22.2.32 and 8 a.m. 23.2.32.

#### Unemplayed Fill Workers Saliciting for Contributions.

At 10.30 a.m. 22.2.32 two groups of Chinese consisting of 1 Male and 2 females in each previously employed at the Kiwa Mill were agreeted in this district in pessentian of collecting bexes and books, they were brought to the station cautioned and released. They had no memory in the boxes. Bexes and books retained at the station.

## Kim Hill Workers Registered with Social Bureau.

Between 1 year, and 3 year, 22.2.32 about 400 of the Kinn Hill weekers attended at No.4615 Robison Road, an office opened by the above weekers, there were also present 3 members of the Sureau of Social Affairs, these members were taking the names of all the weekers for the purpose of issuing the weekers with rise, during this time about 30 lonform attacked the three members of the Bureau of Social Affairs stating that they wished to form their our Committee, in the attack one of the members received a slight out on the head, the registering of names will entry on until the 25.2.38 then the rice will be issued. Detectives have been posted in the vicinity while the office is open to provent further trouble.

38/2/30

## Accress Antioxide From Amelio's Counties

Seldiere in Respitate. . Civiliene in Respitate.

Markey and

otel treated. Total treated

Street Paint Treated

## 346.

Ap for an our to become the there were no new tandents

#### Refugees.

About 80 refugess left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge, and 20 refugees entered the Settlement.

Curfews.

Refugge

19 Detained.

#### Will Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this

The Situation of Chinese Mills, me change this A.M. 23.2.32.

State of District, quiet.

fed

Japlin Poplin

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

Postoo Road Station. February 22, 1952.

Report on State of District Between 8 mama 21.2.32 and 8 mama 22.2.32.

## Geliciting Contributions for

14 males and 3 females, workers of the Dong Thing and Mose5 & 8 Magai Wate Knishe Kills at present unemployed were arrested Make32 in possession of callecting boxes, businers and mostly books. They stated that they had been instructed to callect on behalf of unemployed mill workers by the YakeGaActhapai (year of Iung Era Li, Robiner Road). Boxes etc. datained and accused released.

#### J. P. S. 47 Disagned by W. S. Marine.

At 2.40 pare 22.2.22 J.P.S. 47 went to the For Hing Mongital, Pooteo Read, to 0221 a Dester and was dissemed by Pto. Finfront McSalfolo, who stated that he had extern to allow no one to order the Roopital arms. The Adjutent was intervied by Empt. 1/e Helt who stated that it was due to a minumlegaterating and that he would income orders to provent possible recommend.

## Standard Removal from this District.

150 Japaness symm and children removed from the Nature quarters 17 Johnny Band on the 20-2-22 to the layelde therf, where they exhaulted for Japane.

47 Juganese mann and skildren renered from the Dong Sking Mill quarters let therine Rest to the Dong Sking Mill quarters Traggraphes on the 20-2-22-

## Preside.

20 makes and 15 timeles were adultion to the Sabjecture?

(Septime 40/6 times timeles as the Shifted profitation from an also find

(Julie Special Sa Chapter and antiques from product monds of

the Language Transfer and the Special Sa Ta To Tomple (Tompoint)

(Septime 1) 77 and the quark time times to make to the same time.

#### How Arrivals.

As far as can be assertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

#### Helmess.

34 rafugres entered the Settlement via Ichang Road Bridge. 50 departed.

#### Curfore.

25 detained.

#### Mill Situations

All Japanese Mile in this District remain closed this

Rituation of Chinese Miller

Tung Tik Option Mill, 10 Meksushan Read Funcius closed this Ask

For Yik Hoal Cotton Mill, 57 Wort Boschow Rend and Peo Yik Now2 Cotton Mill, 5 Robinson Rend and responding this A.M. 22:2-22.

State of District. Oxiet.

MAL.

Copy for Cupt. Robertson.

Postoo Road Station. February 22, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 21.2.32 and 8 a.m. 22.2.32.

## Saligiting Contributions for themployed Will Workers.

14 males and 3 females, workers of the Dong Shing and Nos.5 & 8 Magai Wata Kaisha Mills at present unemployed were arrested 21.2.32 in pessession of cellecting boxes, banners and messipt books. They stated that they had been instructed to cellect on behalf of unemployed mill workers by the Y.M.G.A. Chapei (rear of Iung Mwa Li, Robison Road). Boxes etc. detained and accused released.

### J.P.S.47 Disagned by U. S. Marine.

At 1.40 pages 21.2.22 J.P.S. 47 went to the Foo Ming Mospital, Peotoe Rend, to call a Doctor and was disarred by Ptc. Finfreck U.S.M.C., who stated that he had extern to allow no one to enter the Mospital armed. The Adjutant was intervied by Inopt. 1/c Helt who stated that it was due to a mismaderatanting and that he would issue erters to prevent possible recurrence.

## Jameses Benered from this District.

150 Japanese norms and children removed from the N.V.K. quarters 17 Icheng Reed on the 20.2.38 to the Wayside Therf, where they embasked for Japan.

47 Sepance uses and children removed from the Dong Shing Hill quarters 181 decien Read to the Dong Sking Hill quarters Thugteseppe on the Mistisk.

### Marie Laboratoria

possible and 16 females were admitted to the labouress'

possible 46/6 Sexus Soul on the SL-Labb entering from on the

denale resolved in Geogra. Suffering from applied versule at

the Labourezz' Rospinsk pipt the Synk The 28 South (Susjectory

Zoughted) To mid 56; height 126. Suits forested to inde 1856. A

est then were unitablesses.

Maria

#### NOW ATTITULE.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

#### Refugees.

34 refugeos entered the Settlement via Ichang Road Bridge. 50 departed.

#### Carfess.

35 detained.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this

Situation of Chinese Miller

Tung Tik Cotton Mill, 10 Mekanshan Road remains elesed.

Fee Tib He.1 Cotfon Mill, 57 Vest Section Read and Pee Tib He.2 Cotton Mill, 8 Robinson Read are responsing this A.N. 22.2.25.

State of District. Quiet.

Officer i/e Special Branch.

led.

#### Postoo Road Station.

February 21, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 20.2.32 and 8 a.m. 21.2.32.

### Shells Dropped in this District-

1. At about 9.10 mem. 20.2.32, one shall fall and explained in the 200 Tib No.2 Cotton Hill, 8 Robison Read, four male employees being injured memor as follows:

- 1. You Young 2nd (肝又才).
- 2. Trong Rem Sac( 湯 漢 池 ).
- 3. Cleaning San Poo (季 方夫 ).
- 4. Dan Ting Eno (周 英國).

taken to the Peulum Moonital by Shenghai Fire Brigade Ambulance. Dr. certificates will be betained to-day.

2. At about 9.30 mam, 30.2.32, two shells fell in the Tung

Tilk Getten Mill, 10 Meknoshan Read and expleded, no one injured, unlis of building badly damaged and all windows sharterad-

S. At short 10.30 m.m. 20.2.32, one shall full in the Sing Dak Mour Mill, 3 Means Read and exploited, small damage to work, no one injusted.

## New Affice Prinklished by Kim Hill Texture.

From State and the Sales of it was nevertained that the Kim Mill verbery hope established as office at 4615 habisen heat for the purpose of balding meetings, on the Chinese To So So As at 4150 Robins Shot being elevent up at the 1843-19

African to the Laborator's Resulted 46/9 Person and an the About 2 and About 2

Je of the

#### Dow Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

#### Bel ugees.

About 200 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Read Bridge, but no report of any having entered was received.

Curfews.

20 Chinese.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japonese Mills in this District remain closed this Ask. \$2.38.

Situation of Chinese Wills:

Fee Tik No.1 Cettem Mill, 37 West Soochow Read, Poo Tik No.2 Cetten Mill, 8 Rebisen Road and Tung Yik Cetton Mill, 10 Makamahan Road, failed to eyen this A.M. owing to the shells, which fell in these mills on the 20.2.32.

Other mills remain unchanged this A.M.

State of District, quiet this A.E.

Soften

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

Postos Road Station.

February 20, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 19.2.32 and 8 a.m. 20.2.32.

#### Vegetet.

Admitted to the Labourers' Hospital, 48/9 Ferry Road on the 19.2.32. 6 male civilians suffering from gun shot wounds, 1 male sickness, 1 girl sickness. 6 persons discharged. Total new in this Hospital 85.

Admitted to the Hyeh Vuh Ts Temple (Temporary Hespital) Penang Read on the 19.2.32. One male, 3 females and 1 baby girl, all suffering from gum shot wounds received in Chapei. Total new in this Hespital 71.

#### How Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arri-

#### Refugees.

About 150 refugees left the Settlement via Ichnag Read Bridge, and 11 entered from Chapei.

## mells and wounded.

To shalls fall in the District and no persons wounded.

### the fame

Il Chinese males detained.

### Mill Minstine

All Japanese Bills in this District remain elesed this

the following mile resumed work this A.E. 20.2.32.

Tung Til Getten Mill, 10 Metametan Ross, 1600 reported for

Peo Tib No.2 Cotton Mill, 8 Robins Road, 1400 workers re-

State of District, quitté.

Officer i/e Special Branch.

41

Postos Read Station.

February 19. 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 18.2.32 and 8 a.m. 19.2.32.

On the 17.2.32 a letter was received from the Y.M.C.A. stating that the Y.M.C.A. Building at 4200 Robison Read would be closed as from the 18.2.32. Detectives visited same found the building closed. on the 18.2.32.

#### Vounded.

From enquiries made by the undersigned and C.D.S.I.Chang at the fellowing Hespitals, it was ascertained that there are at present detained (Labourers' Hospital, 48/9 Ferry Road) 43 Male and 38 Female, total 61, consisting of 3 soldiers, 21 male and 20 female weakled in Chapet removed from various Hospitals, the remaining 57 suffering from siekness. 3 male and 1 female Chinese died from siekness at the above Hespital on the \$7.3.58.

Enquiries at the Eych Vuh To Temple on Penang Road, it was accertained that there are at present detained a total of 75 Male, Female and Children, consisting of 47 Male, 14 Female and 14 Children, 47 wounded, 25 from stakeness removed from Chapet. At the above Ecspital 2 Fémale and 5 Male died on the 18.2.22, two males from gum shot wounds.

Re daily report of the 17.2.32 a Jemale Chinese name unknown the received serious injuries when a shell unexpleded struck a beat in the Seeshow Greek died at the St. Elizabeth's Respital at 6.35 p.m. on the 18.2.32.

## Ben Arrivale.

As far as one be assertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

#### Befrette.

About 150 refugees left the Settlement by way of Island Read Bridge, but no report of any having entered ma received.

Journal of

#### Curfews.

۸.

### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain elesed this A.M. 19.2.32.

The Situation of Chinese Mills in this District, me change this A.M. 19.2.32.

State of District. Quiet.

Softin .

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

ful

Postos Rend Station.

February 19, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 s.m. 18.2.32 and 8 a.m. 19.2.52.

On the 17.2.32 a letter was received from the Y.N.C.A. stating that the Y.N.C.A. Building at 4200 Rebisen Read would be closed as from the 18.2.32. Detectives visited same found the building elesed, on the 18.2.32.

#### Youndad.

From enquiries made by the undersigned and G.D.S.I.Chang at the following Hospitals, it was ascertained that there are at present detained (Labourers' Hospital, 48/9 Ferry Road) 45 Male and 38 Female, total fil, consisting of 5 soldiers, 21 male and 20 female wounded in Chapei removed from various Hospitals, the remaining 37 suffering from sickness. 3 male and 1 fomale Chinese died from sickness at the above Hespital on the 17.2.32.

Imquiries at the Mych Yuh Tu Touple on Fenang Road, it was assertained that there are at present detained a total of 75 Male, Famale and Children, consisting of 47 Male, 14 Female and 14 Children, 47 wounded, 28 from sickness removed from Chapei. At the above Respital 2 Female and 5 Male died on the 18.2.52, two males from gam shot wounds.

He daily report of the 17.2.32 a Female Chinese name toknow the received serious injuries than a shell unexploded etruck a best in the Seedier Greek died at the St. Elizabeth's Ecopital at 6.35 p.m. on the 18.2.32.

## in ininia.

As far as one be assertained there were no new arrivals in this District.

About 150 refugees left the Settlement by my of Ishong

#### Curfews.

8.

## Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 19.2.32.

The Situation of Chinese Mills in this District, no change this A.M. 19.2.32.

State of District, Quiet.

Soffin .

Officer i/c. Special Branch.

led.

\*3

Pooteo Road Station.

February 18, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 17.2.32 and 8 a.m. 18.2.32.

#### Shells Dropped in this District.

- 1. One shell was found in the Tung Yih Cotton Hill, 10 Mekanshan Road having fallen during the early hours of the 17.2.32, but did not explode. Shell removed by Police.
- 2. Shells were also found at the following addresses, all of which did not explode. All removed to station by Polices

4665 Robison Road. 3990 Robison Road. 3918 Robison Road.

123 Gordon Read. One found on West Soochow Read.

Iung Ewa Li, eff Robison Road. Blight damage to houses at \$990 Robison Road and 125 Gordon, no injuries.

3. At 9.45 a.m. 17.2.32 am Anti Air Craft shell fell in the boiler room of the Tung Tih Cotton Mill, 10 Mokanshan Road and expleded, no damage to beiler room, a coolie named Zung Tuin Sing, age 20, residing at Chapei, employed at the above mill was injured in the right leg. He was removed to the Paulun Hespital by the Fire Brigade Ambulance. Dr's chit as follows: "Two small wounds on right leg, dressed and allowed to go home".

4. At 9.55 a.m. 17.2.32 an Anti Air Craft shell fell expleded in the Fou Foong Flour Mill, Eckenskan Road, no damage and no one injured.

He report of 8.30 a.m. 16.2.32 from further enquiries made it was assertained that the shell did not explode, the junk was recovered from the creak, but so far the missing shild has not been found.

Between 7 a.m. and 1 p.m. 17.2.22 about 700 weakers of various Japanese Mills, called at the T.Z.C.A., Rebisen Read for the purpose of receiving rise and mency which they had been premised by representatives of the Social Junious on the 16.2.32 has no representatives arrived by 1 p.m. shout 400 of the weakers left to prevent to the Social Russian, Marian, but on remarking the Franci Consension, more not alleged to prepare

S. J.

amy further and dispersed.

#### Wounded.

Pros enquiries made, it was ascertained that 4 male and 1 female were admitted to the Labourers' Hospital on the 17.2.32. Nyoh Vub Ts Temple (Temporary Hospital) on Penang Read has received 55 male and 21 female patients removed from the Red Cross Hespital and the Chelera Hospital to allow persons wounded in Chapei to be received by the latter two Hospitals. These persons are suffering from siekness.

#### Hew Arrivals.

Emquiries show that there were no new arrivals in this District.

#### Refugees.

Enquiries show that about 300 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge, but no reports were received of any having entered this district.

#### Gurfews.

3.

## Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this

A.Y.

#### Chinese Eille:

Sung Sing Cotton Mill, 2 Ichang Read this A.M. 982 Female 125 Male.
Rah Yu Cil Mill, 26 West Sochow Mi. 340 male.

Poo Yi We.1 Cottom Mill, 37 West Sockow Rd, 140 female, 37 male.
Fob Sing Flour Mill, Makanshan Read, 680 male.

Sing Dah Mour Mill, 3 Maone Read, 190 male.

Fou Foung Flour Mill, 25 Mekanshan Read, 800 male.

The Tung Yih Cotton Mill, 10 Mekanshan Road, failed to open this s.m. owing to a shell having dropped in the mill and injured one coalie on the 17.2.28.

State of District, Quiet.

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

Soften \_

## Postes Read Station.

February 17, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 16.2.52 and 8 a.m. 17.2.52.

#### Mill Situation.

All Jayanese Mills in this District remain closed this

The situation of Chinese Mills in this District, no change this A.W. 17.2.52.

#### He Opening of Mills.

The managers of the Zeng Sing Cotton Mill, Chapel,
Tung Tih Cotton Mill, 10 Mokanshan Read and Sung Sing Cotton
Mill, 2 Ichang Road, requested the Police to allow their
workers to leave the Settlement and vice and versa between
6 m.m. and 6 p.m. daily to attend work at the Mills. The
efficer emmanding these sectors were subsequently informed
permission has now been obtained from the Military for the
workers to resume work, providing that each worker be in
pencession of a pay book and stamped by the Mills emermed
in Chinggo and English.

## Mosting held at the YolfoGoAs Rebison Route

potures 10 a.m. and 12.10 p.m. on the 16.2.26 a mosting of Mill western about 200 attended at the Y.M.C.A., when five representatives from the society Bureau of Mentae attended, names as follows:

Lon Mys (発毅), sian Yih Kuni (萧叶恢), than Jung Yin (好成舊), Yian Chang Jung (田正本 ) and Lao Yan (李 萬).

Then it was decided that all unemployed members of the various milis register their nesses. The representatives premised to obtain a quintity of rice and maney for the verters w which would be given to the verters in due course.

#### malia dremed in this District.

1. At 1.35 pane, 16.2.32 one shell drepped in the Fou Foung

25 hodesche 12

Flour Hill, and expleded damaging the wall of godewn and a number of bags of flour. Two also dropped in the Soochow Creek,
no one injured.

4. At 4.30 a.m. 17.2.32 one shell fell on roof of unnumbered house in Ton Ah Fung (Pooteo Road) did not explode, no one injured.

5. At about 3.30 a.m. 17.2.32 one shell exploded on a piece of mate ground, Rebison Read, Slight damage to surrounding those, so one injused.

About 4.30 a.m. 17.2.32 a shall fell on temple, Corden Road, unexploded. No one injured. Elight damage to wall.

7. Three other unexploded shalls were found in the vicinity of Robinson and Gorden Roads, which sall during the might.

8. About 4.30 a.m. 17.2.32 a shall exploded on a junk tied up on Roadsow Guank north of Penning Road Jetty. The Junk was such one shild dround and not recovery, one famile seriously unused and one male Chinace dead (apparently from shock). Possible sout to the Elizabeth's Rospital by Fire Brigade Ambulance.

### Pemiale

From enguisies made at the Labourers' Mospital, it was assertained that 30 persons admitted on the 16.2.32. Total

#### Ton Arrivals.

As far as can be ascertained there have been no new arrivals.

#### Borugeds.

Emquiries assertained about 360 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Read Bridge to Chapei.

#### CHECOUPLE

7.

State of District, Quiet.

All shells which fell in the District were of the same size (about 5") and from the same direction, most probably Japanese.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

1 Gel.

#### Pootoo Road Station.

February 16, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 15.2.32 and 8 a.m. 16.2.32.

#### Will Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.W. 16.2.52.

Chinese Wills reported working this A.M. 16.2.32 as

Song Sing No.2 Cotton Mill, 2 Ichang Read, about 1100 workers reported for work.

Sing Dak Flour Will, 5 Macae Read, 120 workers reported for work.

Fou Form Flour Will, 25 Mokanshan Road, 200 workers reported for work.

pak Yu Cil Mill, 36 West Socehow Read, 75 workers reported for work.

petween 1 pam. and 3.15 pam. on the 15.2.32, 130 employof Dong Mains Hill
cos, called at the Chinese Yall.C.A., Robison Road, and \$1.00
uns given to each of the employees.

#### thell dropped in this District.

At 8.25 a telephone message was received to the effect that an unexploded shall had been found at the corner of Penang and Rebison Reads, Police attended and the shell was removed to the Seochew Greek.

#### Yemdele.

Imquiries show that no wounded were admitted to the Labourers' Hospital on the 15.2.32.

#### New Arrivals.

. Buquiries show that there were no new arrivals in this District.

About 1900 refugees left the Sottlementer way of Island Book Bridge, but no refugees entered.

State of Biotrict, Somal,

Mfficer 1/e Special Branch.

#### Pootoe Road Station.

February 15, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 14.2.32 and 8 a.m. 15.2.32.

#### Shells Dropped in this District.

- 1. At about 9.45 p.m. 14.2.32, one shell dropped in the Feu Feong Flour Mill, 25 Mokanshan Road, and did not explode, damage to brick wall, no one injured. Shell removed by U.S.Warines.
- 2. One also struck a Chinese house Mo.619 Mokanshan Road, but did not explode, damage to roof and wall of house, afterwards striking the wall of the Tung Yik Cotton Mill, 10 Mokanshan Road, this also being damaged, no one injured.
- 5. One also struck a Godown in the Tung Yik Cotton Mill, 10 Mekanshan Road, damage to wall and godown, the shell was not located, but a search will be made this A.M.
- 4. At 10 p.m. 16.2.32, two shells fell into two empty godowns in the Few Formg Flour Will, 25 Mokamshan Read, but did not explede, shells removed by U.S. Marines and placed in the Soochow Creek, damage at present weknown.

#### Mill Situation.

All Jaganese Mills in this District remain closed this

The fittention of the Chinese Mills, no change this A.M. 15.2.32.

#### Francisco.

Enquiries show that no wounded had been admitted to the Labourers' Respital between 8 a.m. 14.2.32 and 8 a.m. 15.2.32.

#### Her Arrivals.

From emquiries made it was ascertained that there were no new arrivals in this District.

#### beingees.

About 200 refugees left this Bistrict by way of Ichang Bood Bridge, but me refugees entered.

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

Curfews.

22.

State of District, Mormal this A.W.

D. S. L.

lut.

Officer i/e. Special Branch.

#### Peotoe Road Station. February 14, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 13.2.32 and 8 a.m. 14.2.32.

#### Shells Dropped in this District.

- At 8.15 a.m. 13.2.32, a shell dropped on Mokanshan Road outside of the Poh Sing Flour Will and exploded. Enquiries show that ne damage was done and no persons injured.
- 2. About 12 noon 15.2.32, a shell dropped at the corner of Robison and Tonquin Reads, but did not explode. Shell removed by U. S. Marines.
- 3. At 12.25 13.2.32, a shell fell on the roof of Price's Candle Factory, 3 Rebisen Read and exploded, damage to roof and wall, no one injured.

# A. See west page. Re Daily Report of the 12.2.38.

paparese request for assistance to remove employees from Hill quarters Robison Road, the following was received from the Chinese T. H. C. A. The manager was interviewed by C.D.I. Robertson and D.S.I. Taplin on the 15.2.32, when he stated he would allow the employees to remain pending a reply to his application to the Shanghai Defence Force for pretestion of the Hill Propertys

February 13th, 1982.

"Dear gire.

A few days ago, the Kiwn Mill posted a notice to the effect, that all the workers, who live at the above mill quarters, should remove before the 15th, inst.

As we found that it would be difficult for the workers to find suitable houses, we therefore sent a representative to interview Mr. Functsu, the Chairman of the Japanese Mill Association, who consented to have the workers remain in the quarters, but we kepe that you will give them protection and chlime."

YalladaA.

Robinson Mond.

#### Another Shell Dropped in this District.

4. At 9 p.m. 13.2.32 one shell fell on a Chinese Dwelling
House at 4417 Yue Ching Lee Alleyway, Robison Road, but
did not explode. Slight damage to roof. No person injured. Shell removed by U. S. Marines.

#### will Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this

In addition to the Chinese Mills reported working on 13.2.32, the Feh Sing Flour Mill, Mokanshan Road, 722 workers reported for work this A.M. 14.2.32.

#### Wounded.

From enquiries made at the Labourers' Hospital, it was ascertained that 32 Male and 25 Females are still detained in the above Hospital, these are some persons removed from Chapei mentioned in daily report of 11.2.32, no new cases having been admitted.

#### For Arrivals.

As far as can be assertained there have been no new arri-

#### Refugaes.

Imquiries ascertained about 500 refugees left the Settlement by may of Ichang Road Bridge to Chapei.

#### Curfous.

16.

State of District, Mormal this A.M.

Pole

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

#### Pootee Read Station.

February 13, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 s.m. 12.2.32 and 8 s.m. 13.8.32.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 13.2.32.

The following Chinese Hills resumed work this A.M. 13.2.52:

gong Sing No.2 Cotton Mill, 2 Ichang Road, about 1200 workers reported for work.

ging Dak Flour Mill, 3 Macae Road, 170 werkers reported for work.

For Forng Theur Hill, 25 Mekanshan Read, 140 workers reported for work.

Between 10.30 a.m. and 3.30 p.m. on the 12.2.32, 9 Kiwa Mill workers and 468 Dong Shing Will workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A., Rebisen Read, and 5 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

#### Sounded.in Labourers' Mespital.

Imquiries assertained that 38 male and 25 females are detained in this Hespital. 2 male and 5 females were discharged on the 12.2.32.

#### How Arrivals.

Inquiries show there were about 26 new arrivals in this District.

As far no one be assertained about 300 refugees left the Settlement by may of Ishang Read Bridge and about 500 entered the Settlement between 8 n.m. and 12 noon 12.2.32.

#### Gust eres.

18.

state of District, Normal this A.Y.

Officer i/e. Special Branch.

for Saplin

Poston Read Station. Pobruary 12, 1952.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 11.2.52 and 8 a.m. 12.2.32.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.W. 12.2.32.

The Situation of Chinese Mills: The workers reperted for duty A.M. 13.8.32 at the Sung Sing Me.2 Mill,
Sing Dah Flour Mill and Fou Foong Flour Mill, but did not
start work on account of the bemb which was dropped in Gerdem Read District on the 11.2.32. It is not expected that
they will start work to-day.

Between 9.30 a.m. and 3.30 p.m. 11.2.32, 1505 Kium Cotton Kills werkers called at the Chinese Y.K.C.A., Robison Road, and 2 pints of rice were given to each of the werkers.

#### Papenege Request Protection O.O.L.

At 2.30 p.m. D.I. Shaman and D.S.I. Toplin interviewed Mr. Mistishima of the Kima Mill, Robison Road, G.O.L. who had requested assistance to protect the Mill property.

About 1800 weakers are still living in the Mill quarters. A motion has been posted for them to evacuate by the 13.2.22, and the management are afraid of aroon and damage to Mill property. B.O.\*3° advised that the manager apply through the Japanese Consul for adequate protection by Defence Force, this being O.O.L. Two G.B.G's have been detailed for duty in this vicinity to match for demonstrate etc.

#### Beinfelde Schemenst Hearthale

From enquiries unde it was assertained that Bé admitted on the 10.2.32 are still detained. 10 week would in the Ving & Mill both explosion entered this Heaptinl at 12 near 11.2.36.

#### LOU ATTICAL

Inquistes show there were shout 20 new authorite in

#### Befugees.

It was ascertained that about 370 refugees left the settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge to Chapel.

Japanese removed from this District.

Mil.

Curfews.

35.

State of District, Normal this A.W.

Oshama.

best

Officer 1/e Special Branch.

Poeteo Road Station. February 11, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 10.2.32 and 8 a.m. 11.2.32.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japanese Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 11.2.52.

The fellowing Chinese Mills were open on the 10.2.32sto 6 p.m. when a total of 25 Male and 201 Female workers reported for work. This mill is not open to the night shift.

ging Dah Flour Hill. 5 Masso Road, opened between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m. when 170 workers reported for work, not open to night shift.

For Forms Flour Hills 25 Hokensken Read, when 180 employees reported for work. At 6 page 60 weakers reported for the night shift.

Other Chinese Mills in this District remain eleged this A.M. 11.2.32.

Between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. 10.2.52, 225 Dong Shing Cotton Will workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A., Rebison Road, and 3 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

#### Re Posters found in Western District.

Enquiries were made at \$1 Shien Chung Li, Rebisen Read and No.6 Lane No.5 Year Young Terrace, Robisen Road, where it was ascertained that these offices had been opened for the purpose of all the N.W.K. Mill employees to register with a view to granting them am allowance of rice during the present crisis.

# Report of Chinese Male Assidently

At 4.05 p.m. a telephone message was received from G.P.G.303 attached to Gordon Read Station that a Male Chinese had been shot enteride of the Kima Mill, G.G.L. From Maquiries made by B.I. Shamen and the undersigned it was nevertained, that a Male Chinese named See Ah Myl (ART), age 30 years, native of Kampe, hower, residing on the merth bank of the Seeches Creek, Chapei. At 3.50 p.m. he was preceding along the side of the Greek when he was struck by a bullet fired by an Italian Marine, he was removed to the St. Luke's Mespital by an American Marines' M/treek, where he is at present detained. Br's chit as follows:

"Gun shot wound of chost. May become serious".

Further enquiries at the Italian Marine Pest it was assertained that the shot had been fixed by a Marine named Taxustine socidently, this Marine was on gunzi at the time, his rifle being rested on the sand-bags landed, when he west to remove some he assistantly tenshed the trigger.

#### Toundade.

From empiries made it was assertained that M Maje and M Funcie were removed from a Respital in Chapel to the Labourers' Respital at 48 Ferry Read, these persons having been previously wounded during the fighting in Congress.

Reended

#### Now Arrivals.

Enquiries show there were no new arrivals in this District.

#### Refugees.

It was ascertained that about 150 refugees left the Settlement by way of Ichang Road Bridge to Chapei. There were no refugees entered the Settlement.

#### Japanese Removed from This District.

180 Japanese Male and Females removed from the Japanese Quarters on Ichang Road to Wayside Wharf.

Curfews.

14.

State of District, Normal this A.M.

les.

Safelin .

Officer i/e. Special Branch.

Peetco Road Station. February 10, 1952.

Report on State of District Between 8 \*.m. 9.2.32 and 8 \*.m. 10.2.32.

### Will Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese ewned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. 10.2.52.

Between 10.30 a.m. and 1.40 p.m. 9.2.32 about 680 Kimm Cotten Mill workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A., Robison Road, and 3 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

#### Wounded.

Enquiries made at all Hospitals in this District it was ascertained that no wounded had been admitted.

#### How Arrivals.

Enquiries show there were no new arrivals in this

#### Refugees.

About 60 refugees left the Settlement crossing over the Soschow Creek by way of the Ichang Road Bridge.

#### Curfews.

11.

State of District, Formal this A.Y.

Sei .

Safei.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Poetco Road Station. February 10, 1952.

Report on State of District Between 8 s.m. 9.2.32 and 6 s.m. 10.2.32.

#### Will Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this Distriot remain closed this A.W. 10.2.32.

Between 10.30 a.m. and 1.40 p.m. 9.2.32 about 680 Kiwa Cetten Mill workers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A., Robison Road, and 3 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

#### Vounded.

Enquiries made at all Hespitals in this District it was assertained that no wounded had been admitted.

#### You Arrivale.

Imquiries show there were no new arrivals in this District.

#### Refugeate.

About 60 refugees left the Settlement cressing over the Seeshow Creek by way of the Ishang Read Bridge.

#### Gurtene

11.

state of District, Normal this A.M.

J. Sept.

Peotoc Rend Station. Pehruary 9, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 8.2.32 and 8 a.m. 9.2.32.

#### Shells Dropped in this District.

At about 10.15 a.m. 8.2.32 a shell dropped on a straw but on Robison Road, near Kiaschow Road, 0.0.1. and exploded, causing slight damage to the roof, and elight injuring to one Tunn Dah Dumm (成大成之). age 18. female, native of Anhwei, who was in the but at the time. Dressed at the Labour Hospital and allowed to return home.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain absed this A.M. (9.2.32).

Between 9 nome and 11.30 nome 7.2.32 about 780 Kinn Mill writers called at the Chinese YolfoGode Hobison Read, and 3 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

Between 11 name and 4 para Salast about 400 Dong sking Will weakers called at the Chinese YakaGaAs Robison Roads and 5 pints of rice were distributed to each of the weakers. A speech was given to those weakers that they should unite tegether during the matimal crisis.

#### . Verminie.

Requiries made at all Mospitals in this district it was assertained that no wounded had been admitted.

#### Her Antipales

Enquiries show there were no new errivals in this

#### Defraction.

He materies entered into this District.

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Jackson

# Removal of Japanese from

Enquiries ascertained that 20 Japanese residents removed from the N.W.K. No.1 & 2 Hills, Robison Read to the Wayside Wharf escerted by the Police.

State of District, Normal this A.M.

Sept.

10.

Copy for Supt. Robertson.

jut

Pootoo Road Station.

February 9, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 6.2.32 and 8 a.m. 9.2.32.

#### Shells Dropped in this District.

At about 10.15 a.m. 8.2.32 a shell dropped on a straw but on Robison Road, near Kiaochow Road, 0.0.L. and exploded, causing slight damage to the roof, and slight injuring to one Tuan Dah Dunn ( ) , , ), age 18, female, native of Anhwei, who was in the but at the time. Dressed at the Labour Hespital and allowed to return home.

#### Will Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.M. (9-2-29).

Between 9 a.m. and 11.50 a.m. 7.2.32 about 780 Kiwa Mill westery called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. Rebison Read, and 3 pints of rice were given to each of the workers.

potrees 11 a.m. and 4 p.m. 8.2.22 about 400 Beng sking M111 verteers called at the Chinese Y.M.C.A. Robises much, and 8 pints of rise were distributed to each of the western. A speech was given to these workers that they should write together during the untimed crisis.

#### Toursel.

Requires made at all Koopitals in this district it

#### her hard rake.

Deputation sties there were no new arrivals in this

to infuser external later time historiet.

7,

Recorded .

#### Removal M Japanese from Poctoo Road District.

Enquiries ascertained that 20 Japanese residents removed from the N.W.K. No.1 & 2 Hills, Robison Road to the Wayside Wharf escorted by the Police.

State of District, Normal this A.M.

Ja Falla

Officer i/c Special Branch.



Pootoe Road Station. February 8, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 7.2.32 and 8 a.m. 8.2.32.

#### mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Hills in this District remain closed this A.M.

#### Sounded.

Emquiries at Mespitals ascertained that no wounded had been admitted in this District.

#### Refugees.

Imquiries show that about 31 refugees removed into this District and about 13 left this district by way of the Ichang Read Bridge for Chapet.

fintfore.

10.

1

दुःस

Josephin ...

Officer 1/c Special Branch.

### Postos Road Station. Pebruary 7, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 6.2.32 and 8 a.m. 7.2.32.

#### Shells Drapped in this District.

- At about 9.20 a.m. 6.2.32, a number of shalls were dropped in this district, 4 of these dropped and exploded on Tonquin Road, between Masse and Postos Road, no persons were injured.
  - One dropped on a Chinese House situated No.138 Tonquin Road and exploded, causing slight damage to the roof, and slight injuring to one named Yong Toung Sai (F H ) ) who was in the house at the time. He was sent to the Faulum Hospital and for dressing. Bris shit as follows:

    "Bask would in right am. But carious".

"Both wound in buttock, Hot serious, not detained".

- 4. One fell in a Chinese House at 797 Postoe Read and employed but slight damage to made chairs and tables.
- 5. One Sell in a Colores Brune of 163 Tenguin head and ex-

#### mill stimuliane

All Japanese and Oblinion owned Mile in this Material

Reserved.

#### Wounded.

Enquiries at Hospitals it was learned that no wounded had been admitted in this District.

#### Refugees.

About 200 refagees attempted to enter the Settlement ever the Secondar Greek, but were turned back by Police and American Marines. It was also noticed that about 40 residents in this district left for the country.

Carfens.

7 Chinese.

Jappen -

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Pootoe Read Station. February 6, 1932.

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 5.2.32 and 8 a.m. 6.2.32.

# Report of Japanese Hills guarded by

Re daily report of the 4.2.32, when the British forces took ever the N.V.K. Mills from the Japanese Marines, N.V.K. Ho.1 & 2 Mills, 62 Rebison Rend O.O.L. and Japanese Quarters on Pennsg Rend. It has since been ascertained that the fellowing Mills were taken ever by the American Marines on the 4.2.32.

N.V.K. Hon. 3 & 4 Mills, 19 West Seechow Road.

Japanese Quarters, 17 Ishang Road.

N.V.Z. Hos. 5, 6 & 7 Mills, 14 West Sochow Read.

N.V.K. Mill Quarters, Masse Read.

M.V.L. No.8 Mills, 146 Sorden Read.

Dong Shing Ootton Mill, 161 Septem Road.

Japanese Engeltal, 165 Those Sent.

# lestes lest lestes.

- 2. At about 11 a.m. \$42-28, a number of shells were dropped in this distribute Engulates were make and it was asserindped that one shell had angleded at Enjoy's Condle Instern, East Robleon English durings to real of galaxie, there were no record Salamid.
- And the second state of the second se

- 6. One Anti Air-eraft (Pom Pom) shell struck a Butcher's

  Meat block out-side of a shop on Ferry Road, near Robisen Read, no damage and no one injured.

"Bent, would of log. Not serious."

S. One fell on Mekanshan Read, about 100 yards east of Tempein Read and exploded injuring a Male Chinese, must being Song Song ( + + + ), age 50, native of Wheleb, musiding at No.2 Tempein Read and employed as a Private Untelmon at the Polithing Flour Hill, he was musered to the Realism Respital by the Fire Brigade Anbalance and descinate. Bris shit as follows:

"Both would of night log. Not serious".

All shalls that did not explade were removed by the
Police and placed in the Seather Stock.

#### Hill of tentions.

All Japaness and Salance annal 1934s in this Moterior remain charges their Aut. 6-2-20-

#### Mariable.

Ad find the new let measured these wife no per-

Joen .

Jaco Jed

#### Refugees.

No refugees entered this District, but it was noticed that about 200 left this District by way of Ichang Read Bridge.

CHILDRS.

101 Chinese.

J. Septi.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

My

о. в. D. Postoo Road Statio

February 5, 193

Report on State of District Between 8 a.m. 4.2.32 and 8 a.m. 5.2.32.

#### Mill Situations.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Wills in this District remain closed this A.W. 5.2.32.

#### New Arrivals.

Inquiries made in this District it was ascertained that there were no new arrivals.

#### Vounded.

Inquiries at Hospitals it was ascertained that no wounded had been admitted to in this District.

#### Becageeg.

To refughes entered this District but it was noticed at about 400 Chinese left this District during the 24 ura enting \$ non. 5.2.32.

Contemp.

Chinese.

Officer 1/e Special Branch

Ber g.

## Japanese Students Removed from Pootoe Rd District.

At 7.30 mam. 3.2.32 5 Trucks loads of Japanese Students, removed from the N.V.K. Mill Quarters Rebison Road and the N.V.K. Mill Quarters Hasse Read and presented to the N.Y.K. Wharf, these students previously removed from the Tung Went College, Eunglas Read.

#### MII Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese emed Hills in this District remain alsood this Add.

#### Decrees.

Es Refugees entered the Matriet on the 3.2.32.

#### Personal ..

Inquiries at Respitale assertained that no wounded had been

HR. 4/8

#### Now Arrivale.

Requirise made in this District there were no new arrivals.

## Meading over of L. T.L. Mile and Quarters.

Ingulates ands by S.I. Ling, it was assertained that the L.T.E. Hose 1 & 2 Mills, 62 Retines Read O.O.L. and Impenses Quarters on Riving head had been headed over to British Bores by Angunes Marines at 18.05 p.m. 2.2.28.

## Samuelable Provide to.

A quantity of Commistie Saughlote men found as Robinson Saudo near Mandow Roof, et I aug. 4.5.3% Royles formatick to Spiffed Saugh.

.

Jest.

\*B\* Division.

Pootoo Road Station.

February 3, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 2.2.32 and 8 a.m. 3.2.32.

#### Unrest of Workers at Price's Candle Factory.

At 5 p.m. on the 1.2.32 Mr. Marjesson, Manager of the above factory at 5 Robison Road, came to the station and requested Police assistance while he was dealing with certain demands made by 125 coolies employed at the above factory. It appears that for the past two years the management have given the workers a Bonus of \$6.00 with 5 days holidays and 2 days pay, this being due to the fact that they were only working part time, and this year the management decided to only give a Bonus of \$4.00 has the workers had been working full time. At 7 a.m. 2.2.32 a party of Police attended the factory, but the workers had agreed to the new conditions.

#### Mill Situation.

All Japanese and Chinese owned Mills in this District remain closed this A.W.

#### Rice stelen from Rice Shop.

At about 12 noon 2.2.32 about 100 Chinese of the mill worker class forced their way into a rice shop at 1451-2-3 Robison Road and stole 100 bags of rice. Information was received at the station and a large party of Police preceded to the scene and succeeded in taking 10 men into custody and recovered a part of the stolen property.

#### Japanese and Chinese Remove from Settlement.

Thout 13 Inpaness residing on Mobiless Road removed to the F.F.K. Mill Quarters at Macas Road. I was Also noticed that a number of Japanese Comple and children were removed from the Roganess Respital on Postos Road.

I would also like to point out that Japaness Designation to

Shibuye, J.D.S. 1 and J.D.C. 88, attached to this Station, removed their wifes and families to the Hongkev District.

It was also ascertained that a large number of Chincse were removing from Robison Road. On enquiries being made it was ascertained that the people were leaving owing to being out of employment and that they were proceeding to the country.

# Report of Plain Cloths Chinese Soldiers Entering the Settlement.

At 5.30 p.m. a telephone message was received from the In Charge of the No.6 Division Chapei Police, reporting that about 500 Plain Clothes Soldiers had entered the Yah Sui Loong Alleyway off Ferry Road from the north side of the Soochow Creek and were proceeding towards Ferry Road. A party of Police attended but failed to locate any of the men. A visit was made to the Chapei Sub-Station, where it was ascertained that at about 10 a.m. this inst. (2.2.32) a party of 6 Plain Clothes men wearing yellow silk badges, called on the Sub-Station and asked for an escort stating that they wished to proceed to the Settlement unarmed, this was refused by the Chapei Police. It was learned from the Chapei Police that about 300 of these Plain Clothes men had entered the Settlement by crossing the Soochow Creek, there appears to be a great deal of doubt in this information has nothing was reported by the defence forces guarding this section.

#### Refugees.

To refugees were reported to have entered the Settlement during the 2.2.51. But it was noticed that about 800 persons left the Settlement crossing over the Sochow Creek.

#### New Arrivale.

As far as can be ascertained there were no new arrivals in

Metalica.

Le mounded have been admitted to Hospitals in this District

Curfews.

5 Chinese.

Joseph -

Parl

D.C. (Crime).

"3" Biviates.

Pestes Rend Station.

February 5, 1932.

Report on State of District between 8 a.m. 2.2.32 and 8 a.m. 3.2.32

## Marrest of Werkers at Price's Candle Instary.

At 5 pais, on the 1.2.22 Hr. Marjessen, Hanager of the above factory at 5 Religion Read, some to the station and requested Police conditions while he was dealing with certain demands made by 1.25 condition ampliqued at the above factory. It appears that for the past two pears the management have given the workers a Beaus of \$6.00 with 5 days helidays and 2 days pay, this being due to the fact that they were only marking part time, and this year the management dealded to only give a Beaus of \$4.00 has the workers had been working fall time. At 7 a.m. 2.2.22 a party of Bolice extended the factory, but the workers had agreed to the new conditions.

III I miles

Manual this Life.

Mat steles from Mes thes-

At short 12 hair \$2.2.05 short 140 Calence of the mill restore
Chara family that's my first a piece they at 1461-4-5 believe Read
The state 140 tags of ties. Information we mention at the
atolics and a large paige of Relies personaled to the coine and
The state is in believe 15 supplies of the state personaled to the coine and
The state is in believe 15 supplies to the state of

8 P.

Shibuye, J.D.S. 1 and J.D.C. 88, attached to this Station, removed their wifes and families to the Hengkew District.

It was also assertained that a large number of Chinese were removing from Robison Read. On enquiries being made it was assertained that the people were leaving owing to being out of employment and that they were preceding to the country.

# Seport of Mais Clothe Chinese Seldiers Briering

At 5.30 p.m. a telephone message was received from the In Charge of the Book Mivisten Chapel Police, Deporting that shoul 500 Flags Clethes Soldiers had entered the Tak Sul Loang Alleguny aff Perry Read from the north side of the Seconds Greek and were preceeding townshe Ferry Read. A party of Police abtended but fulled to locate any of the men. A visit was made to the Chapel Sub-Station, where it was assertained that at shout 30 a.m. this inch. (2,2,22) a party of 6 Main Clothes mon wanting yellow silk balges, called on the Sch-Station and eshed for me opens stating that they wished to proceed to the debilement unamed, this was refused by the thought Police. It was learned from the Chepsi Police that shout 200 of those Main Cathos man had entered the settlement by executing the deceler Sports there appears to be a great test of doubt in this informathen has nothing one imported by the Astones forces guarding this method

He problems were regarded to have entered the Seattlement during the D.J.-II. Desirable was relieved that about 900 parameters that the Apother was received the Apother Court.

#### Gerfess.

5 Chinese.

J. S. J.

oc.

Officer i/c Special Branch.

Mg

F. 22F G.50m-1-32

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

#### CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:-	Poston Rond Police Station. February 2. 19 32.	
Diary Number:—	Nature of Offence:—	
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	
	PECORD OF INVESTICATION	

Hill Situation 2.2.32.

All Japanese and Chinese owned mills in this District remain closed this A.M.

J. S. J. Lin

Officer i/c Special Branch.

H.P.

Fo	rm N	lo. 2
.G. 1	5,00	0-1-32

#### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File	No.	

#### REPORT

Pootoo Road Station.

Date January 31. 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of District between 3 a.m. 30.1.32 and

8 a.m. 31.1.32.

Made by D. S. I. Taplin. Forwarded by

sir.

Japanese Marines and a Japanese civilian were searching all Chinese pedestrains Hale and Female and all vehicles proceeding along Ichang Road out-side of the N.W.K. No.3 and 4 Cotton Mills. The civilian is armed with a pistol and is probably a worker in these Mills.

Japanese Marines and civilians erected sand-bag barracades out-side of the N.W.K. Mills on Macao and West Soochow Road on the afternoon of the 30.1.32.

The main of the Chinese shops in this district remain closed, although business was done in quite a number with the shutters up.

At 11.30 a.m. on the 30.1.32 Mr. Motoki from the Head Office of the N.W.K. Mills, came to the station and asked the undersigned if assistance could be given him to obtain from the Council through the S.M.P. 100 pistols for the use of Japanese employees residing in the various mills and quarters, stating that although they had American Marines and Police in this district they still needed further protection. He also informed the undersigned that he had tried to purchase shot guns, but had only been able to obtain four, up to the present Mr. Motoki was informed that the Police had no pistols at their disposal. But that if some of the employees had pistols in their possession, they might make an application for a licence in the usual way.

A party of American Marines arrested 2 Japanese civilians on Macao Road at about 9.30 p.m. this evening. One was in posses-

F	orm	No.	2
G.	25,0	00-1	-32

Access to the second

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Fiile	No	
T. the	410.	

•	REPORT	Date19
Subject (in fu	<i>u</i> )	
Lade by	Forwarded by	
	(2)	
	sion of a single barrel shotgun charge	ed with 1 round of shot No.3
	and the other a wooden blud fon. They	were brought to this sta-
	tion and arms retained at station. Na	mes as follows:
	1. Y. Ogata, 935 Gordon Road. 2. K.	Ogalva, 939 Gordon Road.
	At 10 p.m. P.P.S. Cook reported that	
	over the N.W.K. Nos. 3 and 4 Mills. Ic	
	was fired from the North side of the S	
	reported by the American Marines at th	de Corner of Ferry and 1-
	chang Roads.	. pm pp 00
	At about 10.15 p.m. tonight America	n Warines arrested 2 Ja-
	panese civilians on Macao Road in poss	
	teining 5 rounds and the other contain	ing 6 rounds of ammunition.
	They were brought to this station and	
	as follows:	
	1. H. Acmuma, 150 Macao Road. 2. K. Y	oshiwaka, 150 Macao Rod.
		Josephin
		Desot.
	D.C. (Crime).	
	to the	
	3/11	

1	S Dector		
	100		
55.		lo. 2	
-			
	25,00	D-1-32	

File No.

#### REPORT

Peotee Read Station,

Date 10 32 . 19 32 .

Subject (in full) State of District between 8 a.m. 30.1.32 and

8 s.z. 31.1.32.

Made by Bo3.I. Taplin. Forwarded by

Gedall Ingle

Sir.

Japanese Marines and a Japanese civilian were searching all Chinese pedestrains Hale and Remale and all vehicles preceding slong Johang Road out-side of the N.V.K. No.3 and 4 Cotton Mills. The civilian is armed with a pistol and is probably a worker in these Mills.

Japanese Marines and civilians exceted sand-bag barracades out-side of the N.-V.X. Mills on Masse and West Soochow Read on the afternoon of the 30-1.5%.

The main of the Chinese shops in this district remain alosed, although business was done in quite a number with the shutters up-

At 11.30 a.m. on the 30.1.32 Mr. Noteki from the Head Office of the N.V.K. Hills, came to the station and naked the undersigned if assistance could be given him to obtain from the Council through the 3.M.P. 100 pistels for the use of Japanese employees reciding in the various mills and quarters, stating that although they had American Marines and Police in this district they still model further protection. He also informed the undersigned that he had tried to purchase shot gums, but had only been able to obtain four, up to the present Mr. Moteki was informed that the Police had no pistels at their disposal. But that if some of the ampliquese had pistels in their presencion, they might make an application for a license in the usual way.

A party of American Marines agreeted 2 Japanese civilians on Masse Real at about 9.30 plus this evenings One was in pressess

all deal

			-
- E2	Orm	No	•
C	ar o	00.8	22
<b>u</b> .	25,0	UU-1	-34

File	No.	
4	410.	

G. 25,000-1-33	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.	
	REPORT	Station,  Date19
-	<i>u</i> )	
	Forwarded by	
	(2)	
	sion of a single barrel shotgum charged wi	th 1 round of shot No.
	and the other a wooden bludgion. They wer	
	tion and arms retained at station. Homes	
	1. Y. Ogata. 935 Gerden Rend. 2. K. Oga	lva, 939 Gordon Read.
	At 10 pers FaPaSa Cook reported that 2	shots had been fired
	over the NoWake Nose 3 and 4 Wills, Ichang	Road and that some
	was fired from the Marth side of the Sooch	
	reported by the American Marines at the Co	rner of Ferry and L.
	chang Roads.	
	At about 10.15 p.m. tonight American May	rines arrested 2 Jan
	Panese civilians on Macso Road in possession	
	taining 5 rounds and the other containing	Founds of summittee.
	They were brought to this station and dispersion	ence and of Allahor Ance and of The pages
-	as follows:	
-	1. H. Actume, 150 Macoo Read. 2. K. Yoshiy	mks, 150 Masse Rod.
ŀ		
ľ		
	J. S.	filin .
]_		
_	Copy for Officer i/c Special Branch.	
0	An///	

## REPORT

Poston Rend Station. Date 300 192

File No.

Subject (in full)..... East Division Bureau of Public Safety Robison Read

Sub-Station Taken by Japanese Harines.

Made by .... Forwarded by ..... Size

At about 6 pers tenight a slip of poor use given to Inspec-

ter 1/e Kee Ying Dam (所文) ) of the Book Division Bureau of

Public Infety Robinson Rend Sub-Station by a Japanese in the Nes-A 2 NoVelle Wills, Robisson Rood, warning him not to step a meter

ar the number of which is believed to be 2209. At 6.40 pulls a

lerry lader with about 10 Jupenese Marines drew up outside of the shope-mentioned mill and were about to enter when they were called

upon by a Chapet Pelicanes on duty at the entrance to the substation, which is next door to the mill to give the pres-words The Japanese immediately disnounted from the leasy and eponed fire

on the pelicenes the immediately withdrew into an adjacent alleg-

way. Between 40 and 50 shots were fixed by the Japanese and none at all by the Chapei Police. As far as can be acceptained mobely

as injured. The above information was given by Chapel Palice Constable

A CaPaCo on duty on Robinson Read hearing shote tellsphone the Station thereupon a party of Police and detectives attended, but Tomained at the Settlement gate on Robinson Read. Sele Brownering

and the undersigned about the Sottlement gate and proceeded to the Sub-Station. A number of spent enrickings were found on the from implicately in front of the Sch-Station, they were all of

Japanese pattern and about .305 calibre. D.O. "B" Division Major Unineright who had been notified arrived on the some about this

time and whilst inspecting the sub-Station a number (about 8) of Japanese Musines handed by a Japanese sivilian famed up to front in the Station whilst several west incide. They afterwards come

out eccerting some Chapel Palicemen, one of thes appeared to be

DR.
31/1/32.

Be-2302 2mm Pale 2mmg (非. 相风).

REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.

The following is the statement of GoPeGo2000 Yes Lien Dec-		
native oftaken by me		
at Peekee Mastman the	and interpreted by DoPose mittee	

At 6.85 pane this evening I was an duty with C.P.C.3048 and C.P.C.3048 and 3.P.C.3068 an Robinson Read, mean Kineshow Read, when a trusklend of Japanese Marines went by preceding Nest to Bast, on reaching the entrace of the N.V.K.Ne's 1 and 2 mills on Robinson Road they dismountant from this trusk, 5 of the Japanese Marines turned and fired on me each firing once, I returned the fire, firing 6 remains mone of which took effect. The Japanese then epened fire on the No.6 Divinion Russau of Public Safety Robinson Read Sub-Station. I them tolephone the station.

Signed by C.P.C. 3005 Woo Lien Date

This statement is competed with the attached report.

floatt.

12/32

REPORT

Poston Rend Station

Date 3 ..... 30 .... 1919.

Subject (in full) \_\_\_\_\_\_International Gettlement C.D.C. was fixed on Made by Forwarded by Forwarded by Sire At 7.35 Bar. 30-1-32 CaD.C.75 attached to the Political was proceeding to his home at You! Maste Read and when turned to Took into Masso Head he not a W/Truck containing Inc. Testings, the truck stopped and should be the Colodo be could not understand what they said but he steed still, the Jase Marines then fired I shets from a lifts terming the C.D.G. without taking any effect, the truck then carried on along Mone Reed in an Englarity discotion, the CoDeCo was unamed at the time. Increator 1/e.

ReCo-{SISSO}a-

File No.

Poot oo Road Station,

REPORT Date January 30. 1932. Subject (in full) State of District between 8 a.m. 29.1.38 and 8 a.m. 30.1.32. lepol Ing Made by D.S.I. Taplin. Forwarded by Sir, About 3 p.m. today bombs were dropped on the Dah Foong Cotton Mill (Chinese) on the Chinese side of the Soochow Creek. opposite the intersection of Tonquin and Mokanshan Roads. It is believed that the mill was full of workers at the time of the attack. A large number of workers jumped into the Souchow Creek. but were turned back. The bombs exploded but the extent of damage is not known or if there was any loss of life. F.P.S. Cook reported that during the day with the assistance of the American Marines about 10,000 refugees attempted to cross the Soochow Creek. but were turned back. Detectives found posters purposting to emanate from the Shanghai Special District Citizens' Union on Robison Road this afternoon. Translation as follows Tambas the Japanese Army has brutally invaded China, go on strike to protect the same . A copy is appended herewith. D.C. (Crime).

File No.

#### REPORT

Bockon Rood Station,

	Dute	99
Subject (in	n full) State of District between 8 a.m. 29.1/32 and	
	6 0.00 30 22 0	1
16 1 1	The Taritan Formarded by Neptell Jane	
Maae by	P.S.I. Taplin. Forwarded by Septet Ingl	
	siz.	
	About S pane today bombs were drepped on the Dah For	
	Cottes Will (Chinese) on the Chinese side of the Sesenow	Creek,
	eppealte the intersection of Tonquin and Meksmeham Reads.	It 10
	believed that the mill was full of workers at the time of	
	attack. A large number of workers jumped into the Seecho	s Greek,

The bombs exploded but the extent of damage is not known or if there was say less of life.

P.P.S. Cook reported that during the day with the assistence of the American Marines about 10,000 refugees attempted to orose the Second Creek, but were turned back.

Detectives found posters purposting to emanate from the Shanghai Special District Citizens' Buien on Robison Road this efternoon. Translation as follows to "As the Japanese Amy has brutally invaded China, go on strike to pretect the same "a".

A com is appended herewith.

but were turned back.

J. Fellin

Convitor Offices 1/c Special Branch

Form No. 2 G. 25,000-1-32

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

Horne kew Sation.

Dale 24/8/32 19

Subject (in full) Lock out in Silk Filatures situated in West Hongkey District

Made by D.P.S. Wright.

Forwarded by...

2 Blesser Dig

Sir.

that the employees of the Loong Yuen Silk Filature (7 1).

No llabbaster Road, had ceased work at the instigation of the management, due to a threat of intimidation from striking employees of the silk filatures situated in Chapei. Detactives instigated inquires as the result of which, the following particulars were ascertained. A number of striking employees from silk filatures situated in Chapei, gathered outside the above mentioned silk filature, and threatened the employees to cease work. The management of the concern in order to prevent an outbreak of trouble ordered the chapters to cease work. As the result of the afforementioned decision on the part of this particular filature, the management of the appended silk filatures also dicided to include their employees to cease work.

All the silm filatures are empected to regume ork tomorrow.

Herewith appended a list of silm filatures and numbers of employees employed in each filature, who are at present inle.

Ziang Fong (子子), 192 Kansuh Road, employees 400 females.

Z Ziang (清清), 11 Alabaster Road, employees 570 females.

Chien Wei (子清), 47 Alabaster Road, employees 400 females.

Zung Chong (清清), 47 Alabaster Road, employees 400 females.

Loung Yuen (青元), 11 Alabaster Road, employees 250 females.

Police and detectives have been posted in the vicinity of the

filatures to prevent sabotage and intimidation.

Sen. Det.

9/4

D. P. S.

. 0. i/c Special Branch.

#### REPORT

.vest Hongkew Station,

Date 3rd Sept. 19 32.

Subject (in full) Alleged ultimatum delivered by Japanese Naval Forces to Chinese Authorities for the evacuation of Chapei and Paoshan Areas.

Made by D.S.I. White. Forwarded by 2 continued

Sir, At about 5.15 p.m. the 2-9-32, Mr. Grey, Shanghai-Manking Railway, came to the station and requested confirmation in respect to certain information he had received from employees of the Shanghai-Manking Railway regarding an ultimatum alleged to have been delivered to the Chinese Authorities by the Japanese Maval Forces for the evacuation of the Chinese officials. D.S.I. Hill, G.D.S.Ia.Chu Chi Huang and Voong Pah Zung immediately proceeded to the 5th Division Public Safety Bureau Headquarters, Proshan Road and interviewed Colonel Ho, who stated that no such ultimatum had been received and that there was no foundation to the rumour. Yours obediently. Sen. Det. was also disities me ale defeated

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

	Date 29th June 1932
Subject tis	full) Memorial Service in honour of Railway Employees who lost their
	lives in the Sino-Japanese hostilities.
Made by	D. S. I. Gash. Forwarded by Install
	Sir,
	The memorial service sponsored by the S. N. R. Authorities in
	honour of Railway employees killed during the Sino-Japanese hosti-
	lities (Vide I. R. June 27,), was held at the Sha ghai North
	Station at 10 a.m. June 28. At the conclusion of the service at
	11.15 a.m. the attendance proceeded to Woosung by train.
	No untoward incident occurred during the proceedings which in-
	cluded in the attendance the following notables:-
	Koo Meng Yue (頓 基 餘, ), minister of Railways, Wong Shiao
	Lai (王琼鏡) chairman of Chinese General Chamber of Commerce
	and Wu Teh Chen (吴铁城), Mayor of Greater Shanghai.

Made by D. S. I. Gash. Forwarded by Jugar Sir. The memorial service sponsored by the honour of Railway employees killed during lities (Vide I. R. June 27,), was held at Station at 10 a.m. June 28. At the concl 11.15 a.m. the attendance proceeded to Woo No untoward incident occurred during t cluded in the attendance the following not Koo Meng Yue (頓盖餘), minister o Lai (王琼镜) chairman of Chinese Gener and Wu Teh Chen (吴铁城), Mayor of Grea D.D.O. "C". 0. 1/c, Special Branch.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date June 13th 70 32.

Subject tin full) Proceedings at

or Chinese Milled

Suoject (in juii)...

Proceedings at Memorial Service for Chinese killed during Sino-Japanese hostilities.

Made by D.B.I. Gash

Forwarded by

Quar Circold

Sir,

At about 5.00 a.m. June 18, 50 uniform unarmed policemen and 40 Chinese detectives of the Bureau of Public Safety arrived in motor lordies at the Chinese General Clarker of Commerce.

North Honan Road. They were followed at 6.00 a.m. by 30 greaters of the National Salvation Army of the Shah hai Citizen's federation and 160 May Results and two military bands totalling 60 persons, one from the Garrison Rea quarters and one from the Sureau of Fublic Safety.

The memorial service commenced at 10.35 percent and leasted until 11.20 a.m. during which period speeches were made by following notables :-

General Tsai Ping Kai, Commanding the 19th Rute Army: Wong Thire Lai, Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce; Weng Ying Sing, Chief of the Bureau of Fublic Safety.

Among those present were :- mayor Wu Teh Chen,

Li Yung Ziang, Director of the meeting; Tsang Yih Zung, Vice director of the meeting; Waung Kaung, Representing the Chapci Police; Lieu Zoong Ying, Vice representative of the Chapci Police; Lieu Zoong Ying, Vice representative of the Chapci Police; Lieu Zoong Ying, Vice representative of the Chapci Police; Zung Zung Zung Tsing, Chairman of the Reception Committee; Dzung Koch Zung, Vice Chairman of the Reception Committee; Tsang Tu Kyi, Chief of the National Salvation Army; Wong Ming, Deputy Chief of the National Salvation Army; and Zau Ts Kong and Sih Kwang Zen who read the memorial service.

The service passed off without untoward incident and all the guests together with the squad of Special Police from the Bureau of Public Safety had left the premises by 12.00 noon.

M

Mesach

D.D.O.\*C\*/

0.1/c Special Branch.

13/07/2

West Howkist Station,

#### REPORT

Data	June	13th	103
Duit-			<i>-</i>

Subject (in full) Tocordings at Morreial General Chinese Milled
Graing Gino-Japanese Regulations

Modela Delia: Gash Forwarded by Lee Classed

The first 5.7/1/2. There like The children are red elicencen of the first state of the children of the latter of the first of the first

The mererial service existance t lu-55 % is and located until ll-35 mere during which period to the service with a service of following note have se

Germal Ford Fing Kai, Communicing the 19th thate from Cong Discount, Christen of the Charler of Garances Long Ying Sing,

Onics of the bureau of Pa lie Safety.

Among those present were :- mayor we Teh Chen,

Li Yang Siang, Director of the meeting; Young Wit Dong, Vice director of the meeting; Caung Koung, Representing the Chapei Police; Lieu Zoong Ying, Vice representative of the Chapei Police Drung ung Yoing, Chairman of the Reception Consittee; Drung Koch Rang, Vice Chairman of the Reception Consittee; Teong T u Kyi, Unicf of the antional Salvation Army; Rong Ming, Deputy Chief of the Antional Salvation Army; and Lou To Kong and Sih En ng Jon who read the memorial service.

The ourvice passed off without unioused inclinet and all the results together with the squad of special Solice from the Buretu of Fuelic safety had left the premises by 12.00 noon.

M

integral of an like deficity.

Mesasla

D\_D\_C\_GG# \

C.i 'e Grecial Branch.

Subject (in full)  Made by Dec.I. Sch. Forwarded by Sir,  So uniowed incident we reported during the day in the lest Hardeny District.  D.D.S. non  C. 1/2, Discrize Dranch.		REPORT	Date 12th June 19 32.
D.S.C. "C"	Subject (in	full) State of Legermency - Daily Coscrystic	n.
D.D.C. "C"	Made by	Forwarded by	ike.
D.D.S. "G"		Sir,	
Debec. "C"		so untowerd incident was reported	during the day in the
D.5.0. "C"		Lost Hourkey District.	and the second s
D.5.0. "C"			
D.5.0. "C"			
D.5.0. "C"			sast.
		<u> </u>	1.
O. i/n, Special Dranch.		D.D.O. "C"	
O. i/e, Special Dranch.			The second
O. i/e, Special Dranch.			and the second s
73		0. i/e, Special Dranch.	
13		AND	
		165	alliference description of the color and an address of the color appropriate to the color and the color appropriate to the color and the color appropriate to the color app

	2"	
File	No	

### REPORT

West HongkewStation, Date 11-6-32

lade by	D.S.I. Gash Forwarded by Sacr Ch	noll
	Sir,	
	No untoward incident was reported during t	he day in the
	West Hongkew District.	
		1
•		
÷	Mila	cl.
	D. S. I.	
	D.D.o."C"	
	D.D.o."C"	
	D.D.o."C"	
	D.D.o."C"	

#### PEROPT

West Hongkew	Station
--------------	---------

		REPORT	Date10-6-3219
Subject (in	full)	e of Emergency - Daily Ob.	servation.
Made by	D.s.T. Gash	Forwarded by 2	er slive
	sir,		
	No unter	ard incident was reported	during the day in the
	West Honghew D	istrict.	
	matter of the second of the second		with the state of
		and the second s	
			n/h
	and the second s		Crack.
		D	. s. I.
	D. D. O. 1. O.	gare and the state of the contraction of the contra	
	0. 1/c Byccirl	Br. neh.	
			and the second s
	A The same		
	Explus.	The second secon	

We	st	Ho	ngk		tion
 				Juan	uon,

REPORT Date June 9th 1932 Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation. Made by D.S.I. Gash. .....Forwarded by-----Sir, No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Honghew District. D.D.O."C" Div. 0. 1/c Special Branch.

### SHANGHAI MUN

#### REF

G. 25,000-1-38	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.	Cost Longlov Station,
	REPORT	Date June 6th 19 52
Subject (in fu	ll) tate of Magazency 'nily Concrustic	
Made by	Forwarded by	
	ie untowned incident was reported to	sing the day in the
	est Resjew listrict.	
		nu R
		Mesael.
		2.
	• •(*) ***	
	1/6 26 01 2 30 302.	

### REPORT

P.	est I	long	eviSta	ation,
Data	Jui	ne 7	th	<sub>10</sub> 32

ide by	D.3.1. Gesh Forwarded by Significantly
	Cir,
	Me untoward incident was reported during the day in the
	ಸ್ವಾಧ ಮೂರ್ ಚಿತ್ರಗಳುತ್ತಿ
	- ALA
	I de la constant de l
	D. J. I.
	D.D.O."U"
	0.1/c Special Branch.

West	Hongkew Station,
****	

		REPORT	Date_Jun	e 6th 19 32
Subject (in f	ull) stae of him	ergency - Daily Ubset	rvation.	
Made by	ມ.ວ.I. Gash	Forwarded by Shop	Lusses	
	Sir,	and the second of the second o		
	No untowrd in	ncident was reported	during the day	n the
	West Houghow Distric	et.		
			1100	
			Mela	el.
			D. S. I.	-
	D.D.C."C"			
	0.1/e Special Branc	n.		
	thocker			
	N. C.			

## REPORT

west Hongkestation,

Date June 5t 1935

ade by	D. J. I. 9099 Forwarded by See Chested
	-17.
	is untorred incident was reported during the day in the
	Neet acarbon Militalet.
	The Royal Control of the Control of
	on . Tasa
	I.€
	Date of the
	0.i/s a sead to ob.
	mu
	ample to the tree of the tree

File	No
7.640	4 4 00 00000000000000000000000000000000

### REPORT

west Hongkey Station,

ade by	DI. Cash Forwarded by Less blissed
	oir,
	No untow rd incident was reported during the day in the
	1100
	Milach.
	D. S. Z.
	D.D.O. "C".
	0.i/c Special Branch.

というないという こうかんないしゅうかん

## File No.\_\_\_\_

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

#### REPORT

West Hongke Station,

	S.I. Gash Forwarded by Since Ginesold
1/2/2006 09	Sir,
	At 8.30 a.m. June 2, the party of Chinese convalescent
	soldiers referred to in my report of June 1, again called at the
	Chinese Chamber of Commerce, North Honan Road but were refused
	admission to the building. On being advised to apply to the
	19th Route Army Hosoital at Shanhaikwan Road for the necessary
,	funds to enable them to proceed to Nanking, they dispersed quietly
The .	at 9 a.m.
	milacu.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O."C"
	0.1/c/Special Branch.
	1-(1)// <sub>2</sub>

القائدة تفاصيد والمراد المتالية

## File No.....

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West BongkenStation,

	REPORT Date June in	d19 <sup>32</sup>
Subject (in f	full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.	
Made by	Forwarded by Second Scienced	
	At II c.a. June 1, a party of some 20 Chinese convers	scent
	coli to collow at the G J. ese Chamber of Columbia, North B	
	Red will be spected an entermore the the Ohrimani. (n of	
	told out the displace to the late the spidence, the condition	
	left to an out the man of a say, than a granette much a at	
	12 mich dunck. It inclied min that the original of their v	
	is to . the switter to the control of John Control of the Control	U. C
	19th Notice (200 hotel) to head of her the come.	
,		
1.1	- IIIP	
÷, ~		el-
	D.1.1.	
	D.D.: ." ."	
	0.i/c special spaneh.	
	1 5 C	

#### REPORT

vent	HongkerStation,	

		REFORT	Date June 1st	
Subject (in j			Observation.	*************
Made by	wedsta Or ha	Forwarded by	mobissel	
	Sir,			
	so unto 4.3	re incident reason and arti	re arrive had the in th	0
	west Housewall	strict.	a make the matter of the first of the matter of the first one of the matter of the first of the first one of the matter of the first one of th	
			The second was the second seco	
			And the second s	
			MAR	
			Mesaeli	
			D, I.	
	D.D.O. "C".			
	0.1/e opceiel B	. h	A PART OF THE PART	
	U.1/C ignocycle Bi	F-14 He		
	purpose to the second s			
	A MIL			
/	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
- G	115			

The service of three possenger trains from show hai North

No untoward incident was re-crted during the day in the

to Manling continues to be taintained.

Made by D. I. Cash. Forwarded by

West Honshow District.

cial Branch.

Sir,

Station,	
FO '40	9

					West	Hongkew	Station,
		REI	PORT		Date_	May 30 .	19 35
Subject tim full)	State of	merechty -	- Daily	Observation.			

West Bonckew Station. REPORT Date 119 30 19 32

Subject (in full) State of mergency - Daily Macryntion.

Made by D. I. Cash. Forwarded by 9.00 Sir.

	″h€	e scr	vice.	of	three	pas	config.	tr	ains	from	Sh	ente p	ia1	North
to ?	Manlir	ne ce	ntim	201	to be	ma 1	ntaine	a.						
	No	unto	we.rd	inc	ident	MSB	rejor	ted	duri	ng t	he (	asy	in	the
went	llone	hew	Dietr	ict										
						-								
					····									
										11	1			
													- /	0
								U	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	10	<u> </u>		•
			-						D.	3. I	•			
												-		

0.1/c Arcial Branch.

West Hongkey Station,

File No.\_\_\_\_

## REPORT

Date\_\_\_\_Key 28th 1932.

Subject (in full)	St te	of Emergency - Daily Observation.
		Forwarded by Sex-blistock

	Sir,
Fellowing the Settlement of the Shanghai Fostal Strike, employees of the Boundary Road Branch Post Office resumed duty at 8 s.m.  Way 27.  Was anto and besident we reported during the day in the West Hongkow District.	The service of three pass, ngor trains from Shangnai North
yees of the Boundary Road Branch Post Office resumed duty at 8 s.m.  Way 27.  Way 27.  West Hongkew District.  West Hongkew District.	to Manking continues to be wainteined.
Way 27.  West Hongkew District.  West Hongkew District.	Following the Settlement of the Shanghni Fostal Strike, emplo
West Hongkew District.  West Hongkew District.	yees of the Boundary Road Branch Post Office resumed duty at 8 a.m.
West Hongkow District.  Muliable.	Voy 27.
Milsach.	We unto and legident was reported during the day in the
Milaclo.	West Hongkow District.
Milsach.	
Milacle.	
Milach.	an D
w. v. I.	
Do do do	oruga els.
	D. 5. I.
	D. D. C. "C".

geoisi Branch.

## File No. 218

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkey Station, May 27th 1932.

REPORT

State of Emergency - Deily Observation.

Made by D. S. I. Gash. Forwarded by

Sir. The Shanglai - Kanking passenger train was increased by one slow train. Three trains departed from and two arrived at

the Shanghai North during the day. Passenger tickets to the

total amount of over \$4.000.00 were sold.

No untoward incident was reported during the day in the

west Fongkew District.

D. D. C. # C#

O. i/e Special Branch.

File No.....

#### MANONAI MUNICINAL I ULIU

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

May 26th 32

Subject (in fu	State of Emergency & Daily Observation.
Made by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Lear Cheeold
	Sir,  The Shanghai-Nanking passenger train service is being
	maintained. Two trains departed from and two arrived at the Shanghai North during the day.
	No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District.
•	
	111/10
	Milsach
42	D. S. I.
.5/	D.D.O.*C"
03/07/	0.1/c Special Branch.
	CRIME BE A
	ST. M
	Voned byun



File No.

West Hongkew Station,

Date. May 25th 1938.

# REPORT

Sir,
During the day passenger train service was resured between
Shanghai North and Nanking. Two trains departed at 11 a.m. and
3.45 p.m. and two arrived during the aft room.
No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
West Honghew District.
M.Crast.
D. D. O. * C*
0.1/c special Branch.
Jig .

West Hongke Station,

#### REPORT

Date May 24th 19 3

Subject (ii	full) State of Emergency - Relly Coservation.
Made by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Sept Chiefle
	sir,
	At 1.15 p.m. May 23, the Shanghai North Station area
	and north of the railway track including Paoshan Road was evacu-
	ated by Japanese forces and formerly handed over to the Chinese
	Authorities. The area consists of the former 5th Police Distric
	and No.2/5 Sub-Station. The area to the east of Paoshan Road
	hitherto controlled by 1 and 2 Sub-Stations 5th District, will
	continue to remain under Japanese jurisdiction for the time
	being. No untoward incident occured during the process of
	handing over.
	At 4 p.m. on the Authority of the Defence Committee the
	barbed wire on the north side of Boundary Road at the corner of
	Cunningham Hoad was out in order to give access to railway
	employees from the Settlement to the North Station. The
	opening was closed at 6.30 p.m. by the railway police and will

be opened today at the same time as other boundary gates.

1 Minst.

D.D.O. 66

O.i/c Special Branch.

	SHANGHAL	MUNICIPAL	POLICE.				
				West	Ho!	ngkew	Station,
		REPORT		Date.	May	23rd	
e	of imergence	y - Daily Ob	servation.				

le <i>by</i>	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Line Chiesele
	sir,
	West Hongkew District.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.G.*C".
	0.1/em Special Branch.
	AM

File No. 213

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

West Hongkew Station,

R	Е	Р١	0	R	Ŧ
			_		

Date...

May 22 19 32

lade by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Ina Clisical
	. Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
	West Hongkew District.
	11/10
	M.Cra cl.
	D.S.I.
	D.D.O."C".
	0.4/e Special Branch.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 21st 1933.

lade by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Geschessed
	sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
	West Hongkew District.
	Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.
	Milast.
A Market	D. S. 1.
	D.D.O.*C*.
	0.i/c Special Branch.
	0.1/c Special Blanca.
	714
	The second secon

	REPORT Date Luy 20th	Sta
ıbject (in f	full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.	0-4-1-2 Marine 19-7-19-18
ade by	D. S. I. Gash. Forwarded by Insallisable	***************************************
	Sir,	
	No untoward incident was reported during the day in the	3.
	West Hongkew District.	
	At 9,50 a.m. Hay 19, a batch of 38 Chinese prisoners of	ı
	war (19th Route Army) were released by the Japanese forces	and
	handed back to representatives of the Chinese Authorities.	
	The handing over took place at the Shanghai North Station.	
	Refugees: Details submitted on enclosed form.	description and African

D. D. O. \*C\*

0.1/e Special Branch.

west Hongkew Station,

REPORT

State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Date May 19th 1932.

Subject (in full)... Inc Chined Made by D.S.I. Gash Forwarded bu Sir, No untoward incident was reported during the day in the West Hongkew District. Details submitted on enclosed forme Refugees:-D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C"

0.i/c Special Branch.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

ade by	9.8.1. Cash. Forwarded by Inspellicetts
	Cir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
	West Hongkew District.
	Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.
	1.10
	micraes.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O. "C".
	0.1/c unecial Franch.
	Andrew All

West Hongke WStation,

	Date Yay 17th 19329
Subject (in	jull) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.
Made by	D.S.I. G ash. Forwarded by Inspellings
	Sir,
	Partial evacuation of Chapei by Japanese forces.
	At 8 a.m. May 16, the Japanese forces evacuated that
	portion of Chapei bounded by the railway track on the north, by
	the Soochow Creek on the west and south and on the east by a li
	formed by the Chapei-Settlement Boundary from the Soochow Creek
	north to North Chekiang and Boundary Boads corner and continuing
	direct north to the railway track. The latter boundary is
	designated by a barbed wire barricade recently erected by the
	Japanèse forces.
	Consistent with the evacuation, the Municipality of
	Greater Shanghai resumed administration and the Bureau of Public
	Safety are policing the area. Divisional Headquarters have
	been established at Kong Woo Road and Sub. Stations at Mengku
	Road and Meiguen Road.
	The Shanghai North Station, the railway track and the
	area north and east of the above boundary will continue to be
•	under Japanese jurisdiction for the time being.
	No untoward incident was reported in the West Hongkew
	District during the day.
	Refugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.
	·
	1110
	w.e.sasu.

# File No. 205.

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

west Hongkew Station,

21	-1	D,		D	т	٠.
	-	34	•	••	•	

Date 183 16th 19 32.

le by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Desphelissed
	Sir,
	No untow rd incident was reported during the day in the
	West Hongkew District.
	Refugees:- Petails submitted on enclosed form,
	Micinal
	Da S. I.
_	
	D.D.0."C".
W	
` /	0.i/c special Branch.
	2

PARTIES AND STATE	
N P P P P P P P	

West Hongker Station,
Date 15th May 19 32.

Sir,
No untoward incident was reported during the day in
West Hongkew District.
Refugees: Details submitted on enclosed forme
10
D5
Musical
D. S. I.
·
D.D.O. "C"
D.D.O. "G"

REPORT

west Lengilew Station,

Date 14-6-32 19

whew District		ried daring in	o usy in the
whew District	•	ried adring th	curia the
ninees:- ne	tails sabmitto		
		S am emulocid	1 (37)
			10
		our .	rasu
		D. 3.	Z •
11.			
	•		
		The second of th	
			and the second s
_		-	

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

de by	D.S.I. Gash.	Forwarded by Sisp blicares
	Sir,	
	Nest Hongkew bists	incident was reported during the day in the
		Details submitted on enclosed form.
		•
		Mulash
		p.s.I.
		D.B.I.
	D. D. O. * C*	D.B.I.
	D.D.O.*C*  O%1/c Special Bras	

### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 12th 19 32.

le by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Inch Chicold	
	Sir,	
	no untoward incident was reported during the day in	the
	West Hongkew District.	
	Hefugees: - Details submitted on enclosed form.	-
		-
		<u></u>
	". sast	4.
	D. S. I.	
	D.D.O. "C".	
	0.1/c special Branch.	

# REPORT

West	Hongkew	Station
Date.	11-5-32.	19

; <i>by</i>	D.S.I. Gash Forwarded by Inser Clissold
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day in the
	West Hongkew District.
	Befugees:- Details submitted on enclosed form.
1	
J14_	
	- Magasla
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O. "C"
	O.i/c Special Branchl
	M
	11/4

### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

		REPORT	Date	May 10th 19 32.
Subject (in full	State of Eme	rgency - Daily Ob	servation.	
Made by	D.S.I. Gash	Forwarded by	Ingelliser	ea
	Sir,			
	No untowa	rd incident was re	eported during the	day in the
	West Hongkew Di			
	Hefugees:	- Details submitt	ted on attached for	· m •
			MIN	
			Musas	Cs.
			D. S. I.	
-	D.D.C. # C# .			
	0.i/c Special B	ranch.		

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,
Date May 9th 19-20

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by ..

D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by Inspellisetta

Sir.

Assistance to Japanese Maval Police.

At 2.15 a.m. on the May 9, 1932 one named K. Matsutani,
Japanese subject, accompanied by J.D.C. Mo.10, Hongke Station,
C.P.O. Minami and C members of the Japanese Maval Police,
came to this Station and asked for assistance to make inquiries
at No. 81 Elgin Road where the 1st named person alleged he had
been illegally detained and refused permission to remove his
effects from the room he was occupying. Mecessary assistance
was rendered and it was ascertained that the tenant of the
house had been under the impression that the above named
was a Cantonese, but upon discovering that he was Japanese,
she ordered aim to remove. He assumed a threatening attitude and
the tenant became afraid and locked him in the room. He later
escaped through a back window and reported the matter to the

Maval Police did not enter the premises. Property removed in the presence of Police. No untoward incident occurred during the removal.

Portugues.

Japanese Maval Headquarters.

Details submitted on enclosed form,

D. D. O. \* C\*

9.1/c Special Branch.

Made

	REPORT	Date May 8th 193:
	dl) state of Trearmone - Daily Observation.	
Made by D.	I. Gash Forwarded by Inc	22 bliscold
	mo uniquest incident was reported du	wine the day in the West
	Hongkey District.	
		14/10
		Brack.
	<u></u>	e 3 a 1 e
.10		
The	D.D.C. "C".	
	0.1/c Sperial Branch	
	A	

West Hongkew Station,

DE	PO	RT
	rv	T. T.

May 7th 1932.

Sir.  No untoward incident was reported during the day.  Following the transfer of the remainding three patients to the state of the remainding three patients to the state of	Made by	D. S. I. Gash. Forwarded by Installa
Following the transfer of the remainding three patients to the Branch Hed Cross Hos.it.l, Ferry Hond, the beds and hospital equipment have now been removed from the 38th Branch and the Temple of Queen of Heaven resumes its normal activities.  Beforees:- Details submitted on attached form.  D. 3. I.  D. D. C. C.		
27th Branch Hed Cross Hos. it.1, Ferry Hond, the beds and hospital equipment have now been removed from the 38th Branch and the Temple of pages of Heaven resumes its normal activities.  Refuges:- Details submitted on attached form.  D. 3. 1.		No untoward incident was reported during the day.
equipment have now been removed from the 39th Branch and the Temple of puren of Heaven resumes its normal activities.  **Befugees:- Details submitted on attached form.**  **D. 3. 1.**  **D. D. O. *C*.**		
Temple of picen of Heaven resumes its normal activities.  Befurces:- Details submitted on attached form.  D. D. 3. I.  D. D. O. C.		
Refugees:- Details submitted on attached form.    Details   Detail		
D. D. O. * C*.		Temple of Queen of Heaven resumes its normal activities.
		Refugees:- Details submitted on attached form.
		myash.
		D. 3. I.
		D. D. O. * C* .
0.1/c Special Branch.		
		0.1/c special Branche

File No.\_\_\_\_

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 6th 193: 19

Shojett (in ja		
*****************	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
	B.S.I. Gash.	Forwarded by 200 Graves
Made by		Forwarded by

State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

	ward incident was reported during the day.
At 9.30	a.m. May 5, the remaining three casualties were
transferred	from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of
queen of Hea	ven, to the 27th Branch, Perry Road. To further
casualties w	ere received following the discharge of these patients.
Refugee	se- Details submitted on attached form.
	•
	10 R
	ore sicon.
	D.S.I.
D.D.O.*C*.	
0.1/e Specia	1 Branche
0	
Docc	

### REPORT

West Hongken Station,
Date by 5th 1932-9

<i>by</i>	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Just Clissell
	Sir,
	go untoward incident was reported during the day.
	At 4.30 p.m. May 4, a batch of 20 convalescent Chinese
	soldiers and 3 refugees were transferred by motor truck from the
	38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven to the
	27th Branch, Ferry Road. The remaining 3 patients are expected
	to be transferred on May 5.
	Refugees:- Details submitted on attached form.
	1.0
	Micrael.
	D. S. I.
	D D O 608
1000	D.D.O. *C*.
100	0.1/c Special Branch.
*	0.1/8 Special Aramone

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

lade by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by June Chestel
	Sir,
u	Wo untoward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Memple of Queen of Heaven, Month Honan
	Road. A total of 33 are now convalencing at this hospital include
	ing 3 refugees.
	Refugees :- Details submitted on attached form.
	100
	mass.
	D. S.I
	·
	D.D.O.*C*
	·

# REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date May 2nd 1932,99

de by	0.8.1. Gash. Forwarded by Inspellicity
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	At 9 a.m. April 30, 11 convalencent Chinese soldiers were
	discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of
	Queen of Heaven and conveyed to Mantao by motor truck. A total
	of 33 are now convalencing at this hospital including 3 refugee.
·	Refugees. Details submitted on attached forme
	We and
	Post.
	D.D.O.*C*.
	·
	0.1/c Special Branch.

West Honghes Station,

#### REPORT

Date 1st May 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of mergency - Daily Observations

Made by D.S.I. Gaste Forwarded by

sir,

At 1.60 p.m. April 30, one named Yien 200 Nyiem (美柱南)
residing at 170 Jehol Road was walking west to east on the south
side of Haining Road, when just east of Mahol Road he was called
upon to stop by Japanese marines who were patrolling on the
Chapei side of Haining Road. He did so, but then turned south
into an alleguage one of the murines then mounted the wire
entanglements entered the Settlement, arrested him, and escorted
him to the local Japanese Headquarters on Hingku Road where, after
being questioned and struck several times by the marines he was
allowed to goe Enquiries in the vicinity show that as the Chimese
was dressed in foreign elething the Japanese had mistaken him for

See also File C 6103.

Witnessed by Privates Leach and Small of the Slat Infantry and

Statement of informent also verfied by enquiries made in the

At 9.20 pame April 30, persons representing the house tenants residing North of the Elgin Road, held a meeting in the Manyang Lodging House ( ) North Chaking Road, and discussed the payment of house rest and Municipal taxes during the period of hostilities.

The meeting dicided to request the landlords to remit a months house rest and also to try and avoid parameter of municipal terms.

Heating quite orderly and dispursed at 16-15 page.

Paterias Details substitud on attached frome

11.42

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 30th April 1932.

Subject (in full)	State of Emergency - Daily Observation.
化化物 化化物 化化物 化化物 化化物 化化物 化化物 化化物 化二甲基苯甲	
Made by	2. S. I. Gash. Forwarded by Loss blists

sir.

Following the Hongkew Park bomb outrage, the Japanese authorities yesterday afternoom closed all entrances from this district to Chapei and posted notices to this effect.

In consequence of this action a message was received from

C.P.C. 3099 to effect that some trouble had occured between some

members of the 31st U. 9. Infantry and Japanese marines at Haining

and North Thibet Roads corner. A party of police under Insp.

Clissold attended and ascertained that at about 1.50 p.m. two

Japanese marines entered the Settlement at this point and when

challenged by two 31st sentries, pointed to some notices which they

carried and intimated that they wished to post same on the walls.

They were permitted to post a notice at gate \*13\* and were them

directed by the Americans to move back to the passage way in the barbed wire and out of the Settlement. At this movement an obstinate Chinese youth attempted to crawl through the wire and enter Chapei and intending to assist the Japanese marine in removing the Chinese, Pte McNamera one of the 31st sentries. is alleged to have struck the Japanese sentinel on the head. A scuffle ensued and the Americans who had by this time been joined by another patrol withdrew from the wire on the approach of Japanese reinforcements but Pte Marmera was forcibly detained by the Japanese. During the discussion that followed which was considerably handicapped through the inability of the Japanese officer to speak English, the Japanese assumed a threatening on guard position and it is alleged that beyonet thrusts were made. Laterate Japanese officer apparently realizing that it was all an accident, released Pte. McMamera.

The D.C. \*C\* Div. attended and the incident was amicably

		REPORT	Date	Station
Subject (in fu	dl)			
Made by				
	adjusted.			
	No further casus	alties was receiv	ed or discharged a	t the 38t
	Branch Red Cross Hot	spital, Temple of	queen of Heaven,	North Hon
	Road.			
	Refugees	Details submitted	on attached form	,
			Masi	<i>f</i>
•	1		D• 3• I•	
m sent				
	0. 1/c. Special Bran			
	D.C. Trime			
	D.K. Jana			

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 30th April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S. I. Get Forwarded by Shop blessel

Sir.

Following the Hongkew Park bomb outrage, the Japanese authoristies yesterday afternoom closed all entrances from this district to Chapei and posted notices to this effect.

In consequence of this action a message was received from

C.P.C. 3099 to effect that some trouble had occured between some

members of the 31st U. S. Infantry and Jalanese marines at Haining

and North Thibet Roads corner. A party of police under Insp.

Clissold attended and ascertained that at about 1.50 p.m. two

Jalanese marines entered the Settlement at this point and when

challenged by two 31st sentries, pointed to some notices which they

carried and intimated that they wished to post same on the walls.

They were permitted to post a notice at gate \*13\* and were them directed by the Americans to move back to the passage way in the barbed wire and out of the Settlement. At this movement an obstinate Chinese youth attempted to crawl through the wire and enter Chapei and intending to assist the Japanese marine in removing the Chinese, Pte McHemera one of the 31st sentries, is alleged to have struck the Japanese centinel on the head. souffle ensued and the Americans who had by this time been joined by another patrol withdrew from the wire on the approach of Japanese reinforcements but Pte Mallemers was foreibly detained by the Japanese. During the discussion that followed which was now siderably handicapped through the inability of the Japanese officer to speak English, the Japanese assumed a threatening on guard position and it is alleged that beyongt throats were made. Later. the Japanese officer apparently realising that it was all as accident, released Pte. McHamera.

The D.O. \*G\* Div. attended and the incident was amicably

.....Station,

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

****** *** ****************************	Forwarde	od by	MAN SECOND 10 10 17 1 100
-	adjusted.		
	No further casualties a	ms received or discharged	
	Roads	•	
		submitted on attached for	
-	ierugees, Detalls	and the on attacase for	
			1
		merce	4.
_		De Se Ie	
_			
	D.D.O	at 1 a h 1 a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	
		, as a second control of the second control	
_			
	0. 1/e, Special Branche	The state of the s	

# File No. 186.

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

# REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

20th Ame 47 /9 39

			Date 29th April 19 38.
Subject (in	full) State of Emer	gency - Daily Observation.	
######################################			
Mada bu	D.S.I. Gash.	Forwarded by	blissed

Sir,	
No untoward	incident was reported during the day.
No further c	casualties was received or discharged at the 38
Branch Red Cross	Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Ho
Road.	
Refugees	Details submitted on attached forme
	m. Jasa.
	D. S. I.
•	
D.D.O. *C* .	
-	and the second s

### REPORT

jest Honghew Station,

sir,
At 2.30 J.m. April 27, 12 convalescent soldiers and one refuge
were discharged from the 38th Dranch Asu dross Hospital, Temple of
queen of Heaven and conveyed to Hangehow by train via the South
Station. A total of 44 are now convalescing at this hospital.
Relugees. Details submitted on autached forma
Mugasto.
D. S. I.
D.D.O. "C"
O
0. i/c, Special Branch.

#### REPORT

West Hongke Station,

Date April 27th 19 32.

Subject (in full)

State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by W.S.I. Gash. Sir, No untoward incident was recorted during the day. No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Tomple of Queen of Heaven, North Homan Road. Details submitted on attached form. Refugees D. S. I. D. D. O. "C". 0.1/c Special Branch.

F		a N	•	3	
ä.	95	000	-1-	37	

File	No	

# REPORT

West Hongke Station,

Mode by	U.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Insullisable
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was recorted during the day.
	No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Homan
	Road.
	Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.
	1 u B
	m. csach.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O. "C".
	0.i/c Special Branch.

#### BEDORE

West Hongke WStation,

Subject (in full).	REPORT  Date April 27th 19 32  State of Emergency - Daily Observation.
Made by	B.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Inabhases
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
	Road.
	Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.
	M.Cash.
-	D. S. I.
lage so.	D.D.O. "C".
	0.1/c Special Branch.

# W. M File No. <u>W. 182.</u>

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

	7	

West Hongkew Station,

	_	DeSele Gashe Forwarded by
Ho further casualties was received or discharged at the 3d Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North HoRoad.  Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.  D. 3. I.		Sir,
Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Horodo.  Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.  D. 8. I.		No untoward incident was reported during the day.
Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.  M. March.  D. 3. 1.		No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38t
Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.  M. Garl.  D. 3. 1.		Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Hon
M. sach.  D. 3. I.		Road.
		Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.
		Man el
D.D.O. *C*		· M.Ksach.
D.D.O. "C"		. M. sa sl.  D. 8. 1.
D.D.O. "C"		M. Sach.
		D. S. I.

of

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

	20	-	
2.64	-		

"est Hongkew Station,

Date 25th April 1932.

Subject (in full)	State of	r.mcrgency	- Daily	Observation	and	State	of	District.
								***************************************

Made by D. S. I. Gash. Forwarded by sings blisers.

Sir	
At 7.30 a.m.	April 24, a fire broke out in Chapei at a point
approximately 400	yards due north of "C" Blockhouse North Chekiang
Road. The Shang	that Fire Brigade attended laying lines from Bound
Road and succeeds	d in extinguishing the conflagration. The cause
the outbreak on t	he extent of damage done is at present unknown.
At 1.30 p.m.	April 24, two convalencent Chinse soldiers were
	he 30th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Ques
Heaven, North Hor	nan Road and conveyed to Hantao by public ricehas.
A total of 57 are	e now convalescing at this hospital including four
refugees.	
.lefugees.	Details submitted on attached forme
	Mesach
the second secon	D. S. I.
The state of the s	

O. 1/4. Special Branch.

D.D.O. "C"

### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

DeSele G		Forwarded by Just	
S1×+			
	No untoward	incident was reported	during the day.
	No further	casualties were receiv	ed or discharged at
		rosu Hospital, Temple	
Honai	n Hosa		
	Refugees.	Details submitted	on attached lorme
-		Mone reported.	
		The state of the s	
		e de la companya del la companya de	Till !
			Misa
		nan angan s in the the transfer and the same	D. S. I.
	•	The second secon	to the commence of the commenc
			•
D.D.			
		ench.	
0. 1	/c Special Br	- Inches	

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 23-4-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Jan bush

sir.

At 5.15 p.m. April 22 a fire broke out in Chapel at a point approximately 200 yards dus north of the North Railway Station.

The Shanghai Fire Brigade attended laying lines from Boundary Rd over the barbed wire defences and succeeded in extinguishing the conflagration. The cause of the outbreak or the extent of

damage done is at present unknown.

from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of
Heaven and conveyed to the Chung Tub (中紀) private hospital,

At 3 p.m. five convalescent Chinese soldiers were removed

Bubbling Well Road. A total number of 59 casualties are now convalencing at the 38th Branch Hospital.

Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.

Missing. Fone reported.

Milsasl

D. 8. I.

D.D.C. C .

0.1/c special Branch.



west Hongkew Station,

#### REPORT

April 22, 19 32. Date

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and state of District. Forwarded by Installing D. J. I. Gash. Made by .... Bir. At 3 a.m. 21-4-32, Boundary Road was opened to vehicular and pedestrian traffic following the completion of the wiring on the North side of the Road between 'B' and 'C' Blockhouses. Trancars resumed running on this Route and were seen to be operating a normal service. Shopkeepers on Roundary Road we'e observed to be preparing to recommence business and a number of residents in the vicinity were seen to be reoccupying their home n. One further casualty was admitted to the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road. A total of 64 are now receiving treatment at this hospital including 4 refugees. Details submitted on attached form-Refugecs. Rissing. Kone reported.

D. S. I.

0.1/e Special Branch.

D.D.O. C.

D.D.O.\*C\*.

0.1/e Special Branch.

# SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

D.S.I.Gash.	Forwarded by Snep Christ
gir,	
At Sast	m. 21-4-32, Boundary Road was opened to vehicus on traffic following the completion of the wir
on the North	side of the Road between 'B' and 'C' Blockhou
Tramcars res	amed runding on this Routs and were seen to be
operating a	normal service. Shopkeover on Boundary Road
were observed	d to be preparing to recognize outliness and a
ber of resid	ents in the vic hity were seen to be recoupy:
homes.	
	ther complety was admitted to the 38th purach
	al, Temple of Queen of Heavel, North Homan Ros
A total of 6	4 are now receiving treatment at the aboquital
including 4	
20000000	s. Details submitted on att. ched form.
Refugeo	• None reported.

#### REPORT

Fort Hongkew Station,

Date 21st April 1932. Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Paily | beenvotion and State of District.

Made by 2000 Gordon Forwarded by Sisper Chisch

Six. At 10.30 aute. April 30, Apt. Fairbairm and party from the .escrye . sit (. ) accompanied by C.B.I. Prince, Mot. Tan and representatives of the sublic defety Barons Headquarters, removed 10 convalencent Chinese solviers from the 33th Aranch Aed Gross Pagpital, Temple of Jean of Heaven, North Homen Road and conveyed them ly the t. W. releins ven to Mentac. It is a learned that the removal of these men and affected in accordance with a request was by the bospital authorities through the co 3. B. Beadouarters in consequence of a certain number of the casualties who were due for discharge, objecting to seing segragated from the other immites of the hospital and also maintaining that they were not sufficiently recovered from their wounds to be returned to their respective unite. The following is a list of the names of those removed: Le Traing Liming Jim (曾廣樑) 61 Dive 20 an Toung ins (对主教海) 3. Roo Yosh Trung (許明合) 78 -4. sine Hing Hou (馬連稿) • S. Iso Lion Joh • • Go Toou hing Jak (周耀岐) 7. Tagu Tho Gae (王志春) 88 a. Bong Ts Tshung (准惠拜) 9. Tabon Shi : Inme 10. Lies Pao Sime A total number of 63 canualties are now compalencing of the Police observation is being mintained at the presie hospital.

Details submitted on attached forme Rerugess.

Mono reporteda Minuses.

1/c. Special Branch

West Hongkew Station.

#### REPORT

Date 21st April 19 32. Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District. Clisale Made by D. S. I. Gosh. Forwarded by Los sir. At 10.30 a.m. April 20, Supt. Fairbairn and party from the Asserve Unit (E) accompanies by C.D.I. Prince, Supt. Tan and representatives of the Public Safety Bureau Headquarters, removed 10 convalencent Chinese soldiers from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of ween of Seaven, North Homan Road and conveyed them by the A. U. rateing van to Mantac. It was learned that the removal of these men was effected in accordance with a request muce by the loopital authorities through . the r. C. N. Perringrance in consequence of a certain number of the casualties who were due for cisch tree objecting to being segregated from the other invotes of the hospital and also maintaining that they were not sufficiently recey and from their wounds to be returned to their respective units. The following is a list of the names of those removed:-1. Toung Manung Man (曾廣標) 61 Div. (到王振海) 2. Pan Tsung Hai (何里金) 3. 200 Yoch Lyong (許明合) 78 4. Shu Hing Hou 5. No Lien Poh . 6. Tseu Bing Shi (周耀岐) 7. Tseu Yao Gee 88 . 8. Wone To Tshung 9. Tshoe Shi Ziang (划空明) 10. Lieu Pao Hing A total number of 63 casualties are now convalencing at the Police observation is being maintained at the premises. hospital. Details submitted on attached form Refugees. Mone reported. Missing

TD.D.O. "C"

0. 1/c. Special Branch.

West Honekew Station,

# REPORT

I	9.8.I. Guell. Forwarded by Isaa Cincold
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	At 3 p.m. 2 wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Ho
	Road and conveyed to Mantac by motor truck. A total of 73 ca
	ties are now receiving treatment at this hospital.
	Refugees:- Details submitted on attached form.
	Missing: Mone reported.
	•
	My sach.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O.*C*
	20000
	0.1/c Special Branch.

 		la to

	SIRMOITH MOTHER STATE	West Hone kew Station,
	REPORT	Date April 20th 19 3
Subject (in full)	Cmergency - Daily Chacevation a	and State of Matrict.
D.S.I. Gush.	Forwarded by Lapar	bhsirls
32r,		
	intowerd incident was reported d	
	p.m. 2 wounded soldies were d	
	Cross Hos ital, Temple of Juce	
Road and c	envoyed to Bentoc by motor trud	ke A total of 73 casual
•	ry receiving treatment at this	
	pocas- Details min. 1440d on	
	liggs mone reported,	
		11.60
		Miscela.
		D. 3. 7.
<b>-</b>	The second secon	
A TO THE PARTY OF		
OH B. B. B. C. C. C.		
	2-2 Trumply	
3.1/6 3.66	ial Branch.	

(ii) 20,000-2-02	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.
	REPORT Date 19th 19
Subject (in fu	State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.
Made by	O.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Install
	Sir,
	Re unteward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties was received or discharged at the 38th
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of gueen of Reaven, Earth Konan
	Road.
	Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.
	Missing. None reported.
	mash.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O. "C"
	0.1/c Special Branch.

West Hongkew Station,

	Date April 18th 1932
Subject (in ful	3) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.
Made by	D. S. I. Gash. Forwarded by
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties was received or discourged at the 38th
	Branch Red Cross Hos, ital, Temple of queen of Heaven, Morth Honan
	Road.
	Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.
	Missing. None reported.
	·
700	Bh/Po
La Port	man.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O."C"
	0.1/c Special Branch.

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

		REPORT	Date April 17th 19 32
Subject (in full) Sta	ate of Emergen	cy - Daily Observation	and State of District.
Made by D.3.1.	Gash.	Forwarded by	iks-
sir			
	No unioward	incident was reported	during the day.
	No further	casualties were receive	ed or discharged at the 38t
Bran	ach Red Cross	Hospital, Temple of que	een of Heaven, North Honan
Road	ð.		-
	RefugeC8.	Details submitted of	n attached form.
	Missing.	None reported.	
		The state of the s	
		and the same of th	
		and the second s	
		manager of the transformation and the second	11/0
			"Carre
		ed to the same which will be supplemented to the the supplement of	D. S. 1.
D.D.	0. "C".		
		and the second contract of con	
0.1/	c, Special Br	anch.	

P	Orm	No.	3	
G.	25.0	00-1	-91	

File No.

## REPORT

West Hongkow Station,

lade by	Donoto Santo Forwarded by St. 186.
	Sir,
	To untoward incident was reported during the duy.
	No furthur enqualties dere received or discharged at the 38t
	Branch Hed Cross Hos Ital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honon
	Read.
	moduroes. Details orbmitted on attached Torms.
	Bacring. Home we worted.
	NINO.
	- Micash.
	De de Ze
	D.D.O. "U".
	C.1/c, Special Branch.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Made by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Susper Charles
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
	Road. A total number of 75 wounded are now receiving treatment at
	this hospital.
	During the forenoon the 1st. Batt. Mast Lancs Regt. Were reliev
	of their duties at the barricades and various defence positions in
	this district by a detachment of the 31st U. S. Infantry. The taki
	over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.
	Refugeese Details submitted on attached forme
	Missing. None reported.
	MINE 1
	Maga ala
	D. S. I.
	Da Da Oa MCM
	D.D.O. «C»

Made by .....

and

#### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

#### REPORT

West Horgkew Station.

Date April 16th, 1932.

Subject (in full)	"Private Criminal Pr	osecution	against	C.D.S.70	attached	to
	Louza Station".					
and and			Sub.]	nspector	Pike.	

Forwarded bu .....

sir. with reference to the above, this case was heard on 14-4-32. by Judge Feng. Charge sheet was marked "1st accused found not guilty on the charges of forging documents and fraud. 2nd accused found not guilty on the charge of forging document. Private prosecution against the 1st and 2nd accused for having carnal knowledge is dismissed. The charge of malacious accusation against the complainant is dismissed. The civil claim attached to the Private prosecution is dismissed. I am. Sir. Your obedient, servant, Inspector. D. C. (Crime).

### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 15th April 19 32.

le by	D.E.I. Gash. Forwarded by 7 Bearsold
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38tl
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Honsi
	Road.
	Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.
	Missing. None reported.
•	a like
	W. Crash
	D. S. I.
	D.D.C. "C"

## REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 14th April 19 32.

le by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Insper Chesica
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38t
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, Korth Hona
	Road.
	Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.
•	Missing. None reported.
	meral.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O. "C"

DE	-	DT
	Г	

W. I	longke	W		Statio	on,
Date	13th	Ar	ril	19	32.

	Sir,				
	No untoward i	ncident was reported during the day.			
	No further ca	sualties were received or discharged at the 381			
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Hem				
	Road.				
	Refugees	Details submitted on attached form.			
	Missing.	None reported.			
		Muland			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
		D.S.I.			
	D.D.O. *C*	and the second s			
•					

## REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 12th April 19 32.

de by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by how chick
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
	Road.
	Refugeese Details submitted on attached forme
	Missing. None reported.
	Mesal
	D. 3. I.
	D.D.O. "C"

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

by	D.S.I. Gaeb. Forwarded by Institute the South
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of ween of Heaven, North Hon
	Road.
	Refugees. Details submitted on attached form.
	Missing. Kone reported.
	D. S. I.
•	D. D. O. TC#.

0. 1/c, Special Branch.

DEPORT	
The Later A	

West Hongkew Station,

D.S.I.	Gash.	Forwarded by Inch Chesta
Sir,		
	No untoward i	ncident was reported during the day.
		sualties were received or discharged at the 38th
Bran	ch Red Cross	Mospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Honar
Road		
	Refugees.	Details submitted on separate form.
	Missing.	Mone reported.
ار		Mash.
		D. S. I.
D.D.	O. "C" Divisi	02.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date Eth April 19 32.

State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District. Subject (in full)\_\_\_ Made by D.3.1. Cache Forwarded by Just Sir. No untoward incident was reported during the day. He further casualties were received or discharged at the 30th Branch Red Gross Hospital, Nemple of queen of Heaven, Morth Honas Road. Details submitted on separate form. Refugees. mome reported. Hisping. D.D.O. "C".

0. 1/c. Special Branch.

West Hongkew Station,

		REPORT	Date 7th April 19 32
			on and State of District.
lade bı	D.S.I. Gash.	Forwarded by	spr basseld
	Sir,		
	and the same of the same of	incident was reported casualties were received	auring the day.  d or disch rged at the 38th
	Road.		usen of Heaven, North Hones
	1970	Details submitted  None reported.	
Ja			
Mr.			
			M. sach
			D. S. I.
		•	1
	D.D.C. "G"		
	MIV (0. 8 100 12)	Transh.	
	Co Special	Rranch.	

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

	REPORT  Date 6th April 19 32.
Subject (in fi	ull) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.
Made by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by June blievel
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honse
•	Road.
Halde	Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.
	Missing. Mone reported.
J.	1/10
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O. "C"
	o 4/a Greatel Trough
	0. 1/c, Special Branch.

## REPORT

West Hongken Station,

Made by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Insk busseld
	Sir,
	No untoward incident was reported during the day.
	No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th
	Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan
	Road.
	Mefuzees. Details submitted on separate form.
	Missing. None reported.
/	
1/	Wage.
1	
. 1	
Jag jo	D.D.C. "C"
6.3/01.	25250.

Post Hongicew Station,

		REPORT				
		Date				
Subject (in full) State of Thergoney - Daily Observation and State of Distr						
Made by	Ded.I. Cash.	Forwarded by Inser Chisseld				
	Sir,					
	No untoward	incident was reported during the day.				
	No further	casualties were received or discharged at the 38th				
	Branch Red Cros	e Hespital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Roman				
	Roade					
	Refunces	Details submitted on separate forme				
	liiosing.	Zone reported.				
		Mag of				
		vii Citati				
		D. S. I.				
•						
	D.D.O. *C*					
	D. D. O.					
		·				
	0. 1/est Special	Branch				

#### REPORT

Yest Hongkew Station,

Data 4-4-32a 19

Subject (in full) State	of Emergency	- Daily Observation and St	tate of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by

sir. No untoward incident was reported during the day. No further casualties were received or discharged at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Reaven, North Honan Road. Refugees. Datails submitted on separate forme None reported. Missing. D. G. I. D.D.O. "C" O. 1/c. Special Branch.

West Hongkew Station,

by	D. 3. I. Gash. Forwarded by Lee Chicold
	Cire
	As a result of the decision to resume business, a general
	indication of the desire to return to normal conditions was not
	able throughout the lest hongaew district during the day. The
	majority of the shops which had hitherto commeted their busines
	through pircon hales or half closed doors were seen to be wide
	open and sessionis continue to return to their evacuated homes.
	A farther butch of 12 de much schuiers were discharged from
	the 38th Brough led Gross Hospital, Temple of Jusem of Heaven al
	conveyed to Mantao by motor truck at 1.30 p.m. April 1. A total
	of 75 are now receiving trouteent at this hospital. We further
	casualties were received during the day.
	During the forences the 31st U. 3. Infantry were relieved on
	their duties at the barricades and various defence positions in
	this district by a unit of the and Batt ast lanes legt. The
	taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.
	defugees. Details submitted on separate form.
	Missing. None reported.
	All Po
	W. Turen.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O. "C"



#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station.

Date 1st April 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

D.S.I. Gash. Made by ..... ....Forwarded by.....

Sir.

"Citizens Pederation", 15th Branch Activities.

During the day copies of the attached pamphlet urging the nonpayment of rent and municipal Rates issued jointly by the 15th Branch, Citizens Federation and the Socchow Road Merchants Union, were distributed to all shops on Forth Shause Road together with copies of the poster "Put up a lengthy resistance; bear the pain and resume business. A subscription fee of 20 cents was paid by the majority of the shop-keepers to the person distributing this printed matter and in return a separate receipt was given for the

amount received. - Specimen receipt attached.

The address of the 15th Branch Office is 3le East Tuh Am Lee, off Forth Shange Road. President's name: Took To Zung (水丸志·红). A further batch of 5 wounded soldiers were discharged from the 36th Branch Red Greas Hespital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, and

transported to Chimkiang by steamer at 2 p.m. murch 31. A total of 91 are new receiving treatment at this institution. No further essualties were received during the day.

Submitted on separate forms Refugees.

Home reported.

5-

D.D.O. "C"

3R.11-100

REPORT

west Hongkew Station.

Date 1st April

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District. Incombhisales Made by Dosol . Gash. Forwarded by..... Bir. "Citigens Federation". 15th Branch Activities. During the day copies of the attached pamphlet urging the nonpayment of rent and Junicipal Lates issued jointly by the 15th Branch, Citizens Federation and the Boochow Road Merchants Union. were distributed to all chops on North Change Good together with copies of the poster what up a lengthy resistance; hear the pain and resume business. A subscription fee of 20 cents was paid by the majority of the shop-keepers to the person distributing this printed matter and in return a separate receipt was given for the amount received. - Specimon receipt attached. The address of the 18th Branch Office is ala Cast Tuh An Leeoff Borth Thanse Boad. President's name: Took To Dung (本紀 志 約)。 A further batch of 5 wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch los Cross Hospital, Temple of Jucem of Heaven, and transported to Chinking by steamer at 2 p.m. Berch 31. A total of 91 are now receiving treatment at this institution. No further casualties were received during the day. Refuguese Submitted on separate forms Missinge Hone reported. L

Co 1/co Special Branche

D.D.O. "C"

Sir.

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

west Hongkew Station.

#### REPORT

23-3-32. 19

							Date.	****	
Subject (in full)	tate	of	Emergency	 Daily	Observation	and	State	೧೭	District.

Forwarded by 7 Bl-liceses Engl. Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Business conditions continue to show a general improvement in
the West Hongkew District. The shop keeping class is gradually
gaining confidence and more shops were seen to be opening that had
hitherto conducted their business through half closed doors.
Throughout the day more residents were seen to be recocupying their

Thirteen wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, worth Honan Road and

transported to Chinkiang at 3 p.m. March 22, by steamer. A total of 106 are now receiving treatment at this institution. No further casualties were received during the day.

Details submitted on separate forme None reported. Missing.

evacuated homes. Ho untoward incident was reported.

D. 3. 1 .

0.1/c Special Branch.

D.D.O. "C".

Form No. 3 G. SA00-1-31

#### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station.

23-3-32-

Date

State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District. Subject (in full)

Forwarded by 2 33 Guesold Lines Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Sir. Business conditions continue to show a general improvement in the West Hongkew District. The shop keeping class is gradually gaining confidence and more shops were seen to be opening that had hitherto conducted their business through half closed doors. Throughout the day more residents were seen to be reoccupying their evacuated homes. No untoward incident was reported. Thirteen wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Honan Road and transported to Chinkiang at 3 p.m. March 22, by steamer. A total of 106 are now receiving treatment at this institution. We further casualties were received during the day. Refugees. Details submitted on separate form. Missing. None reported. D.S.I.

0.1/c Special Branch.

D.D.O.\*C\*.

D.D.O. #0#

0. 1/c, Special Branch.

## SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT	ŁΕ	P	0	R	Т
--------	----	---	---	---	---

West Hongkew Station,

Date 22nd Warch 1932.

lade by	D.S.I. Gash.	Forwarded by ) Policisses Lee				
	Sir,					
	Further sign	ns of returning to conditions of normalcy were				
	noticeable throu	ughout the West Hongkew district during the day.				
	Residents contin	nue to return to their evacuated homes and more				
	shop-keepera wer	re seen to be resuming business. No untoward				
	incident was reported.					
	No further	casualties were received during the day at the				
	38th Branch Red	Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, Korth				
	Honan Road.					
	Refugees	Details submitted on separate form.				
	Missing.	None reported.				
	•					
		INPO				
		Mark				

Sir.

D.D.O. "C"

## SHANGHAL MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station. REPORT Date 22nd Barch 1932.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by 3 & Clicsola 2ng

Burther signs of returning to committees of normalcy were noticeable toroughout the dost Monakew district coring the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming businesss Mo untoward incident was reported. No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Honan Road. Details submitted on separate form. lefugees. Mone reported. Missing.

D. S. I.

O. 1/c. Special Branch.

Fo	m No	. 3
G.	<b>35,000</b> -1	1-31

D.D.C. "C".

0. 1/c Special Branch.

### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

F-1	B	
rile	No	

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by 3 Schoold Sust

sir. Business conditions continue to show a general improvement in the West Hongkew District. The shop keeping class is gradually gaining confidence and more shops were seen to be opening that had hitherto conducted their business through half closed doors. Throughout the day more residents were seen to be reoccupying their evacuated homes. No untoward incident was reported. No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Gross Hospital. Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road. Refugees. Details submitted on separate forme Kone reported. Missing.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 20th March 19 32.

Subject (in full) State of homorgency - Daily Observation and State of District.

TEGERSEE ENGRE Made by D. S. I. Gash. Forwarded bu\_\_\_\_\_ Sir. Further signs of returning to normal conditions were noticeable throughout the West Houghew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming susiness. No untoward indicent was reported. No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Honan Road. Details submitted on separate form. Refugees. None reported. Missing. D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

"est Hongkew Station. REPORT Date 20th March 1932.

Subject (in full) State of #mergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Forwarded by Blacked Inol D. S. I. Gash. Made bu

Sir. Further signs of returning to normal conditions were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was reported. No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of ween of Heaven, North Honan Road. Details submitted on separate forme Refugees. None reported. Missing.

D. S.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c. Special Branche

West Hongkow Station,

D. S.I. Cash.  Forwarded by Learner and State of Matrict.  Business conditions continue to show a general improvement is this district although shop keepers in the northern are stished show signs of cultion and prefer to conduct their business through show signs of cultion and prefer to conduct their business through show adjusted downs. Here residents were seen to be reaccupying their up so during the day.  Buring the foremon the Argyll and Sutherland Michlanders were relieved of their auties at the barricades and various defendance in this district by the Slat U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.  No further ensualties were received during the desired form Bond.	Date 19-3-32 19
Business conditions continue to show a general improvement in this district although shop keepers in the northern are still show signs of cultion and prefer to conduct their business through followed down. Howe residents were seen to be recompying their do so during the day.  During the foremon the Argyll and Sutherland Fichlenders were relieved of their outless at the barricades and various defendations in this district by the 31st U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.  Bo further ensualties were received during the delay at the 38th Eranch Hod Cross Hospital, Temple of Jusen of Heaven, Worth	
Business conditions continue to show a general improvement is this district although shop keepers in the northern are still show signs of cultion and prefer to conduct their business through followed doors. Here residents were seen to be recompying their no so during the day.  Buring the forenoon the Argyll and Sutherland Fichlanders were relieved of their auties at the barricades and various defendations in this district by the Slat U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.  No further ensualties were received during the department of the series of the series of the series of the series.	blissed
is this district although also keepers in the northern are a stind show signs of caution and prefer to conduct their business throughf placed down. Have residents were seen to be reoccupying their so so during the day.  During the forenoon the Argyll and Sutherland Fichlanders were relieved of their auties at the barricades and various defendations in this district by the 3lst U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.  No further ensualties were received during the delay at the 38th Eranch Red Cross Hospital. Temple of Jusen of Heaven. North	
show signs of caution and prefer to conduct their business throughf slowed doors. Hore residents were seen to be recoupying their no so during the day.  During the foremon the Argyll and Sutherland Fichlanders were relieved of their auties at the barricades and various defendant in this district by the 31st U. S. Infinity. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.  No further ensualties were received during the defents afthe Eranch Hed Cross Hospital. Temple of Jusen of Heaven. Horts	a general improvement
half slowed doors. Hore residents were seen to be recoupying their no so during the day.  During the forenoon the Argyll and Outherland Highlanders were relieved of their auties at the barricades and various defendations in this district by the Blat U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.  No further ensualties were received during the defent the BBth Branch Hod Cross Hospital, Temple of Jusen of Heaven, Hort!	the northern area still
During the forenoon the Argyll and Outherland Highlanders were relieved of their auties at the barricades and various defendants in this district by the Blat U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.  No further ensualties were received during the delast the BSth Eranch Red Cross Hospital. Temple of Jusen of Heaven. North	their business through
During the foremon the Argyll and Sutherland Fichlanders were relieved of their auties at the barricades and various defendations in this district by the 31st U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.  No further ensualties were received during the donat the 38th Eranch Hed Cross Hospital. Temple of Jusen of Heaven. North	son to be reccupying
were relieved of their auties at the barricades and various defendations in this district by the 31st U. S. Infantry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.  No further ensualties were received during the don't the 38th Eranch Red Cross Hospital. Temple of Jusen of Heaven. North	
positions in this district by the 31st U. S. Infinitry. The taking over of all posts was completed at 21 a.m.  No further casualties were received during the department the 38th Eranon Red Cross Hospital. Temple of Jusen of Heaven. Worth	therland Wichlanders
taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.  No further ensualties were received during the donat the 38th Eranch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of American Reaven, Worth	ades and various defeac
No further ensualties were received during the deant the SBth Eranch Hed Cross Hospital, Temple of Jusen of Heaven, Hort	. Infantry . The
38th Eranch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Jusen of Heaven, Worth	1 a.m.
	uring the do nt the
domin dond.	usen of Heaven, Worth
Refurces. Details submitted on separate form.	erate form.
Mauling. Hone reported.	
	. s. I.

D. D. G. " C". 0.1/c Special Branch.

DEBUD	

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 18th March 19 32.

ade by D	. S. I. Gash. Forwarded by Size Circosts
	Sir,
	Further signs of returning to conditions of normalcy were
	noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day.
	Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more
•	shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward
	incident was reported.
	No further casualties were received during the day at the
	38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Reaven, North
	Honan Road.
	Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.
	Missing. None reported.
	V. Steed.
	D. S. I.

0. 1/c. Special Branch.

#### REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 18th March 19 32.

	State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.  S. I. Gash. Forwarded by Description.
172626 09	
	Sir,
	Further signs of returning to conditions of normalcy were
	noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day.
	Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more
	shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward
	incident was reported.
	No further casualties were received during the day at the
	38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North
	Honan Road.
	Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.
	Missing. None reported.
	MILA
	mi sash.
000/20	D. S. I.
00/1./	
1/5/5	D.D.O. *C*
and	

31r.

D.D.O. "C".

0.1/c Special Branch.

### File No.

## SHANGHAI MUNICI

MUN	ICIPAL	POLIC	E.	** **	-	kew	Station
REPO	RT					-3-32-	
aily	Opacras	tion n	nd	State	of	Distri	ct.
16 p 46 page 1 mai h m 2 1 9 - 1 1 1 1		46.000.00					

Subject (to	n full) 31	ate of	morgency -	DETTA OF	Belauet			*****	*******	***************************************
3.4.1.1.	D.J.I.			Forwarded	4	-cp-	-bi	ceré	1	

Throughout the day more residents were seen to be reoccupying their vacated homes. Business conditions continue to show improvement, although some shop-keepers are still cautious and prefer to conduct their business through pageon holes or helf closed doors. No further casualties were received during the day t the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road. petails submitted on separate form. Refugees. Mone reported. Missing. D. S. I.

### REPORT

West	Hongkew Station	ı

Date 15th March 1932.

Made by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Schrick 222
	Further signs of returning to conditions of normalcy were noticeable throughout the lest Hongkew district during the day. Residents continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was reported.  Forty-five wounded soldiers were discharged from the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road and transported to Soochow. No further casualties were received during the day.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. None reported.  D. S. I.
	DaDaCa *C*

0. 1/c, Special Branch.

REPORT

rue	

Jake 14-5-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Poily Observation and at to of Sistrict.

Made by John Forwarded by 5361 cold also

	Business conditions continue to show a general improvement
in	this cratrict although shop Reepers in the northern area atil
ría	ow wigne of caution and profer to conquet their business
th	rough pigeon holes or half closed doors. Hore recidents were
80	on to be recoupying their homes during the day.
	No further casualties were received during the day at the
38	th Branch Red Cross Pospital, Temple of ween of Beaven, North
Ho	nan Ronde
	Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.
	Missing. Hone reported.
	Meash
	Daviele
D.	D,C.#3",
•	i/c special Branch.

File No. 134.

Station,

## REPORT

_		13.	-3-	32.		10
D	ate					, ,
		- 4	**		4-4	

W. Hongkew

Made by	D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Follies Gran
	Sir.
	Further signs of returning to normal conditions were notice-
	able throughout the Wes. Hongkew district during the day. Resider
	continue to return to their evacuated homes and more shop-keepers
	were seen to be resuming business. No untoward incident was re-
	ported.
	No further casualties were received during the day at the
	38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North
	Honan Road.
	Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.
	Wissing. Mone reported.
	1/N
	Mach.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O. *C*

0. 1/c, Special Branch.

# SHAHCHAL MUNICIPAL POLIC

wat bookers

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by MR dectars Inf

Sir.

Throughout the day more residents were seen to be reoccupying their vacated homes. Business conditions continue to show a slight improvement but some shop-keepers are still cautious and prefer to conduct their business through pigeon holes or half closed doors.

At 9.30 p.m. March 11, a fire broke out in Chapei at a point approximately one mile due west of the North Station in the vicinity of the Railway track. Apparently it did not assume large proportions and from points of vantage in this district was seen to burn out at 11.30 p.m.

During the forenoon the 31st U.S. Infantry were relieved of

their duties at the barricades and various defence positions in this district by the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. The taking over of all posts was completed at 11 a.m.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. Hone reported.

M. Sash

D. S. I.

Q.1/c Special Branch.

D.D.O."C"-

#### REPORT

	Hongkew	Ca_a	1		
17 0	HOHEROM	Stat	90	er,	-
				. **	-
					24

Date 11-3-32

Made by	D.S.I. Gach. Forwarded by W. Roberton Infr
	Sir,
	Further signs of returning to conditions of normalcy were notice-
	able throughout the West hongkew district during the day. With the
	barbed wire and sand bags removed from defence positions south of
	Elgin Road, more residents were seen to be reoccupying their evacuate
	homes and shop keepers resuming business.
	Godowns on North Soochow Road were seen to be receiving and dis-

charging cargo whilst river craft at these jetties were functioning normally. In the forenoon No. 18 Route railless cars resumed service through this district.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th

Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan

Refugees. Detailes abmitted on separate form.

Missing. None reported.

Merasl.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

0. i/c, Special Branch.

n West Hongkew Station, REPORT 10-3-32. /9 Date

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District. Desel. Gash. Forwarded by Wn hertson Inf Made by \_

sir. with the removal of the majority of the sand bags and most of the perbed wire from defensive positions inside the perimeter, a further indication of returning to normal conditions on the part of shop keepers and residents was noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. Railless cars and buses have now extended their service on the North Honan Road as far as Range Road. All boundary gates remained closed as a prevention against looting from Chapei. As a result, the district was comparatively quiet. No further casualties were received during the day at the

38th Branch sed Cross Rospital. Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Homan Road.

Details submitted on separate form. Refugees. Hone reported. Mis ing.

5

O/i/c Special Branch.

D.D.O. "C".

sir.

### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date\_\_\_\_\_

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by W. Berton Infr

a further indication of returning to normal conditions on the part of shops keepers and residents was noticeable throughout the west Hongkew district during the day. Railless cars and bases

of the harbed wire from defensive positions inside the perimeter,

With the removal of the majority of the sand lags and most

have now extended their service on the North Honan Hoad as far as
Range Road. All boundary gates remained closed as a prevention
against looting from Chapel. As a result, the district was

comparatively quiet.

No further casualties were received during the day at the

38th branch sed Gross Nospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North

Honan Road.

Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.

Missing. Home reported.

Mash

3. 1.

0/1/o Special Branch.

D.D.C. "C".

File N
--------

Form No. 2
G. 20000-1-23

West Hongkew

Station.

REPORT

D-40 9-3-32,	
--------------	--

State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District. Subject (in full)\_\_\_\_

Made by.....

D.3.I. Gash.

Forwarded by WR bertson Infr

sir,

Throughout the day until dusk large numbers of Japanese naval and military reinforcements on foot and in motor trucks together with field guns, general equipment and supplies were seen to pass along Boundary Road and proceed west. Japane se in plain clothes were also observed accompanying the transports.

At 5 p.m. March 8, a 31st U.S. Infantry patrol escorted to this Station three Japanese civilians whom they had rescued from a hostile mob of Chinese on Kaifeng Road. They stated that a fourth had run off pursued by part of the crowd and was probably lost in some of the nearby alleyways. A party of Police immediate ly proceeded and searched the whole area without result. It was learned that people in the vicinity had seen him running towards Kanauh Road.

The three who had been rescued were escorted to Hongkew Stn and the following particulars of them obtained:-

Names, I. Takaoka, age 44, 105 Manzing Road, K. Tajima, age 40, 105 Manzing Road, A. Gato, age 32, 107 Fearon Road and M. Chida age 28, 105 Nanzing kond.

They stated that they were charcoal dealers and were seeking a place where they would purchase coke. At Winchester and Kaifeng Road corner they met C.P.C. 1626 whom they allege stopped them and struck the first named on his leg with his baton. quickly gathered and attacked them, members of the U.S. Infantry then came on the scene and rescued the first three named whilst the fourth ran off.

At about 5.30 y.m. a mobile party of Japanese Military consisting of an officer the charge of several men mounted on two motor cycle combinations carrying machine guns followed by another

(in full) Continued Page 2.			REPORT	Date	19
U.S. Inf. and requested to know the whereabouts of the Japanese who had been involved in the incident. On being informed that they had been escorted to Hongkew Station they returned to Hongkew district.  At 5.45 p.m. information was received from Hongkew Station that the fourth man who had run off had returned to his home quite safely.  Mo further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Gross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. None reported.  D. SI.	'in full)		Continued Page 2.		
U.S. Inf. and requested to know the whereabouts of the Japanese who had been involved in the incident. On being informed that they had been escorted to Hongkew Station they returned to Hongkew district.  At 5.45 p.m. information was received from Hongkew Station that the fourth man who had run off had returned to his home quite safely.  Mo further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Gross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. Mone reported.  D. SI.	**************************************		Forwarded by		
who had been involved in the incident. On being informed that they had been escorted to Hongkew Station they returned to Hongkew district.  At 5.45 p.m. innormation was received from Hongkew Station that the fourth man who had run off had returned to his home quite safely.  Ho further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Gross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. None reported.  D. SI.		car and an armou	red car, called at t	he H of *C* Company	31st
that they had been escorted to Hongkew Station they returned to Hongkew district.  At 5.45 p.m. information was received from Hongkew Station that the fourth man who had run off had returned to his home quite safely.  No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. None reported.  D. SI.		U.S. Inf. and re	equested to know the	whereabouts of the Japa	nese
Hongkew district.  At 5.45 p.m. imformation was received from Hongkew Static that the fourth man who had run off had returned to his home quite safely.  No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. Hone reported.  D. SI.	l	who had been inv	volved in the inciden	t. On being informed	
Hongkew district.  At 5.45 p.m. innormation was received from Hongkew Static that the fourth man who had run off had returned to his home quite safely.  No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. Hone reported.  D. SI.		that they had be			d to
that the fourth man who had run off had returned to his home quite safely.  To further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. None reported.  D. SI.		Hongkew district	t.	, year such angune scores the T toronge or the shroughearter transfer or	
quite safely.  No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. Mone reported.  D. SI.		At 5.45 p.		eceived from Hongkew St	ation
quite safely.  No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. Mone reported.  D. SI.		that the fourth	man who had run off	had returned to his hom	e
To further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. None reported.  D. SI.		Market American and the control of t			
38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. None reported.  D. SI.					the
Honan Road.  Refugees. Details submitted on separate form.  Missing. None reported.  D. SI.			** ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		
Missing. None reported.  D. S. I.				grants grants and the second s	
Missing. None reported.  D. S. I.		Refugees.	Details submitted	on separate forme	
D. D. O. "C"		The state of the s	None reported.		
D. SI.  D.D.O.**C**			Company of the second s	the in the dispersion of the second of the s	
D. SI.  D. D. O.**C**	j	where a six an extraording and perfect their angular defined a design of a		1110	
D. SI.  D.D.O.**C**				1111 0	-
D. S.I.  D.D.O.**C**				oversast.	
D.D.O.*C*				D. S. I.	
		D.D.O.*C*	one and addressed gave repredentatives consisting to a real constant of the co		
0. i/c Special Branch.			The second secon		
		0. i/c Special B	iranch.		
		C. a, c operation =		- us administration and a substitution of the	
			,	opanendaladadad. 2000.00 (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (1900.00) (	-

Form No. 2.

#### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

west Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date 8-3-32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by Wn Senters Info

Sir.

with residents returning to their homes the greater number of which have been evacuated since the commencement of hostilities and shop keepers resuming business, further signs of returning to normal conditions were noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day.

At 10.20 a.m. March 7, one Wong Tse Ching (王子即 ), manager of the North Station Hotel, No. 5 Boundary Road reported that on returning to inspect the above premises with a view to resuming business, he discovered an unexploded shell in a bucket of water on the ground floor. The projectile was found as stated concealed in muddy water in a shadowed corner near the back entrance and therefore could not have been seen by members of the various defense units who have made use of this building as an observation post. The shell which is of similar type and calibre to those which have fallen in the district on previous occasions was brought to the Station where it is now detained pending instructions. It is assumed that the shell was found in the vicinity of the hotel by a member of the defense forces and placed in water for safety as there was no evidence of its having fallen on the building or the adjacent premises.

Be further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North Honan Road.

Details submitted on separate forme Refugees. Mone reperted. Missing.

D.D.O. "C". 0.1/c Special Branch.



West Hongkew Station.

#### Report

Date		7.	-3-	-3	2.	19	_
**************	****			** **	*** *******	 Cauton	,

able throuse as the should be should	ther signs of returning to normal conditions were noticed by the west Hongkew district during the day inasmuch to be particularly the west Hongkew district during the day inasmuch to be particularly the area in the station and Pacshan Road were seen to be ry precaution against looting in Chapei. Only Chinese ion of passes were given free movement west of Pacshan
Japa Vicinity of taking even in possessing Road. As boundary grant Mo for Sath Branch	p keepers, tramways and buses are concerned.  nese bluejackets who are patroling the area in the  f the Worth Station and Paoshan Road were seen to be  ry precaution against looting in Chapei. Only Chinese
Japa vicinity of taking ever in possess: Road. As boundary go No fo	nese blue jackets who are patroling the area in the f the Worth Station and Paoshan Road were seen to be ry precaution against looting in Chapei. Only Chinese
taking even in possess: Road. As boundary go No fo	f the Worth Station and Paoshan Road were seen to be ry precaution against looting in Chapei. Only Chinese
in possess: Road. As boundary gr We fo	ry precaution against looting in Chapei. Only Chinese
in possess:  Road. As  boundary go  Fo for  38th Branch	distance of the second section of the section of
Road. As boundary go for S8th Branch	ion of passes were given free movement west of Paoshan
boundary go Wo fo 38th Branch	a district a strong a constraint and district and
38th Branch	a further preventative measure against looting all
38th Brance	ates in this district were closed during the day.
	urther camualties were received during the day at the
Honan Road.	h Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven, North
y agains company a de un commissa d	
Refu	rees. Details submitted on separate form.
Missi	ing. Hone reported.

D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C"

0. 1/c Special Branch.



...

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date	6-3-32.	19

Subject (in full) State of Amergency - Daily Observation and State of Districte

Made by D. S. I. Cashe Forwarded by W. R. Lentson Life

A general indication of the desire in business circles to return to normal conditions was noticeable throughout the West Hongkew district during the day. With the P.W.D. coolies engaged on removing the second line barbed wire, the shop keeping class is gradually gaining confidence and more shops are being opened that had hitherto conducted their business through pigeon holes in the shutters or half closed doors. A great number of residents were seen to be reoccupying their homes which they evacuated at the commencement of hostilities. On March 5, No. 5 route motor omni-

approached the Haining Road barricade from Chapei, but upon seeing the gate closed and that they could not enter returned. A large number of Chinese who were waiting on the Settlement side of the barrier, on seeing the arrival of the Japanese became frightened and a mild panic ensued during which several persons received minor injuries as the result of being entangled in the barbed wire. The confusion subsided following the departure of the trucks and the arrival of additional Police.

No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven.

Refugeese Details submitted on separated forme

Missing None reported.

Mach

D.D.O. "C"

0. 1/o, Special Branch.

#### REPORT

West Longlew Station,

Date	6-3-32.	1	9
------	---------	---	---

Subject (in full) State of margancy . Daily a convertion and of to of lastracte

Made by Parale Gouldo Forwarded by M. bestson Infr

Gir. a general indication of the desire in business circles to return to normal conditions was noticeable throughout the cost lionakew cistrict during the day. With the L. L. coclies engaged on resoving the occoun line parbon wire, the shop keeping class is gradually paining confidence and hors shaps are taing opened that had hithorte consucted them suminess through direon boles in the plaittore as ball closed ocors. A great number of residents were acen to se reaccupying their house which they evacuates at the commence, out of hostilizes. In hook 5, No. & route maker omniuson extended their our as for dorth as ureen lead Carlot. At 10 a.m. two motor trucks convoying Japanese bloodesicts approached the Maining and varriesde from Chapeis and upon seeing the gate closed and that they could not enter returned. A large mussian of Inthoso the vers reading on the settle ent side of the barrier, on secing the recival of the Jajaness became frightened and a valid guale enough author which poveral correct received minor injuries as the result of being entangled in the parage wire. The confusion subsided following the departure of the trucks and the arrival of additional .clice. No further casualties were received during the day at the 38th Branch ed Gross Hospital, Temple of Jusen of Henven. Details submitted on separated forme .. WIUSECHA Ti ssinge Bone reported.

DeD. . . . ..

O. L/c. Special Branche

Form No. 2 G. 20000=1-28

File I
--------

#### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

## REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and state of District.

Made by D.S. I. Ga ho Forwarded by Whobeston Info

sir.

During the day Japanese bluejackets patrolling the area in the vicinity of the Morth Station were seen to be taking strict precautions against looting following the evacuation of this area. All Chinese that ventured into the sector were subjected to a careful search and only Japanese civilians were allowed to move about unmolested.

Large numbers of refugees continued to pour into the Settlement from Chapei through the western entrances of this district that were open for periods during the day. Precautions were taken against looting and a total number of 125 arrents were made at these points of persons suspected of being in lossession of stolen property. Of this total no less than 43 persons male and female were charged in connection with 36 cases during the day.

At 1.30 p.m. a motor truck driven by a Japanese with another Japanese and five Russian labourers as passengers in the vicinity of the S.S.D. Court on Kansuh Road, was attacked by a crowd of The windspream of the vehicle/broken and engine damaged.

Mone of the occupants were injured due to the intervention on the part of members of the 31st V.S. Inf. The police arrived shortly

afterwards and the truck was escorted to Hongkew district and handed over to a Japanese Patrol. The truck was hired by Mr.

Mishide, chamist of Wossums Road for the purpose of conveying alcohol from a godown to his place of business.

At 6.20 p.m. one named Voong Zu Toung ( ) a Chinese river pilot residing at 434 Teepes Read was brought to this Station after having been resued by the police from a crewl of Chinese she having mistaken him for a Japanese, were chacing him on Morth 

4	2.00
Form	2
G. 20000-	

File No	
---------	--

•	. Station,
	REPORT  Date
Subject (in full)	Continued Page 2.
Made by	Forwarded by
	at this Station a large crowd of Chinese staged a demonstration,
	on Haining Road outside the Station Gate. Stones were thrown at
()	the police on duty in the vicinity with the result that the
1/AV 32	Station fire hose was effectively brought into play on the crowd
1.31	which following a baton charge quickly dispersed. There were
,	no injuries. Voong Zu Tsung was later escorted to his home by the
	Police.
	At 7 peme an alarming display of cracker firing broke out south of the Creek and rapidly spread in a much lesser degree north
	to this district. Strong patrols of Police were immediately
13/85	detailed to keep the offenders under control with instructions
° /3/	from the Inspector 1/e to arrest if actually seen. In all 18
0 10.	were arrested in this district and charged. The firing of the
~	orackers subsided at 9.30 p.m.
	To further casualties were received during the day at the
	38th Branch Red Cross Hospital, Temple of Queen of Heaven.
	Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.
	Missing. None reported.
	W sast.
	D. S. I.
	<i>P</i> <sub>0</sub> 30 10
	D.D.O.*C*.
. ,	0/1/e Special Branch.

#### REPORT

W.	Hor	gkev	St	ation,
Date	4	-3-3	2	

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by WR obertson Inf

Sir,

At 8 a.m. March 3, the Japanese Imperial flag was hoisted over the south wing of the North Station building where bluejackets appear to have established headquarters for the detachments patrolling that area. Throughout the day until duak reinforcements both naval and military on foot and in motor trucks and waggons, field guns, general equipment and supplies were seen to pass along Boundary Road in a westerly direction. A large number of Japanese in plain clothes were also observed to accompany the transports.

At 3 p.m. a motor truck conveying a number of Japanese troops and supplies accompanied by a British military officer (name or Begt. unknown) approached the Settlement side of the Kaifeng Hoad boundary gate and requested to be allowed to pass through into Chape1. Members of the U.S. 31st Inf. Regt. on duty at this post refused to open the barricade and in the presence of Incom-Perritt 8.M.P. (8) advised them to enter via Haining and Forth Szechuen Road route, which they did.

Japanese troops were seen during the day establishing themselves in No. 1. - 4th Div. Chapei Police Station situated em Mengku Road (continuation of Kaifeng Road). Chinese coolies were seen to be working with them apparently without coercion.

Large numbers of refugees who had become terror stricken at the sight of the Japanese troops searching for anipers, entered the Settlement through the Kaifens Road sate which was kept even until 1 p.m. instead of 11 a.m. as usual.

At 4.55 p.m. a coolie named Tseu Yao Chi (周堤其). 30 x.Y.A. was brought to the station suffering from injuries to his face and scalp as the result of being assaulted by a number of persons. It

	_Station,
Date	19

•	REPORT Continued.	Date
•		
	Forwarded by	
was lea	rned that his assailants had seen	him, earlier in the
afterno	on, working for the Japanese troop	ps in the vicinity of
the Nor	th Station and on entering the Se	ttlement had followed
him to	the Tong Dong Ka Loong where at 3	.30 p.m. they set upon
him.	His condition is not serious and	was not detained in
hospita	1.	
At	5.15 p.m. information was received	d that residents on
Boundar	y Road and in the area north of E	lgin Road were fearful
of bein	g molested by the newly arrived Ja	apanese troops and plain
clothes	men. All available detectives	were detailed to broadcast
	ormation that there was no danger	
	re quite safe. The mild panic sa	
	confidence when it was seen that	
moleste	d by Japanese bluejackets on Boun	dary Road and in fact
were sh	owing a desire to be friendly.	
Dur	ing the afternoon the Argyll and	Sutherland Highlanders were
relieve	d of their duties at the barricade	es and various defence
positio	ns in this district by the 31st U.	. S. Infantry. The
	over of all posts was completed at	
	ing the day an additional 54 woun	
	d at the 38th Branch Red Cross Ho	
of Heav		riant .
	Hospital, 的样医院 Mantas, now	the total being treated
at this	oranch to 140.	
Mis	sing. Hone reported.	(AVIII)
		Less.
		De Se Le
D.D.O.	•G+	

West Hongkew Station,

#### REPORT

3-3-32 Date

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by W. Decton Inf.

Sir,

As the result of the advance made by Japanese outposts across the Morthern sector of Paoshan Read during the night of Feb. 29, which exposed the Chinese positions on the southern sections to an enfilading movement and thereby rendering their strong defence barricades valuelsss, Chinese troops in this sector commenced to retreat in a westerly direction at 6 a.m. and by 9.50 a.m. had completely evacuated the North Station. From points of vantage in this district the retreating forces were seen to be leaving their positions in an orderly manner but appeared to be badly shaken as the result of the recent aerial and artillery bombardments. No reports have so far been received of any attempt by them to enter or break through the Settlement.

Chinese field and trench mortar batteries continued to fire intermittently apparently with the object of covering their retreat and several fires were seen to break out in the direction of their withdrawal which, it is presumed were started by them for the same purpose. These fires spread very rapidly and within a few hours had merged into one conflagration which was estimated to cover an area of one and a half square miles,

At 4.30 p.m. with the assistance of a tank which made its appearance at the rear of blockhouse \*B%, an advance party of some 20 Japanese bluejackets left the protection of their barricades and advanced along Boundary Road to blockhouse \*C\*. Here they halted whilst reinforcements accompanied by plain clothes men entered the North Station and after completing a search of adjacent buildings, placed a machine gun on the summit of the Station building.

The Japanese advance moved with apparent rapidity for at

ANUNAI	MORICITAL	W.Hongkew Station,
	REPORT	Date

	REPORT	Date
(in full)	Continued Tyre &.	
y	Forwarded by	
	dual the advance party were reperted to	have reached a point
	on the railway track one mile was of t	
	ne opposition and neen rate with. At 7	.50 p.m. : out 200
_	reinforcements accompanies the tent als	ng the Boundary Road to
_	*6 blockhouse where it remained during	the night which passed
	quietly except for distant reports of h	cary firing coming from
	a northerly direction.	and the second of the second o
	The fires showed no sign of subsi	
	3, had spread to the Worth side of the	
	west of the station. Japanese sluejuc	and and an
	encaced in converting the evacuated san	
	No further committee were receiv	ed during the day at the
	38th Branch Red Cross Bospital, Temple	of ween of linevene
	efugoes. Details submitted on	separated forme
j.	Missing. None reported.	
		Manual P AND CHARLES AND THE PARTY OF THE PA
		.,
İ		
-		9/1/4)
-	- Oll	Crast.
_		• 3• I•
_		
	D.D.O. "C".	and the state of t
_		emperiodistic and a set a state of the second secon
	0.1/o Special Branche	

#### REPORT

A. Honekew Station,

Date 2-3-32 19

Subject (in full) State of mergency - Daily Cosery tion and State of District.

Made by D. 3.1. Gash. Forwarded by Wn butson Infr

Sir.

xcept for a short period between 2 p.m. and 2.30 p.m. during which Japanese aircraft carried out a raid on positions immediately behind the Chinese lines in the vicinity of Jukong Road, the Paoshan Road Sector in the vicinity of the Morth Station was unusually quiet during the day. The land planes taking part im the raid appeared to concentrate their bombing at a point appreximately one half mile north-west of the Commercial Press building in which locality batteries of Chinese field guns are believed to be situated. About six bombs which appeared to be incendiary. were cropped at this point and as a result a fire broke out. Aided by a southerly wind the fire spread rapidly in both northern and easterly directions. At 12.15 a.m. a second fire was seen to break out spontaneously at a point approximately 600 yards south west of the origin of the other fire and spread to adjacent buildings in a northerly direction. At 6 a.m. Herch 2, it was estimate ed that the conflagrations had destroyed an area from one half to three quarters of a mile square and showed little sign of subsiding On March 1, the Temple of Queen of Heaven, Chinese Chamber of Commerce building, North Honen Road was taken over by the 30th Branch Hospital of the China Red Cross Association and prepared for the reception of wounded Chinese soluters. Dr. Kee New Chus (確) 洞屋 ) is in charge and so far accommedation has been made for 300 patients. Between 4 pame and 5 pame 86 casualties were received. These are reported to have come from the Kiansman front.

ML

At 6 m.m. Harch 2, Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and the relative position of their defences remains unchanged.

Masing. None reported.

D.B.O. \*C\* O. 1/s, Special Branch. Mash.

West Hengkew.

Station.

REPORT

Date March 2nd. 1932

Subject (in full) Chinese civilian shet by Japanese Elucjackets in Chapel and taken to the Red Cross Hospital, Avenue Haig, for treatment.

Made by D.S. Harrey.

Forwarded by Wn Birton Infr

Sir,

the Sking Tah 21ang (\*\*AAA\*) general goods stere, 165 Singkiang Bood, Chapel, came to the station and reported that at 5-30pm 2-3-32 he saw a male Chinese, when he know, mand Bol Ah Loh (\*\*AAA\*), age 16, native of Postung, residing in the Ching Che Li (\*\*AAA\*) off Mingkiang Read, Chapel, lying inside the latter alleymy suffering from bullet wounds in the right log and abdomen. Burther that he, (Yang) obtained the assistance of same neighbours and together they carried the injured man into the Young Os Li (\*\*AAA\*) off N. Thibet Read. A mamber of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders was an duty mearby and it would appear that he was responsible for calling the S.FaB. sminulance which subsequently removed the injured man to the Red Gross Respital, Avenue Haig.

detective to the Nospital who ascertained from the impured man that at about 4pm 2-3-32 he, accompanied by three others were walking East along Julesy head when they were called upon to stop by about toulve Japanese Mucjackets. The four was became afraid and conserved to run away whereapon the Bluejackets opened fire bringing all four to the ground. The injured man ( No.) was, after some time able to could along the ground and with the assistance of some other male Chieses entered the alleguey inside which he was found by the informant.

the Chinese detective attached to Bubbling Well use informed by the Hespital staff that the injured mas use semidered to be in a serious condition.

Also

Dadaga Div.

O. Ife Spee. BA.

Olakai

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date March 2nd 19 32.

Subject (in full) Chinese soldiers uniforms found inside an unoccupied house situated inside an alleyway off Boundary Road.

Made by D.S. Harvey. Forwarded by WR bestern Infr

Sir,

At 8.10 p.m. 2-3-32 a telephone message was circulated to

the effect that members of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders had found a number of Chinese officers uniforms inside an unoccupied house off Boundary Road, and that some identification decuments had been taken away by Captain Wilson Brand G.S.O. (Intelligen

D.S. Harvey interviewed Captain Anderson the adjutant of the above regiment who stated that he could not definitely say how the uniforms came to be there but suggested that they may have been

discarded by deserters from the 19th Route Army. Captain Anderson handed over four tunics, six caps and one pair of putters which are now being detained in the station pending instructions being re-

ceived regarding the disposal of same.

Joseph Colored

Sen. Det.

D. D.O. " C" .

00)\_

0.1/e Special Branch.

# File No.

#### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

west Hongkew Station,

#### REPORT

Date 1-3-32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and state of District.

Made by D. G. I. Gash.

Forwarded by WRobertson Info

Sir,

Commencing at 8.45 a.m. Feb 29, and continuing until
12.30 p.m. an intensive combardment was carried out on the
Chinese positions in the vicinity of the North Station. Japanese
howitzer and field pieces from the direction of Hongkew Park
appeared to concentrate their fire on the Pacshan Road, north of
Jukong Road whilst several scroplanes assisted throughout the
morning and were seen to drop a great number of belies on essential
positions immediately behing the Chinese lines and on the railway
track at Markham Road Station. The Chinese replied using stokes
mortars positioned a short direction north-west of the North
Station whilst a field battery which appeared to be in the vicinity of Markham Road Station was seen to be in action.

over chapei at 1.45 p.m. and were seen to drop a number of bombs on Chinese positions situated a short distance north-west of the Commercial Press building. As a result, a fire was seen to break out and sided by a strong wind spread rapidly in a westerly direction. At 1 a.m. the fire was observed to have practically burned itself out and from points of vantage it was estimated that an area covering one half mile had been destroyed.

At 7 p.m. the combardment was renewed in the vicinity of the Paoshan Road Sector. This continued intermittently until 10pm. when it died down and remained quiet throughout the night.

at 6 a.m. Murch 1. Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and the relative position of their defences remains unchanged.

Casualties. Fil-

Missing. None reported.

Mash.

D.D.O. "C".

0. 1/e Special Branch.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station. Date 29-2-32 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Laily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by W. bertson Last

Sir,

except for occasional short bursts of rifle and machine gun fire and distant reports of intermittent shelling, the Paosham Road Sector in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet during the day Feb. 28.

Assisted by a strong wind the fire which broke out as the result of an aerial hombardment at S p.m. Feb. 27, continued to burn throughout the day and at 11.30 p.m. Feb. 28, had assumed such proportions that the extremities of the affected area were estimated to be almost one mile apart. From a point of vantage on coundary Road the burned out portion of the district appears to be along Jukong Road west and east from Paoshan Road and not less than one half mile from the North Station. At 6 a.m. Feb. 29, the area west of Pao han Road had burned out whilst flames were still to be seen at the easterm extremity apparently near North Szechuen Road Extension.

At 5.20 a.m. the Chinese positions along the Paoshan Road Sector and in the vicinity of the North Station were again subjected to a heavy bombardment by Japanese artillery believed to be the howitzer battery situated in Hongkew Park or Rifle Range. After firing several salvoes at intervals of a few minutes the shelling died down at 5.40 a.m. The Chinese troops along Paoshan Road then replied with intensive rifle and machine gun fire for a period of fifteen minutes.

Despite the heavy bombardment, the Chinese troops were still in possession of the Morth Station and the relative position of their defences remains unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb. 29.

Casualties. Fil.

Hone reported. Hissing.

D.D.O. "C" O. 1/c, Special Branch.

Hest Hongkey Station, 28-2-32-

#### REPORT

Date

Subject (in full)	State	of	Sacrgency	•	Daily	Chaerwation	and	.;tate	of	District.
						***************************************		****************		**************************************
Made by	D.S.I	. G	ash. Fo	ru	arded by	WRA	er	tean	2	mohe

Bir.

Following the heavy shelling during the early morning of Feb. 27, by Japanese howitzer batteries which are believed to be positioned in Hongkew jark, the Chimese defences in the vicinity of Passhan Road were subjected to intermittent fire from the same source throughout the day. In addition to the fire which began during the previous night and which continued burn throughout the day over a large area, another out-break was seen at about 9 a.m. at a point about 200 yards north of the North Homan Road Blockhouse on the east side of Paoshan This building which reported to be the premises of a linoleum factory burned throughout the day but shoved no signs of spreading towards the Bettlement.

At 3 p.m. three Japanese land planes ap cared over chapei and were seen to drop six bombs (some appeared to be incendiary) in the vicinity of the Chinese positions at raoshan and Jukong Road corner-As a result, a third fire broke out at a point estimated at a little loss than a mile due north of the Railway Burning rapidly and assisted by a strong wind the fire quickly spread in both east and westerly directions. 6 a.m. Feb. 25. the fire had covered an area of approximately a half a mile and was still burning.

At 12.20 a.m. Feb. 28, Japanese artillery, bolieved to be the howitzer battery situated in Hongkew Park, opened fire with salvoes at regular intervals of three or four minutes, on the Chinese positions in the vicinity of the North Station and Paceban Road Sectors Several shells exploded in the Railway Station compound west of the Station-building. The benbardwent died down at 1 a.m. and only occasional bursts of machine gum

File	No.	

.

ě

Form No. 2	File No
. 5000-7-31	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.
	Station Station
	. Date19
bject (i <b>n</b> fui	Continued Fage 2.
ade by	Forwarded by
	fire from the Chi Ose lines were afterwards he rd. No shells
	are reported to have fallen in this district.
	At 6 seme Feb. 28, the Chinese positions in and are mi
	the North Station were r latively unchanget.
	lefusees. Details quimitted on reparated form.
	gas altics. Mil.
	Hinding. Rad Palentak.
ンレ	
,	
	Mosh
	D. S. I.
	Sheeking to Admin example the supplier of the
ı	D.D.G."C".
ł	0. 1/c Special Branch.

#### REPORT

W. Hongkew Station.

Date 27-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S. I. Gash. Forwarded by WM Abertan Infr

Sir,

At 12.25 p.m. Feb. 26 information was received from Capt. Kennedy that a sniper was operating in the vicinity of the North Honan and Range Road barricade inside the Settlement. of Police under S. I. Pike immediately proceeded to the scene and from an interview with the officer in charge of the post it was ascertained that at about 12 noon two shots, believed to be rifle fire, were seen by a sentry to strike the East wall of a Chinese dwelling house situated on the west side of North Honan Road directly opposite the north-east corner of Range Road near the The reports of the shots were heard to come from the barricade. direction of houses situated on the north side of Range Road near These houses, it was pointed out by the Police are. Fusan Road. up to a point near the Blockhouse, occupied by Japanese troops and it is therefore improbable, assuming that the alleged sniper were a Chinese, that he would be active on the premises or conceal himself therein. On the other hand it would be impossible for a Japanese sniper to fire at Chinese troops in the North Station from that side of the building and it is very unlikely that he would deliberately fire at the troops on the North Ronan Road barricade.

It was therefore concluded that the shots were probably fired either by accident or strays by the Japanese troops who are holding a sandbag position on Range Road near Fusan Road. In his report, the officer stated, he would request that the Japanese H. Q. be informed of the incident as the ground floor room of the house that was struck is used as a billet for two men. No further shots have been heard.

Except for a short period between 1.45 p.m. and 2.30 p.m. when

REPORT Continued.

Hile	N	0.	<u>H.</u>	 4.	•4
					- 1

SHAROHAI	MUNICITAL	

	 Sr	anon
Date	 	

Subject (in
-------------

Made by \_\_\_\_\_Forwarded by \_\_\_\_\_

three Japanese land planes were seen to drop six bombs on Chinese positions about one mile North of the Railway Station, the Paoshan

Road sector was comparatively quiet during the day. At 8.50 p.m. machine gun fire accompanied by heavy trench

mortar bombardment broke out along Paoshan Road. This continued intermittently until 11 p.m. At 12.15 a.m. Feb. 27, the bombardment was resumed in the same area lasting until 1 a.m. As a

result of this action a fresh outbreak of fire was seen at the corner of Paoshan and Jukong Roads. This spread rapidly and

burned throughout the night. At 5 a.m. the bombardment was renewed with intensity.

Heavy artillery was in action assisted by a number of bombers

which were heard over this sector before dawn. The shelling died

down at 5.45 a.m. when only occasional bursts of machine gun fire were heard.

Despite the heavy bombardment, Chinese troops were still in

possession of the North Station and the relative position of their defences remains unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb. 27.

> Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Casualties. Mil.

None reported. Missing.

D.D.O.C

i/c. Special Branch.

#### REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 27-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

\_\_\_\_

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Whobertson Infe

Sir,

At 12.25 p.m. Feb. 26 information was received from Capt.

Kennedy that a sniper was operating in the vicinity of the North

Monan and hange hoad barricage inside the Bettlement. A party

of Police under S. I. Pike immediately proceeded to the scene and

from an interview with the officer in charge of the post it was

fire, were seen by a sentry to strike the East wall of a Chinese dwelling house situated on the west side of North Honan Road

ascertained that at about 12 noon two shots, believed to be rifle

cirectly opposite the north-east corner of Range Road near the

barricade. The reports of the shots were head to come from the direction of houses situated on the north side of Range Road near

Fusan Road. These houses, it was pointed out by the Police are.

up to a point near the Blockhouse, occupied by Japanese troops and

it is therefore improbable, assuming that the alleged sniper were

a Chinese, that he would be active on the premises or conceal

nimself therein. On the other hand it would be impossible for a Japanese sniper to fire at Chinese troops in the North Station

from that side of the ouilding and it is very unlikely that he would deliberately fire at the troops on the North Honan Road

It was therefore concluded that the shots were probably fired

either by accident or strays by the Jamese troops who are holding a sandbag position on Range Road near Fusan Road. In his

report, the officer stated, he would request that the Japanese

further shots have been heard.

H. 4. be informed of the incident as the ground floor room of the house that was struck is used as a billet for two men. Ho

Except for a short period between 1.45 p.m. and 2.30 p.m. when

	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICI		Station,
	REPORT Continued.	Date	19
	(11)		
	Forwarded by		
	three Japanese land planes were seen to or	o six orbs	n Chinese
	positions about one mile North of the bail	way Station, 1	he Paoshen
	Road sector was comparatively quiet during		
	At 8.50 peme machine gum fire accom	manied by hear	y trench
	morter bemardment broke out along racehar	load. This	continued
	intermittently until 11 pome At 12.15 a.	n. Feb. 27, ti	he bommard-
	ment was resemed in the same area lasting		
	result of this action a fresh out reak of	fire was seen	ot the
	corner of aoshan and Julong Roads. This	s spread rapid	ly and
	burned throughout the night.		
	At 5 seme the bombard out was rener		
	Henry artillery was in action assisted by	a number of b	omers
	which were heard over this sector before		
	come at 5.45 a.m. when only occasional but	rats of media	e gun fire
-	were heard.	nam tracent ret	ve otill im
N V	Despite the heavy bom ardment, Chin		
1	pensession of the North Station and the re		ON OR CHOSE
1.	defences remains unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb.		
	Casualties File	n separated 10	1 <b>30</b>
	Rissing None reported.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	11203142		
		SIN	
		Jus	~
		D. S. I.	
	D.D.O. *G*		
	0. 1/c. Special Branch.		

West HongkewStation,

## REPORT

Date 26-2-32

Made by	D.S.I.Gash. Forwarded by W. M. berton J. J.
	Sir,
	Commencing at 10.30 a.m. February 25, and throughout the
	day, the shelling of the North Station and Paoshan Road area
	by heavy artillery continued intermittently with occasional bursts
	of machine gun fire. From points of vantage on Boundary Road
	three fresh outbreaks of fire were seen as a result of the bom-
	bardment within a radius of one mile, north of the Railway Statione
	At 6.30 p.m. intensive machine gun, trench mortar and rifle
	fire broke out in the vicinity of the Paoshan Road Sector. This
10	continued until 7.15 p.m. when it died down and but for occasional
The	bursts of machine gun fire and intermittent reports of shelling
1	remained quiet during the night.
	At 6 a.m. February 26, the Chinese positions in and around
	the North Station were relatively unchanged. No shells are
	reported to have fallen in this district during the past 24 hours.
	Military movements.
	During the afternoon the 31st U.S. Infantry were relieved of
	their duties at the barricades and the various defence positions
	in this district by the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. The
	taking over of all posts was completed by 4 p.m.
	Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.
	Casualties. Hil.
	Hissing. None reported.
	March 1
	D. S. I.

0. i/c Special Branch.



#### REPORT

W. Hongkew Station.

Date 25-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by W. bertson Info

Sir.

Commencing at 10.30 a.m. rifle and machine gun fire accompanied by a heavy trench mortar bombardment broke out in the vicinity of the North Station and along Paoshan Road. continued with intensity until 12.15 p.m. when it died down and only occasional bursts of machine gun fire were heard during the From 5.20 p.m. to 5.40 p.m. four Japanese planes afternoon. appeared over Chapei and were seen to drop approximately fifteen bombs in the vicinity of Paoshan Road about one mile north of the Railway Station.

At 7 p.m. trench mortar and machine gun fire again broke out in the vicinity of the North Station and continued with intensity. The bombardment died down at 7.30 p.m. but recommenced at 8.30 p.m. in the same sector and also adjacent areas until 9.15 p.m. only intermittent shelling accompanied by machine gun fire was then heard.

At 2.15 a.m. Feb. 25 Japanese artillery again opened fire on the Chinese positions in the vicinity of the North Station. Several shells dropped in the Railway Station compound west of the Station building and as a result a fire broke out in the remaining godowns which are situated but a few yards north of Boundary Road a short distance from the Borth Chekiang Road Block-The bombardment ceased at 2.45 a.m. but the fire continued to burn and finally engulfed the whole of the structure which was practically gutted at 6 a.m. Feb. 25. No Settlement property was affected.

At 11 a.m. Feb. 24. S.I. White whilst patrolling Rigin Road encountered a Corporal of the Signal Corps attached to the 31st U. S. Infantry in possession of an aerial bomb which he stated

REPORT	

 	 Sta	tion,

Date\_\_\_\_\_\_19

	Continued.
which tim full	

Made by......Forwarded by.....

J.

he had taken from a male Chinese at the corner of Elgin and North Shanse loads a few minutes previously. After taking possession of the bomb he had allowed the Chinese to proceed. Enquiries in the vicinity failed to elicit any information as to the where-abouts of the male Chinese or how he came to be in possession of the bomb. The Corporal stated that the bomb which was of small type probably 30 pounder, would be banded over to the Intelligence officer 31st U. S. Inf.

No reports have been received of shells dropping in the

district.

Despite the heavy homograment Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and the relative position of their defences remains unchanged at 6 a.m. Feb. 25.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Casualties. Wil.

Missing. None reported.

Mescul.

D. S. I.

DaDaOa #C#

0. 1/c. Special Brand.

Copy with the

#### REPORT

W. Hongkew Station.

Date 25-2-32- 10

Subject (in full) State of mergency - Daily Chaervation and State of District.

Made by Do. . I. Gisho Forwarded by W Robertson Int

dr.

convencing at 10.30 a.m. rifle and machine gun fire accom-, anied by a heavy trench , orthr bemeardment broke out in the vicinity of the North Station and along Paoshan Road. continued with intensity until 12.15 p.m. when it died down and only occasional bursts of tachine gun fire were heard suring the From 5.20 pers to 5.40 pers. four Japanese planes afternoon. a meared over Chapei and were been to drop approximately fifteen bomes in the vicinity of Paoshan Rose about one mile north of the .nilway Station.

it 7 p.m. trench mortar and machine gun fire again broke out in the vicinity of the North Station and continued with intensity. The bonnardment used down at 7.30 p.m. but recommended at 8.30 p.m. in the same sector and also adjacent areas until 9.15 p.m. only intermittent shelling accompanied by unchine gun fire was them heard.

At 2.15 a.m. Feb. 25 Ja anese artill ry again opened fire on the Chinese positions in the vicinity of the North Station. leveral shells cropped in the .ailway Station commound west of the .tation building and as a result a fire broke out in the remaining goodwas which are cituated but a few yards north of Boundary Hoad a short distance from the Borth Chesiong Road Block-The bombardment ceased at 2.45 a.m. but the fire continued to burn and finally engulfes the whole of the structure which was practically futted at 6 a.m. Feb. 25. Ho Settlement property was affected.

4t 11 0.m. Feb. 24. S.I. White whilst patrolling Elgim 2004 encountered a Corporal of the Signal Corps attached to the 31st U. S. Infantry in possession of an aerial bomb which he stated

-5,	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.
· · ·	REPORT  Date
Subject (in fi	ull)i
Made by	Forwarded by
	he had taken from a male Chinese at the corner of lgin and Nort
	Shanse loads a few minutes previously. After taking possession
	of the bomb he had allowed the Chinese to proceed. nquiries
1 1	in the vicinity failed to clicit any information as to the where
148	abouts of the male Chinese or how he came to be in possession of
N' A	the bomb. The Corporal stated that the bomb which was of small
of had	type probably 30 pounder, would be branded over to the Intelligen
100	Officer 31st U. D. Inf.
dela	
D. 44	districte
	Despite the heavy comparement Chinese troops were still in
	possempion of the Morth Station and the relative position of
	their actances remains unch aped at 6 a.m. Feb. 25.
	Casualties Sile
	Masing None reported.
	v. sash
	D. 3. I.
	D.D.O. "C"

5.0 fring

ade by	he had taken from a		Date
ade by	he had taken from a		
	he had taken from a		
			corner of lgin and Nor
]			After taking possessio
		allowed the Chinese	•
A SOUTH			formation as to the wher
V. A			me to be in possession o
· W			e homb which was of smal
J. "  -			ed over to the Intellige
de de de	Officer 31st U. D.		shells are ping in the
WIN-		Ac need beacties of	sucre are bruk in the
14	district.		
			neme troops were still i
		ins unch need at 6 a	relative position of
	efugees		ted on separ ted form.
	Casualties	Fil.	
	Wissing.	None reported.	
_		V.	. sash
			D. 3. I.
_			
	D.D.O. "C"		
_			

S.C. fring

- Jan 18

# File No. 110.

#### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

#### REPORT

. West Hongke Station,

Date\_\_24-2-32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Wil bertson Infr

Sir,

Except for occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun fire, the Paoshan Road Sector in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet during the day Feb. 23. Three Japanese aeroplanes were active for a short period between 2.30 p.m. and 3 p.m. and were seen to drop nine bombs on Chinese positions situated about one mile north of the Railway Station and west of Paoshan Road.

There was an intermittent exchange of rifle and machine gun fire during the might, in spite of which there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences in and around the North Station at 6 a.m. February 24.

We further reports have been received of shells and bombs dropping in this district.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Casualties. Mil.

Missing. Mone reported.

Milash.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. \*C\*.

6. 1/c Special Branch.

Copy out to D.C. Cring

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 23-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by Wn obertion Infr

Sir. Commencing at 10.45 a.m. Feb. 22, and continuing for about two hours an intensive bombardment broke out from the Chinese lines in the vicinity of the North Station and Paoshan Road and adjacent areas. Three trench mortars assisted by two matteries of field guns were brought into action and from various positions a short distance to the North and West of the North Station fired incessantly in the direction of Borth Szechuen Road and The Japanese replied heavily apparently about zer Hongkew Park. batteries and several shells were seen to burst in the vicinity of the Commercial Press building and along Paoshan Road. bombardment continued intermittently during the afternoon until 6.40 p.m. when heavy firing again broke out along this sector. This died down at 7.30 p.m. and it is reported that a Japanese infantry attack on the North Station was repulsed.

At 9.25 p.m. Chinese heavy gune, believed to be two in mumber, which are reported to be mounted on an armoured train were brought into action. These guns, the detonations from which were louder than have been heard hitherto, fired several rounds and the shells were distinctly heard to pass over this district in an easterly direction. The shelling ceased at 9.45 p.m. but again commenced at 11.40 p.m. coutiming at intervals of less than a minute until 11.55 p.m. when it ceased fire. During the latter period from a point of wantage on the S.S.D. Court building, it is estimated that from the flash of these guns that their position when in action was west of Markham Read Railway Station. No further reports have been received of shells drapping in this district.

Despite the heavy bombardment Chinese troops were still in

Subject (in ful	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.  REPORT  Continued.	Date 19
Made by	Forwarded by	
	defences remains unchanged, at 6 a.m. For. 2	
	Befugees, Details submitted on	esparated forme
	Cosualties, Mile	
	Mone reported.	
12,00		
12/3		
W2/		
Jak.	- Ma	Jack.
12	De	8. I.
	D. D. O. "C"	
		,
•		
	C. 1/c, Special Branch.	

₩.

### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 22-2-32. 19

? hy	D. S. I. Gash. Forwarded by Wn. button 2
	Sir,
	Except for occasional short bursts of rifle and machine
	gun fire and intermittent shelling, the Paoshan Road Sector
	in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet
	during the day February 21. From points of wantage on
	Boundary Road Chinese troops were observed strengthening their
	defensive positions in and around the North Station. Their
	sand-bag emplacements have been raised and additional wire has
	been strung in front of the Station Road barricade. At 6 a.
	February 22, the position of these defences were relatively
	. unchanged.
	Ho further reports have been received of shells or bombs
	dropping in this district.
	Refugees. Details submitted on separated forms
	Casualties. Fil.
	Missing. Home reported.
	D. S. I.
	D.D.O. *C" Division.

#### REPORT

Jo Hongkey Station,

Subject (in full) State of Amergency - Daily Observation and State of Districts

Made by 3.3.1. Casho Forwarded by WR obertson Info

Sire

Horth-easterly direction penetrated the roof and exploded inside a Chinese dwelling house mituated at No. 127 / ung Heu Li. (有序里)

At 12.30 p.m. Feb. 20, a shell believed to have come from a

Cunningham Road. At the time of the explosion two Chinese

femnles and a youth were on the pround floor of the premises.

The youth was killed instantly, one of the females received fatal injuries and died on admittance to hospital whilst the other

female sustained a serious wound in the right foet. They were

immediately removed to The Lester Chinese Hospital. Their

Dao Chia Heinng (何月基本子)。nge 14。Hative

Hanking, Student S.M.C. Primary School for

Chinese - Filled. "Found of chest & abdomen".

Dao Joo SE (阿里氏) 36, Female, Hetive

Banking. "Found of wack". Died on admission to Bosmital.

Tenng Jong Sz ( ] E Z R ) 56, inches, Amh,

employed by above named. "Wound of right foet".

Detained in hospitale

He is the som of:-

particulars are as follows:-

It was learned from enquiries that the husband of the deceased, one Dan Su Ying (何士英) a translator employed by

Krauch & Co. 2 Poking Road now residing at No. 300 Sai Zung Pon

off Lyburgh Road evacuated the above premises with his family on or about January 29, 1932. During the foremore Peb. 20g his

vife together with her sen and such revisited the house for the purpose obtaining the remainder of their property and during the

time they were so engaged the shell stample the premience

free de

F	orm	No.	2
G.	25,0	00-1	-32

File	Na	

 	 	Statie	m,

Continued.

16 1 1

Subject (in full).....

Made by .....Forwarded by .....

whole of the ground and first floors were demolished and the roof facing North torn off. The property is owned by the Netive Bankers Association, (在在文章) 3 Ningpo Road. A segment of the base of the shell was picked up more than a hundred yards from the scens and from an examination of this it is calculated that the projectile was of 8° calibre. There were no marks on this or other fragments picked up by which it could be identified. The alleysmy wherein this house is situated is directly opposite the entrance to the 3.M.C. Elgin Road School in which building nembers of the U. S. 31st Infantry are billeted some 30 yards from the scene of the explosion.

At 5 p.m. one Jung Yvin :em ( ! ? The ) clerk employed by
the with District Court, residing at No. 94 North Pokiem Road
brought to the Station a small unexploded shell which at 12 noom
that day, had penetrated the roof of the above premises and
lodged in a cupboard on the first floor. The shell is of small
\*-com-Pom\* type 1\* calibre and 31\* in length. It beers no marks
of identification. Only trivial damage was done to the dwelling
house.

Commencing at 8.20 a.m. Feb. 20, heavy artillery bombarded the No th Station and Paosina Road sectors. This continued intermittently until 1 p.m. From points of vantage on Roundary Road fresh outbreaks of fire were seen as the result of the

Des ite the heavy bombarument and occasional bursts of

machine gun fire during the early marning there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences in and around the Morth

Station at 6 a.m. Pebruary 21.

Refugees. Details submitted on separated form.

Casualties. None reported.

0. 1/c. Special Brands.

Remodel

File No. 1.106

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

20-2-32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District,

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by WR objection Info

Sir.

Except for occasional bursts of rifle and mochine fire, the Paoshan Road sector in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet during the day February 19. Japanese aircraft was active for a short period in the morning over Chapei, but no bombs were dropped. There was an intermittent exchange of rifle and machine gun fire during the night.

Brom points of vantage on Boundary Read Chinese troops were seen to be busily engaged in strengthening their defensive positions in and around the North Station. At 6 a.m. February 20,

the positions of these defences were relatively unchanged.

No further reports have so far been received of shells dropping in this district.

Refugees. Details submitted on seperated form.
Casualties.Nil.

Missing. None reported.

Mast.

D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C" Division.

0. i/c Special Branch.

1.2.12

W. Hongkew Station,

#### REPORT

Date 19-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by WRobertson Info

Sir.

Following a comparatively quiet day during which only occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun fire were heard, a heavy artillery bombardment broke out at 6.45 p.m. in the vicinity of the North Station and continued intermittently until 11.45 p.m. From points of vantage on Boundary Road several shells were seen to burst some distance north of the Railway Station near Paoshan Road resulting in fresh outbreaks of fire which continued to burn throughout the night.

Commencing at 12.30 a.m. until 1.10 a.m. February 19. a Chinese battery consisting it is believed of three guns was brought into action at a point near the railway track a short distance west of the North Station platforms. . These guns fired several salvoes and the shells were distinctly heard to pass over this district in an easterly direction.

No reports have so far been received of shells dropping in this district.

Despite the heavy bombardment there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences in around the North Station at 6 a.m. Pebruary 19.

100

Casualties. mil.

Wissing. Mone reported.

8. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c. Special Brund.

# west Hongkew Station,

#### REPORT

	30.0.30	
Date	18-2-32	 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash Forwarded by WRobertson Info

Sir,

Observation was maintained i.. the vicinity of the North Station and Paoshan Road sector. These areas except for occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun fire were comparatively quiet during the day February 17.

At 7.30 a.m. F.P.S. Baker brought to Station an unexploded shell which had penetrated a Chinese shoe shop No. 256a North Chekiang Road and embedded itself in the rear wall of the pre-Enquiries show that at about 4.15 a.m. Reb. 17 the shell coming from a northerly direction first entered the roof of a cigarettes shop situated at No. 243 North Chekiang Road and passing through a partition and a first floor window of the adjacent premises (Yuen Woo 1/7 1/2 1 Restaurant, No. 240 North Chekiang Road) ricocheted agross the road and piercing the door of the above shoe shop came to rest as stated. There were no injuries and only slight damage was donn to the premises

concerned.

At 6 a.m. Februaru 18 the positions of the Chinese defences in the vicinity of the North Station compound and Paoshan Road were relatively unchanged.

Casualties. Wil.

Missing. None reported.

D. S. I.

0. 1/c Special Branch.

#### REPORT

J. Hongkey Station,

Date 17-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. S. I. Cash. Forwarded by Wn best on Infe

Sire

Except for occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun fire and intermittent reports of shell explosions the Paoshan Road sector in the vicinity of the North Station was comparatively quiet during the day February 16.

At 3 a.m. Feb. 17, an intensive bombardment by both Chinese and Japanese artillery commenced on their respective fronts and continued until 5 a.m. During the bombardment several shells were heard to pass over this district and from points of vantage some were seen to explode in the direction of Gordon Road and

Wayside districts respectively.

Prior to the bombardment under cover of darkness, Chinese troops were seen to be strengthening their defensive positions.

A second line of delence consisting of woodes crates containing pressed paper has now been erected in the North Station compound to the right and parallel with the front wall of what now remains of the Station building. During the past two nights harhed wire has been effectively strung in front of the sandbag defences along the Station road towards Paoshan Read. This position which is now supported by two machine gums and automatic rifles appears to be practically impregnable from an infantry attack.

The relative positions of these defences semains unchanged at 6 s.m. Feb. 17. No further reports have been received of shells or bombs dropping in the district.

Compation. Nile

Masing, None,

Mad.

Da Sa Ia

D.D.O. "C".

O. 3/e, Special Branch.

1:4

West Hongk Station,

#### REPORT

Date 16-2-32.

State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District. Subject (in full).....

Made by D. S. I. Gesho Forwarded by WM aberton 2nd

sir.

At 5.15 p.m. rifle and machine gun fire accompanied by a heavy artillery bombardment broke out in the vicinity of the North Station. This continued with intensity until 8 p.me when it died down somewhat and only occasional bursts of machine gun fire were heard during the night. this period the Paoshan Road sector was comparatively quiet during the day Pebruary 15.

At 10 a.m. C.P.W.87 brought to the Station an unexploded

shell which the tenant, one named 'Tu' (6) ) had discovered in an upstairs front bedroom when revisiting his home for a short period. Enquiries show that the shell coming from a Mortherly direction penetrated the wall and passing through the back room came to rest in the front room. The premises are occupied by the les Shing (義兴 ) Transportation Co. of which the tenant is the proprietor. He has vacated the premises and cannot at present be located. We other damage was done to the premises apart from the hole in the wall and wooden martition. According to C.P.W.435, the shell struck the premises at about 11 p.m. Feb. 13. Me one was injured. Another shell of the same calibre was brought to this Station by Lt. Boyd \*B\* Coy. S.V.C. which had been given him by an unknown Chinese at the corner of Chekiang and Boundary Roads, Enquiries show that the shell had dropped through the roof of the Tsang Tah Cigarette shop situated at the corner of North Cheking and Boundary Roads and passing through the floor came to rest in a small ground floor. back room. The premises are vacated and the tenents cannot at present be located.

There was no one injured. Both Shells are detained

Form No. 2 G. 25,000-1-32	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.	File No
-	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.	Station,
	REPORT	
Subject the Call	Continued.	Date19
	)	
	Forwarded by	
	in this Station.	
	At 6 a.m. February 16, despite the h	eavy bombardment
	of the previous day there was no change in	
	the Chinese defences in and around the Mor-	th Station.
	Casualties. Mil.	
_	Missing. None.	
_		
-		
-		ash.
-	D. S.	T.
	26 3.	1.
	D.D.O. "C" Division.	
_	0. i/c Special Branch.	·
_		
-		
-		
_		
-		

A Company of the Comp

. .

Subject (in full) ... State of Emergency - Daily observation and State of District-

#### REPORT

T. Hongkey Station,

Date\_\_\_\_18\_3\_3\_.....19

Sire
Except for a heavy bombardment between 7,30 a.m. and
8.45 a.m. the Peoshan Road sector in the vicinity of the North
Station was comparatively quiet during the day February 14.
Japanese sircraft was active for a short period in the morning
while there was an intermittent exchange of rifle and machine

Worth Station.

dropping in the district.

Casualties,

0. 1/c. Special Branch.

Winning.

D.D.O. "C"

strengthened their positions, were still in possession of the

Hone reported.

No further reports have been received of shells or bombs

F	orm	No.	2
G.	25,0	00-T	-32

File	Ma	
T. 116	ZYU.	-070

REPORT

West	Hon	gkew c	tation
			carron,
_			

Subject (in full).....

State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

D.S.I. Gash.

Made by Forwarded by Wastern Infr

Sir.

The shelling of the Chinese positions in the vicinity of the North Station continued intermittently throughout the day until 11.30 p.m. February 13. Between 8 a.m. and 9 a.m. eight Japanese planes assisted in the bombardment, these appeared to concentrate their bombing in the direction of Markham Road Station. They dropped approximately fifteen bombs which were of much louder detonation than have been heard hitherto. As a result of the bombardment several fires broke out and were seen burning throughout the night over a large area north-west of the North Station.

Despite the heavy shelling and aerial bombardment there was no change in the pisition of the Chinese defences in and around the North Station at 6 a.m. Pebruary 6.

No further reports have been received of shells or bombs dropping in the district.

Casualties:- Wil.

Missings-Hone reported.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C" Div.

0. 1/c Special Branch.

#### REPORT

W. Hongkew

Date 13-2-32.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S. I. Gast. Forwarded by WR obertson

Sir.

During the four hour truce between the Japanese and Chinese Forces arranged from 8 a.m. till 12 noon February 12, the side gates at the Kaifeng and North Thibet Road barriers were opened by the military and a number of refugees from Chapei were allowed to enter the Settlement. Large numbers of former Chapei residents also took the opportunity to make a return visit to their homes.

At 7.45 p.m. rifle and machine gun fire accompanied by a heavy artillery bombardment broke out in the vicinity of Paoshan Road at the rear of the Morth Station. This continued with intensity until 11.30 p.m. when it died down somewhat and only occasional bursts of machine gun fire were heard during the night.

At 6 a.m. Pebruary 13, Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and their defensive positions remain unchanged.

Casualties.

Mil.

Missing.

None reported.



D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c, Special Branch.

# REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 12-2-32. 19

istrict.
)

Made by D.S.I. Cash. Forwarded by Wnobertson Info

Sir.

At 8.30 a.m. February 11, three Japanese planes made their appearance over Chapei and were seen to drop several bombs in Since them there has the Paoshan Road area until 9.15 a.m. been a lull in the bombardment and only occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun fire have been heard in the vicinity of the Worth Station.

With reference to my report dated February 9, regarding an unexploded shell which penetrated the wall of a vacated dwelling house situated at No. 3 Alabaster Road, the tenant Mr. Chen Mee Chong (陳声島 ) a S.S.D. Court interpreter returned to his home on February 11, and discovered the shell lying in the courtyard. No damage other than that already stated was done to the pre-The shell was brought to this Station by D.S. Harvey mises. where it is now detained pending instructions.

At 6 a.m. February 12, the positions of the Chinese defences in the vicinity of the North Station compound were relatively unchanged.

mil. Casualties.

Mone reported. Wissing.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

C. 1/c. Special Branch.

Sir.

#### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

#### REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 11-2-32. 19

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S. I. Gash. Forwarded by W. Robertson 2 of

At 9 a.m. February 10, three Japanese land bombing planes accompanied by two Scout machines appeared over Chapei and commenced bombing in the vicinity of the North Stn. continuing at intervals for about 2 hours. At 4.15 p.m. the aerial bombardment of the same area was resumed by six bombing planes and on this occasion incendiary bombs were seen to be used. At 7.15 p.m. Japanese artillery commenced to shell the same sector and this continued with intensity until about 8.45 p.m. During the latter bombardment a fire was seen to breakout immediately behind the North Stn. compound near Paoshan Road in wooden structures where it is believed Chinese troops are housed. The fire spread rapidly to adjacent buildings and burned throughout the night.

At 6 a.m. February 11, Chinese troops were still in possession of the North Station and their positions remain relatively unchanged despite the heavy serial and artillery bombardment during the previous day and the close proximity of the fire.

No reports have been received of shells or bombs drepping

Casualties Nil.

Missing None reported.

Mad.

D. S. I.

D.D.O. "C"

O. 1/c. Special Branch.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date 10-2-32 ro

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by Do3. I. Gash. Forwarded by WR Sertson Inf

Sir. Assisted by three aeroplanes which were seen to drop incendiary bombs, the shelling of the Paoshan Road area continued until 11.30 a.m. February 9. Since then there has been a full in the bombardment with only occasional bursts of machine gun fire in the visinity of the Morth Station. At 4.35 page a shell which failed to explode dropped in the Pau Tsing Fong (葆青 方 to ) alleyway at a point 40 yards on the North side of the Tong Dong Ka Loong between North Shanse and North Fokien Roads. No damage was demo-The shell was brought to the Station by C.P.C. 2371 where it is now detained. At 6 a.m. February 10, the positions of the Chinese defences in the vicinity of the North Station compound were relatively unchanged. Casualties. Fil. Missing. None reported. D. S. I. DaDaDa GO Diva O. 1/c Special Bronch-

and gra

West Hongkew Station.

#### REPORT

Peb. 9,1932 Date

State of Emergency - Daily (Secretion and State of District.....

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by WR. berton Inf

Sir.

Commencing at 10.30 a.m. February 8, and throughout the day until 3 nome Feb. 9, the shelling of the North Station and Pacshan Road area by heavy artillery continued intermittently. From points of vantage mear Boundary Road fresh outbreaks of fire were seen in some of the remaining buildings in Chapei as the result of the bombardment. At 7.15 p.m. Peb. 8, intensive machine gun, trench mortar and rifle fire broke out in the vicinity of the Borth Station and Passhan Road. This continued until 8 p.m. when it died down somewhat and remained comparatively quiet curing the night.

During the bombardment in the afternoom several shells were heard to pass over the West Hongkew rolice Station coming from a northerly direction. As a result. reports were received of four shells which dropped in the district, all of which however. failed to explode. Particulars as follows :-

At 1.20 p.n. The To Byi ( = 5 ) Tobacco Factory. No.716 North Cheklang Road, owned by Huang Wei Tuen (法 思 家). slight damage to roof, window and first floor. Shell came to rest on ground and was brought to tis Station and detained.

At 1.30 p.m. vacated house No. 3 Alabaster Road Tempant at present unknown. Shell entered gable of house facing Worth. Damage unknown. Efforts are being made to locate the tempant on landlord.

At 1.30 p.m. Chinese Public Lavatory situated on the north side of Boone Road between Borth Honan and Morth Pokien Roads. Slight damage to outer wall and inside plaster. Shell fell into roadway and picked up by a member of \*A\* Coy S.V.C. and taken to their Have

	orm No. 3
G.	25,090-1-81
	- Carrier

File No.	_
----------	---

•	REPORT	Date
Subject (in full)		
Made by	Forwarded by	•
sur led	At 2 pers. Shell struck the religions (deriff) north Shanse Good and was seen vacated Chinese dwelling house No. 2627 Hathe readway and was sicked up by a member was on duty in the vicinity and taken to it to the masonry of the theates and window for house.  Casualties No. 10. Massing Hone reported.	inite Bond. It fell is of 'A' Coy S.V.C. who heir H Slight dam
,	D.D.O. "C". Div.	Do So io
	0.1/e Special Reports	

#### REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Data 8th February 10 32

Subject (in ful	State of Emergency - Daily Conservation and State of District.
Made byD	Forwarded by
	Intermittent shelling of the North Station area by Japanese artillery continued throughout the day. The detonations were louder than have been heard hitherto, leading to the helief that heavier guns are being used. Several Japanese aircraft assisted in the bombardment between 10.30 a.m. and 1 p.m. These appeared to concentrate their bombing on the Chinese positions along Paoshan load at the rear of the North Station. As a
V	result, the Chinese military barracks situated behind the  Station building were seen to be on fire and continued to burn  during the night. At 6 a.m. February 8, despite the bombard-  ment and occasional rifle and machine gun/throughout the night,  the positions of the Chinese desences in the vicinity of the
	Chinese residents throughout the district continued to  vacate their homes and were seen to proceed to the more central  districts.
W.L	Influx of Refugees. Some 1,400 refugees admitted through the various boundary gates which were opened by the S. V. C. during the day.  Casualties. Reported - Mil.
Vis A	since Jamuary 28.

#### REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 7th February 1032

Subject (in full) State of Emergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D. 3. 1. Gash. Forwarded by WR berton Info

sir.

Commencing at about 9 a.m. February 6, and throughout the day until 5.15 p.m. the shelling of the North Station and Paoshan Road area by both Japanese and Chinese artillery contimued with intensity. Between 11 a.m. and 12 noon and during the afternoon between 2.30 p.m. and 4 p.m. the Japanese bombardment was assisted by their aircraft which concentrated its bombing and machine gum fire on the Chinese positions principals ly at the north of the Railway Station building and along Paoshan Road. At 4.30 p.m. during the continuous bombardment of that area a shell, believed to have come from the direction of the Japanese lines, dropped in the centre of the compound of West Hongkew Pelice Station about midway between the Charge-Room and the foreign quarters block which faces the entrance. After ricecheting off the surface the but failed to explode. shell struck the wall of the detective office and came to rest near the steps leading to the Charge Room. The shell is similar to that of a British 13 pounder and bears the character ) believed to be Japanese, and figures 194, on the There were no injuries. base.

beauted

Que led

At the same time another projectile of the same calibre and coming from the same direction crashed through the first floor back room of a Chinege dwelling house situated at No. 120 Ching hang Li ( ) about 25 yards on the north side of Elgin Road. The shell penetrated the window and wooden partition of the room and demolishing the bedstead and other pieces of furniture landed on the floor. This also failed to explode. This room was unoccupied at the time and no injuries have been reported. This shell bears the character ( ) and 120 on

		direkturarite magasturinang address on two consequences of consequences of the consequ	Station,
Subject (in )	REPORT  Continued •	Date	19
	Forwarded by		antana sa
	the base. Roth shells are at present at		-4-44-
	of the North Station. This continued un		
	died down. The postion of the Chinese de		
	North Station compound remains unchanged		
		Lash	
	<u> </u>	S. I.	<del></del>
	D.D.O. "C"		
		•	
	O. i/c, Special Branch.		

#### REPORT

... Hongkew Station,

Date 6th February 1982

Subject (in full) State of am reency - Daily (bacrystion and State of District.

Made by Douis I. Ganha Forwarded by

Sir.

Shelling in the vicinity of the North Station was continued throughout the day with intensity. The bombardment of this area and the exchange of fire commenced at 9 a.m. and continued until 5 p.m. The Japanese being assisted by aircraft which beated and fired on essential Chinese positions. Fires were still to be seen burning throughout the night over a large area a little to the north of the Mailway Station compound. Despite the heavy shelling and aerial bombardment there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences in and around

Influx of Refugees. In consequence of the complete wiring of the south side of the North Southow Road and solice Patrol, refugees coming down the Southow Creek were prevented from landing in west Hongkew district. Neither are there any refugees reported residing in this district.

the North Station at 6 a.m. February 6.

chinese residents throughout the district, particularly those residing north of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes, and were seen throughout the day proceeding to more central districts. Shipping Companies on North Soochew Road have suspensed the issue of passage tickets for the time being due to existing conditions. It is reported that no passengers left by boat from this district and would - be travellers are being referred to the Rund offices.

Casualties At about 12 noon January 5, Pte.

V. Hanvoshkin, 2nd, Company Russian Detachment whilst on duty at the Borth Honez and Range Road Barricade, was struck on the right side of his face by a rifle bullet which ricocheted off the adjacent block-house. He was conveyed to the General

Courses V

		***************************************	Station,
	REPORT		
	Continued.	Date	19
Subject (in ful			
Made by	Forwarded by		
	Hospital by the O/C of the detachment	and his condition	n is stated
	to be not serious.		
	Looting During the past tw	o days nine case	s of looting
	six of which were committed in the vic	inity of North B	ionan and
	Range Roads, Hongkew district, were br	ought to the not	ice of the
	Police, in connection with which ninet	cen arrests were	made and
1 see	property to the approx: value of \$850.	.00 recovered.	Judging by
	the sentences handed down the S.S.D.		
lov/			
	of crime seriously.		
	hin		
	- Alla	10	
		Add to	
		w. sas	<u> </u>
	,		
	D.D.O. *C*		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
/ .			
		<u> </u>	
-7	0 i/c. Special Branch.		,

West Hongkew Station,

#### REPORT

Date Feb. 5th 1932.

Subject (in full).....

State of Amergency - Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by\_\_\_

D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by Wholeston Info

Sir.

In consequence of current rumours that hostilities would be resumed on a greater scale in the vicinity of the North Station, the exodus of Chinese residents from this district continued throughout the day, February 4.

As a result of the completion of barbed wire defences erected on the south side of North Soochow Road, its entire length, the departure of river launches from jetties, this side of the Soochow Creek has been suspended. Likewise the influx of refugees coming down the creek who had hither-to landed at these jetties is prevented.

Commencing at 9 a.m. and continuing throughout the day, the vicinity of the North Station was heavily shelled by both Chinese and Japanese artillery. At 10.40 a.m., due it is presumed to the inaccuracy of the Chinese gunners and the difficulty in getting their range, two shells of a light gun type hit and started a fire on the premises of a Chinese barber shop situated at No.161 North Thibet Road. The fire spread rapidly to adjacent buildings with result that eight adjoining Chinese shops were practically gutted before the fire could be brought under control by the Fire Brigade. All of these premises were vacated three days ago and no persons have so far been reported, killed or injured.

At the same time another shell dropped and exploded on the roof of the General Emergency Hospital Ec. 30 North Thibet Md in which premises are stationed the portuguese and Russian Companies S.V.C. Only slight damage was done to the buildings During subsequent enquiries it was learned that following the explosion, a telephone message in broken English had been received

1.2/1.

HR.

File	No	

-	-	-
	-	

Date

Station,

Continuea.

Made by\_\_\_

Subject (in full)....

\_Forwarded by \_\_\_\_

by a member of the Russian Coy. purporting to come from Chinese
Military Headquarters expressing regret that the shells had
dropped in the Settlement and assuring them that every effort is
being made to revent a recurrence of this. Detectives endeavou
ed to trace the call but the Telephone Coy. were unable to assist
in locating the number other than the fact that it came from
"Somewhere in the western district."

At 4.30 p.m. S.I. Diprose accompanied Supt. Robertson, and Supt. Tan to the Chinese Chamber of Commerce where 5 regular memoers of the Public Safety Bureau and 9 recruits together with

their arms and ammunition consisting of 6 long mausers, 5 bahdoliers containing 140 rounds each and 1 empty bandolier were

placed on board S.V.C. motor trucks and escorted to the French Concession and Mantao boundary where the men and their appoint-

ments were handed over to official of the public Safety Bureau.

Twelve other members of the Bureau left the Chamber of Commerce

building in a motor bus at 9 a.m. in plain clothes taking with

them 13 long mauser pistols and bandoliers of ammunition.

Observation was maintained in the vicinity of the Morth

station where only occasional rifle and machine gun fire was heard during the night. At 6 a.m. Feb. 5 there was no change in the position of the Chinese defences despite the heavy shelling and aerial bomberdment during the previous day.

Allash.

D.O. "C" Division.

i/e Special Branch.

Berley

\* SPATE |

lest Hongkew Station,

	REPORT Date 4th February 1932.
Subject (in fu	II) State of Emergency-Daily Observation and State of District-
Made by D	.S.I. Case. Forwarded by WRobertson Inf
	317.
	Chinese residents throughout the district, particularly
	those residing North of Haining Road continued to vacate their
	homes throughout the day Feb. 3, and were seen to proceed to
ħ	more central districts and to the French Concession.
ماريس	estimated number of 2.000 refugees left for inland destinations
Va 7 122	by river launches from the jettics east of Chekiang Road
M1/2/2	bridge.
WY	Commencing at 9 a.m. Peb. 3, the shelling of the North
	Station and Paoshan Road area by Japanese guns continued until
	3 pome and from points of wantage near Boundary Road fresh
	outbreaks of fire were seen in some of the remaining buildings
	in Chapei as the result of the bombardment. From then on
	until 6 a.m. only occasional bursts of rifle and machine gun
	were heard in the vicinity. The position of the Chinese
	defences at the Borth Station remains unchanged,
	No casualties were reported during the day.
	W.Cad.
IN.	D. 8. 1.
4/2	
,	·
	<u></u>
	$\sim$
•	alla megial propose
	Ed Jeant a DC. Crume

Form No. 3 G. 21,500-1-31

### SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

### REPORT

Date Feb. 3rd. 1932.

West Hangkew Station.

Subject (in full) State of Emergency-Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by WR aberton Info

sir,

Sir,

In consequence of current rumours that the Japanese would

soon after 12 noon of three Japanese planes, Chinese families
in this district particularly those residing in the sector
north of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes throughout
the day Feb. 2 and proceed to more central districts. A number
of these together with some from other ports of the Settlement

resume hostilities on a greater scale and with the appearance

(approx: 2000) are estimated to have left for inland destinations by river launches departing from the jetties east of Chekiang Road bridge.

Road bridge.

Refugees coming down the Seochow Greek who had hither-tolanded at jettles in this district were prevented from doing se

were seen to proceed in the direction of the Whangpoo River.

Commencing at 2,30 p.m. with occasional bursts until 8 p.m.

the North Stationand Paoshan Road area was hearily shelled by

both Japanese and Chimese artillery. At 2,45 p.m. a shell be-

today by police from this Station. The boats conveying them

lieved to come from the direction of the Japanese lines, burst on the drying stage of the Ryung Ene (故草) Chinese barbar shep, En.178 Cummingham Read at the corner of Boundary Road. An apprentice of the shep mand Ene Yen (毛頭) age 14. Engagement, and the shep mand Ene Yen (毛頭) age 14. Engagement

Station and later asserped to the Lorder Mospital white to 12 being treated as an out patient. He other injuries have been

reported as a result of this besturdness.

At 4 a.m. intensive giffs and mediae gon fire books and in the vicinity of Roccion Rent. This continued until 5 hours than

			•
Form No. 8 G. 25,000-1-81	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.		. No
	REPORT	Photo do 10 to print 1/2 address to resemble for a 10 topy of con-1/4 000100000	Station
		Date	19
Subject (in full	) <u>Continued</u>	andes e e programming que d'arrentique des propriets de la contra s'es en antiente de la contra de la contra d	Andrea & Security and the Control of
Made by	Forwarded by		have a second constant and a second constant
	Chinese forces in the North Station compound	remains und	hanged
	at 6 a.m.		
	At 6 p.m. Japanese Marines withdrew i		
	situated at the corner of Range and Morth Hor	an Roads.	This
	post is now occupied by members of the g.V.C.		
		<u></u>	
		/	
wR.		2	
3/2			
	Di Se I	•	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	D.D.O. C. Division.		
·			
	C.t/s Special Branch		
1	TM W		
V	N	<del></del>	

#### REPORT

west Hongkow Station.

Date Feb. 3rd. 1932

Subject (in full) State of Emergency-Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash.

Forwarded by WRobertson Info

Sir.

In consequence of current rumours that the Japanese would

resume hostilities on a greater scale and with the appearance soon after 12 noon ofteres Japanese planes, Chinese families

in this district particularly those residing in the sector north of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes throughout

the day yeb. 2 and proceed to more central districts. A number of these together with some from other ports of the Settlement

(approx: 2000) are estimated to have left for inland destinations

by river launches departing from the jetties east of Chekiang Road bridge.

Refugees coming down the Seochow Creek who had hither-to landed at jettles in this district were prevented from doing so today by police from this Station. The boats conveying them

were seen to proceed in the direction of the Whangpoo River.

Commencing at 2.30 p.m. with occasional bursts until 8 p.m. the North Station and Passhan Road area was heatily shalled by

both Japanese and Chinese artillery. At 2,45 p.m. a shell be-

lieved to some from the direction of the Japanese limes, burst on

the drying stage of the Lyung Bos (3570 ) Chinese barber shop,

Meel 78 Cunninghom Read at the corner of Boundary Reads AR apprentice of the shop named the Dan ( \$39 ) age 14. Homeshow.

sustained an injury to his right hand. In was brought to this Station and later conveyed to the Leater Hempital where he is

being treated as an out patient. He other injuries have began reported as a result of this boobardment.

At 4 come intensive rifle and mechine gun fire brake out in the vicinity of Incohen Bond. This continued until a nine while it dim down community. The position of the defence works of the

For No. 3 G. 25,000-1-81			File No
• *	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.		
•	REPORT	***************************************	Station,
		Date	19
Subject (in full).	Cortinued		477
Made by	Forwarded by		•
	Chinese forces in the North Station compoun	od remains	unchanged
	at 6 asne		
	At 6 p.m. Js anese Harines withdres		
	situated at the corner of Range and Borth I	ionan Road	s. This
	post is now or upied by members of the SeV.	.C.	
L			
	•		
	Aut !	W	•
		ead	
	***************************************		
	Do So	<b>1.</b>	
-		•	
-	D.D.O. "C" Divisions	-	
			·
	o.i.e Special Branch.	-	
	$\mathcal{M}$		
	1.09		
	V -		

REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 2nd February 10 32e

							Dute.			- 1
Subject (in full)	Tonomana	Morcos	pacetter.	portion	of	Chape1	-	Daily	Observation	
Subject (in full)	90000000			 						
	and State									

Made by D.S.I. Cooks Forwarded by WR oberton Inf

The exodus of Chinese regidents from the portion of the Settlement North of Maining Road between North Monan and North Cheking Roads continued throughout the day Rebruary 1. In consequence of the recent creation of barbed wire defences on the north side of Elgim Road and its entire length, few houses new remain occupied in the sector between that road and the Settlement boundary.

Upwards of 3,000 refugees coming down the Souther Creek landed in this district at jettles between Thibst Road and Choking Road bridges. The majority of these were seen to proceed to Central and Louis districts.

Observation was maintained in the vicinity of the North

Station where, since 10 a.m. February 1, only occasional rifle,
and machine gum fire has been heart. At 6 a.m. Feb. 2, there
was no change in the position of the Chinese defences.

No casselties were reported during the day.

Mesade

D. S. I.

D. D. O. \*C\*

0. 1/e. Special Branche

Personal St. 3/

REPORT

File No. 14: 86. J. Station,

Date 210 1601 42719 38.

Subject (in full) To seem Dorners once y a portion of Chapei --- Daily C servation

and State of District. Made by D. 3. I. Gach. Forwarded by WR obertion

Sir,

The ending of Chinaco residents from the portion of the Settle out Touth of Maining Tou! Not sen Mouth Fo. an and Touth Chemisher coass continued them hout the day Id avery 1. In confequence of the season of the season on the north sine of Elgin Rose and its entire longth, few louses now remain election in the restor between that rold and the Softle Ant Double ay. The res of U.CCO relivees soming form the Boschow Crosh Longed in this district at Jesties Satt on Thiret Read and Old inar Toad bridges. The appority of these were seen to proceed to lentral and Loune vistricts. Conservation was maintained in the vicinity of the Yorth Station where, since 10 a.m. Perruary 1, only eccasional wifle, and mobline oun fire has been heard. At 6 e.m. Feb. S, there rs no change in the esition of the Chinese delences. To casualties were reported during the day.

D. D. O. "C"

Special Pranch.

#### REPORT

Date 1st Pabruary 1932a

Station.

Subject (in full) Japanese Forces occupy a portion of Chapei -- Daily Observation and State of District.

Forwarded by WR'sberton Info D.S.I. Gashe Made bu .....

Sire Commencing at dawn January 31. Chinese families residing north of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes in comsequence of ourrent runnurs that the Japanese forces would resume the aerial bombardment of the Borth Station. Following the example of those that evacuated yesterday, these refugees removed

to places south of the Soochow Creek. Throughout the day refugees (upwards of 3,000), down the Soochew Creek from the western area, continued to land at jetties

in this district south of Thibet Road bridge and proceeded via Cheking and Jokien Read bridges to Lower and Central districts.

The reads in this district were in darkness after 6.30 p.m. and

problemlly described throughout the night. Fallowing the truce arranged between the Japanese and Chinese

forces, heavy firing broke out at 11,50 p.m. January 31, in the vicinity of Passian Read. The cause was probably due to the. Impuness re-occupation of the position on the Mast side of Passi

head from which they retreated restorior. The firing died down at 18.30 a.m. Pob. 1, but me heard appendically during the night. At 6 a.m. there was no change in the positions of the

defences of either the force. Bres points of ventage near Boundary Read, Chinese reinfercements and supplies were seen

being brought up from behind the remains of the Berth Station

increased their defence works. one entially was reported during the derro-

A male Calman month Lee Broke ( 19 5. ). and Mr. motion Contain carringer residing at 7 king the 14 off highly head.

building. The Chimnet troops defending this merter have greatly

was mounted in the element at I have Demony Mr. by 9

Form No. 3
G. 25,060-1-81
•

W. Hongkew

omingini moniona	
Sheet No. 2.	
REPORT	

Date 1st February 19 58.

Made by	Forwarded by
	bullet. He was taken to Louza Station and afterwards removed to
	the Lester Hospital where he is now detained.
	Mille of
	Do So Io
	D.D.O. *C*
	Onits Secial Branche
	Y M

File No.\_\_\_\_

#### REPORT

W. Hongkew Station,

Date 1st February 1932

Subject (in full) Japanese Forces occupy a portion of Chapei --- Daily Observation and State of District.

Made by D.S.I. Gash. Forwarded by WRobertson Infr

to places south of the Soochow Creek.

Sir.

Commencing at dawn January 31, Chinese families residing north of Haining Road continued to vacate their homes in consequence of current runcurs that the Japanese forces would resume the aerial bombardment of the North Station. Following the example of those that evacuated yesterday, these refugees removed

Throughout the day refugees (upwards of 3,000) down the Scochow Creek from the western area, continued to land at jetties in this district south of Thibet Road Oridge and proceeded via

Chelliang and Folien Road bridges to Louza and Central districts.

The roads in this district were in carliness after 6.30 p.m. and

practically described throughout the night.

Following the truce arranged between the Japanese and Chinese forces, heavy firing broke out at 11.50 p.m. January 31, in the vicinity of Paoshan Road. The cause was probably due to the

Road from which they retreated vesterday. The firing died down at 12.30 a.m. Feb. 1, but was heard spasmodically during the night. At 6 a.m. there was no change in the positions of the

Boundary Road, Chinese reinforcements and supplies were seen

being brought up from behind the remains of the North Station building. The Chinese troops defending this sector have greatly

improved their defence works.

One casualty was reported during the day:-

A male Chinese named Loo Yeong ( ), age 30, native of anton, carpenter, residing at 7 Kong Yih Li off Haining Road, wounded in the stomach at 2 p.m. January 31, by a stray

Ace la



File No.

Sheet No. 2. REPORT

W. Fongkew Station,

Date 1st February 19 32.

ade by	Forwarded by
	bullet. He was taken to Louza Station and afterwards removed to the Lester Hospital where he is now detained.
exter	Milsasl.
A	D. 3. I.
	D.D.O. MCW
	0. i/c, Special Branch.
11./	To form aton

#### REPORT

T. Honeken Station,

Date 31st James 1932.

Subject (in full) Japanese Forces occupy a portion of Chapei -- Daily observation and State of District.

Made by DaBal Cashe Forwarded by WR beston Int

sir.

Following a night of intensive firing centered around the ghanghai Borth Station which was kept up until 9 a.m. January 30, a general exodus of Chinese families residing in the portion of the Settlement Rast of Elgin Road between North Honan and Morth Chekiang Roads, commenced soon after days and continued throughout the day. By evening dwelling houses and shops in that area were almost entirely evacuated. This also applies in a lesser degree to that section of the district which lies North of Haining Road. The majority of these refugees preceeded by way of Chekiang. Homen and Thibet Road Bridges to Central and Louis districts and also to the French Concession where the greater mader of them are living in Retels and ledging houses.

During the merning and early afternoon large numbers of refugees (upwards of 2,000) coming down the Souther Creek from the western area, landed at jetties in this district death of Thibst Road bridge. It was learned that they intended to remain in this locality for protection but later when mingling with the general evolue from the Northern Section of this district. they joined in with them and presented to the wart Control districts. By 8 p.m. the meation of the district Borth of Baining Road was deported and the remainder year quiet and remaintal so throughout the might.

chaptration was maintained in the vicinity of the Morth in there has been a full in the firing aim . And it is reported, to the retreat of the within road area. The Chinese treese defending rating station company here appeared to bear reinforced. med their and but defended.

F	orn	No.	. 2	
G.	21,	500	5)	
		4	•	

.

File	No	

SHANGHAI	MUNICIPAL	POLICE

· Angel	SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.	1	
. 1	REPORT	Station,	
Subject (in ful	Date .	_19	
эцьјест (т. јал			
Made by	Forwarded by		
	Two casualties were reported during the day.		
<b>.</b>	(1) A Chinese Bunicipal Fireman attached to Sinza Stati		
	who was off duty received a head wound. This incident is d		
; 3	with under the attached report. Detained in the Lester Hosp		
,	(2) A male Chinese named 21 Ab Ryl (12 10 - ) was shot		
/.	by Japanese marines on North Szechuen Road between Haining at Range Roads and seriously wounded in both legs. He is detail		
in the St. Luke's Hospital and Hongkew Station has been in			
Ilm'r.	There are no wounded reported having been treated or de		
64	in Hospitals in this district.		
•			
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	mi Jasu.		
	D. S. I.	<del></del>	
	DeDeGe CC		
		, ,	
	On/Go Special Branche		

#### REPORT

W. Hongkes Station,

Date 10th James 19 30

Subject (in full) Japanese Morces occupy a portion of Chapei --- Observation.

Made by Do So I . Casho Forwarded by WR objection Info

Sir.

As the result of Japanese occupation of a portion of Chinese territory bordering passhan Road, military activity shortly after 4.30 a.m. January 29 centered around the Shanghai North Station

ereft.

Several bombs were dropped on the railway track some distance from the station but others fell in the adjacent district in the vicinity of Paoshan Road and started a number of fires which

which was subjected to a heavy bombing attack from Japanese air-

spread rapidly.

Japanese see planes, a direct hit was made, apparently with an incendiary bomb, on the Borth wing of the station building which caught fire. Spreading rapidly the main building was soom well

ciright with the result that at 9 pers the whole structure was

At 1.20 pane as the result of continued serial bombardment by

practically gutted. Species and burning frequents later at about 10.30 p.m. set fire to the adjacent station golden which quickly

burned and was also gutted.

The aerial bombardment ceased at duck but rifle, machine gum

and light field gum fire continued throughout the night, with

The small body of well equipped Chinese troops of the 19th Div. defending the station, were still in possession at 6 a.m.

this norming January 30.

As the result of stray bullets two essention were reported in the district during the day. Both were pedestrions and were

penied eight tenegraphy at the corner of heising and Herth Home of 23pps.

Dad Tables Days (全秋生) 16, Magne, proof region B

Park Long

أستا	3		
		No. 2 00-1-3	

File No.

•	REPORT		Station,
•			***************************************
	Forwarded by		
	Pac, Hankow Road. "Gun shot wound in St Luke's Hospital. His condi Wong Zeng Young 35, Annwei	tion is "Bather S	erious".
	*Compound fracture of left upper twound of right leg*. Condition ve	Mbra and fibula.	
			,
*		D. S. I.	
	D. D. O. 4 C4		
ر دانس	O.C. Special Branch.	•	·
or ford	60. C. A.		
	DI, Mes	se file earef	le garrier
*			* 20.1 A.

G. 25,000-1-32

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

#### REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date January 29th 40 32

Subject (in full) Seizure of 2 Tauser Pistols, 4 wooden holsters, 1 leather holster 4 amountain belts, and 833 rounds of 7.63 Tauser amountaion.

Made by D.P. i. Houghton. Forwarded by W. Obertson Inf

Sir.

At 8:30pm. 29-1-32, 2 Chinese Railway Policemen, named Zau Tuh Loong, and Tsang Myoch Ding, respectively, reported at this station that about Ipm. this date they had deserted the S.M.R. Station, and made their way to the Settlement, through the garage of the China Transportation Co. Boundary Road. On their arrival at the garage they deposited 4 Mauser pistols, 4 wooden holsters, 1 leather holster. 4 Ammunition belts, and a quantity of ammunition, which they had brought with them from the railway station. Leaving this in the care of the accountant of the firm, they left the premises to visit friends in the Kaifeng Road district.

They now requested that this property should be recovered, and detained at this station pending a return to normal conditions, when an application for its return would be made by their employers. The undersigned F.S. Cox and C.D.C. 308 accompanied by these two men proceeded to the above garage, and there recovered 2 mmm. cal. Mauser pistols. 4 wooden holsters, 1 leather holster, 4 aumunition belts, and 833 rounds of Mauser armenition, which was brought to the station, and is at present detained here.

At the time of detectives visit a coolie was the only person present on the premises, and he stated that he was unaware of the number of pistols deposited by the informants, and that owing to the premises had left about 2 pm. this date for a destination unknown to him, but he was unable to state whether or not this man had taken the other two pistols with him. A search was made of the premises but no trace of these pistols could be found. A further visit will be made to the premises on 30-1-32 with a view to questioning the accountant, or obtaining information that would assist in locating him however, and any information to hand will be re-

for

ported C

I am, Sir,

J. Shaghton